This document was compiled from research into factual evidence, proving that Members of Political Parties, each under their own Party’s Constitution and policies, have, under a progressive process, committed treason, treachery and sabotage

– against our Constitutional Sovereign and Monarch, who holds Crown authority under the Crown of the United Kingdom and who from 1st January 1901, holds the Constitutional authority under the “Founding and Primary Law of the Commonwealth of Australia”, the Commonwealth of Australia Constitution Act 1901, as Proclaimed and Gazetted, consisting of its Preamble, Clauses 1 to 9 and the Schedule, and under Queensland’s Constitution Act 1867 [31 Vic. No.38] as amended to 5th April 1977, with Queensland being “a State” of “the Commonwealth of Australia”;

– and against us, the people of “the Commonwealth of Australia” which was established and constituted on 1st January 1901, under the “Founding and Primary Law of the Commonwealth of Australia”, the Commonwealth of Australia Constitution Act 1901, as Proclaimed and Gazetted, consisting of its Preamble, Clauses 1 to 9 and the Schedule.

Members of Political Parties, each under their own Party’s Constitution and policies, have also deceived us and our Constitutional Sovereign and Monarch, and under a progressive evolutionary process, have created Corporations to control all entities of Parliaments, Governments and Courts of “Australia” with NO Separation of Powers, and with purported “Governor-Generals” and “Governors” under their control also.

Refer: Commonwealth of Australia Constitution Act
http://www.bailii.org/uk/legis/num_act/1900/ukpga_19000012_en.html
http://www.legislation.gov.uk/ukpga/Vict/63-64/12/contents

Commentaries on the Constitution of the Commonwealth of Australia, by Quick and Garran

Commonwealth of Australia Gazette No. 1 of 1st January 1901, [1901GN01]
https://www.legislation.gov.au/content/HistoricGazettes1901

Queensland Government Gazette of 1st January 1901, [Vol. LXXV] [No. 2]

Governor-Generals

Governors in Queensland
The Commonwealth of Australia Constitution Act (UK) [63 & 64 VICT.] [CH. 12] of 9th July 1900, with its Preamble, Clauses 1 to 9 and the Schedule, prescribed:-

Clause 3—Proclamation of Commonwealth

3. It shall be lawful for the Queen, with the advice of the Privy Council, to declare by proclamation that, on and after a day therein appointed, not being later than one year after the day of this Act, the people of New South Wales, Victoria, South Australia, Queensland, and Tasmania, and also, if Her Majesty is satisfied that the people of Western Australia have agreed thereto, of Western Australia, shall be united in a Federal Commonwealth under the name of the Commonwealth of Australia.

But the Queen may, at any time after the proclamation, appoint a Governor-General for the Commonwealth

Under Royal Proclamation of 17th September 1900 by Her Majesty Queen Victoria, who after being satisfied that the people of Her six Colonies agreed, declared that:-

“on and after the First day of January One thousand nine hundred and one, the people of New South Wales, Victoria, South Australia, Queensland, Tasmania, and Western Australia, shall be united under the name of the Commonwealth of Australia.”

The Commonwealth of Australia Gazette No. 1 of 1st January 1901, [1901GN01] published Her Majesty Queen Victoria’s Royal Proclamation of 17th September 1900 giving Crown authority for the Commonwealth of Australia Constitution Act 1901, as Proclaimed and Gazetted, with its Preamble, Clauses 1 to 9 and the Schedule, the Founding and Primary “Law of the Commonwealth of Australia”, to commence on 1st January 1901, with the people “of the Commonwealth of Australia” to live in one indissoluble Federal Commonwealth under the Crown of the United Kingdom and under the Constitution thereby established, under a Constitutional Monarchy, the Constitutional Sovereign and Monarch by Commission under Letters Patent under Royal Sign Manual and Signet appointing “Governor-Generals” and “Governors” who are instructed to act on behalf of the holder of the Crown of the United Kingdom.

The Commonwealth of Australia Gazette No. 1 of 1st January 1901, [1901GN01] (and the Queensland Government Gazette of 1st January 1901, [Vol. LXXV] [No. 2]) published Her Majesty Queen Victoria’s Letters Patent of 29th October 1900, passed under the Great Seal of the United Kingdom, constituting the Office of Governor-General and Commander-in-Chief of the Commonwealth of Australia, and published the Commission passed under the Royal Sign Manual and Signet, appointing, under Her Majesty’s Crown authority and Constitutional authority, the Right Honourable the Earl of Hopetoun, PC KT GCMG GCVO, to be the first Governor-General and Commander-in-Chief of the Commonwealth of Australia.

Corporations made by Members of Political Parties control all sections of Parliaments, Governments and Courts "of Australia" whereas from 1st January 1901, the people "of the Commonwealth of Australia" are to live under a Constitutional Monarchy.
Extracts: Commonwealth of Australia Gazette No. 1 of 1st January 1901 [1901GN01]

COMMONWEALTH OF AUSTRALIA

LETTERS PATENT passed under the Great Seal of the United Kingdom, constituting the Office of Governor-General and Commander-in-Chief of the Commonwealth of Australia

Victoria, by the Grace of God of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland Queen, Defender of the Faith, Empress of India:
To all to whom these Presents shall come, Greeting:

WHEREAS, by an Act of Parliament passed on the Ninth day of July, 1900, in the Sixty-fourth year of Our Reign, intitled “An Act to constitute the Commonwealth of Australia,” it is enacted that “it shall be lawful for the Queen, with the advice of the Privy Council, to declare by Proclamation that, on and after a day therein appointed, not being later than one year after this passing of this Act, the people of New South Wales, Victoria, South Australia, Queensland, and Tasmania, and also, if Her Majesty is satisfied that the people of Western Australia have agreed thereto, of Western Australia, shall be united in a Federal Commonwealth under the name of the Commonwealth of Australia. But the Queen may, at any time after Proclamation, appoint a Governor-General for the Commonwealth:”

And whereas We did on the Seventeenth day of September One thousand nine hundred, by and with the advice of Our Privy Council declare by Proclamation that, on and after the First day of January One thousand nine hundred and one, the people of New South Wales, Victoria, South Australia, Queensland, and Tasmania, and also Western Australia, should be united in a Federal Commonwealth under the name of the Commonwealth of Australia: And whereas by the said recited Act certain powers, functions, and authorities were declared to be vested in the Governor-General: And whereas We are desirous of making effectual and permanent provision for the Office of Governor-General and Commander-in-Chief in and over Our said Commonwealth of Australia, without making new Letters Patent on each demise of the said Office: Now know ye that We have thought fit to constitute, order, and declare, and do by these presents constitute, order, and declare, that there shall be a Governor-General and Commander-in-Chief (herein-after called the Governor-General) in and over Our Commonwealth of Australia (herein-after called Our said Commonwealth), and that the person who shall fill the said Office of Governor-General shall be from time to time appointed by Commission under Our Sign Manual and Signet.

And we do hereby authorise and command Our said Governor-General to do and execute, in due manner, all things that shall belong to his said command, and to the trust We have reposed in him, according to the several powers and authorities granted or appointed him by virtue of “The Commonwealth of Australia Constitution Act, 1900,” and of these present Letters Patent and of such Commission as may be issued to him under Our Sign Manual and Signet, and according to such Instructions as may from time to time be given to him, under Our Sign Manual and Signet, or by Our Order in Our Privy Council, or by Us through one of Our Principal Secretaries of State, and to such laws as shall hereafter be in force in Our said Commonwealth.
II. There shall be a Great Seal of and for Our said Commonwealth which Our said Governor-General shall keep and use for sealing all things whatsoever that shall pass the said Great Seal.

Provided that until a Great Seal shall be provided, the Private Seal of Our said Governor-General may be used as the Great Seal of the Commonwealth of Australia.

III. The Governor-General may constitute and appoint, in Our name and on Our behalf, all such Judges, Commissioners, Justices of the Peace, and other necessary Officers and Ministers of Our said Commonwealth, as may be lawfully constituted or appointed by Us.

IV. The Governor-General, so far as We Ourselves lawfully may, upon sufficient cause to him appearing, may remove from his office, or suspend from the exercise of the same, any person exercising any office of Our said Commonwealth, under or by virtue of any Commission or Warrant granted, or which may be granted, by Us in Our name or under Our authority.

V. The Governor-General may on Our behalf exercise all powers under the Commonwealth of Australia Constitution Act, 1900, or otherwise in respect of the summoning, proroguing, or dissolving the Parliament of Our said Commonwealth.

VI. And whereas by “The Commonwealth of Australia Constitution Act, 1900,” it is amongst other things enacted, that we may authorise the Governor-General to appoint any person or persons, jointly or severally, to be his Deputy or Deputies within any part of Our Commonwealth, and in that capacity to exercise, during the pleasure of the Governor-General such powers, and functions of the said Governor-General as he thinks fit to assign to such Deputy or Deputies, subject to any limitations expressed or directions given by Us:

Now We do hereby authorise and empower Our said Governor-General subject to such limitations and directions as aforesaid, to appoint any person or persons, jointly or severally, to be his Deputy or Deputies within any part of Our said Commonwealth of Australia, and in that capacity to exercise, during his pleasure, such of his powers and functions, as he may deem it necessary or expedient to assign to him or them:

Provided always, that the appointment of such a Deputy or Deputies shall not affect the exercise by the Governor-General himself of any power or function.
VII. And We do hereby declare Our pleasure to be that, in the event of the death, incapacity, removal, or absence of Our said Governor-General out of Our said Commonwealth, all and every the powers and authorities herein granted to him shall until Our further pleasure is signified therein, be vested in such person as may be appointed by Us under Our Sign Manual and Signet to be Our Lieutenant-Governor of Our said Commonwealth: or if there shall be no such Lieutenant-Governor in Our said Commonwealth, then in such person or persons as may be appointed by Us under Our Sign Manual and Signet to administer the Government of the same.

No such powers or authorities shall vest in such Lieutenant-Governor, or such other person or persons, until he or they shall have taken the oaths appointed to be taken by the Governor-General of Our said Commonwealth, and in the manner provided by the Instructions accompanying these Our Letters Patent.

VIII. And We do hereby require and command all Our Officers and Ministers, Civil and Military, and all other the inhabitants of Our said Commonwealth to be obedient, aiding, and assisting unto Our said Governor-General, or, in the event of his death, incapacity, or absence, to such person or persons as may, from time to time, under the provisions of these Our Letters Patent, administer the Government of Our said Commonwealth.

IX. And We do hereby reserve to Ourselves Our heirs and successors, full power and authority from time to time to revoke, alter, or amend these Our Letters Patent as to Us or them shall seem meet.

X. And We do further direct and enjoin that these Our Letters Patent shall be read and proclaimed at such place or places as Our said Governor-General shall think fit within Our said Commonwealth of Australia.

In Witness whereof We have caused these Our Letters to be made Patent.

Witness Ourselves at Westminster the twenty-ninth day of October in the Sixty-fourth year of Our Reign.

By Warrant under the Queen’s Sign Manual
MUIR MACKENZIE.

LETTERS PATENT constituting the Office of GOVERNOR-GENERAL and Commander-in-Chief of the COMMONWEALTH OF AUSTRALIA.

Victoria, by the Grace of God of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland Queen, Defender of the Faith, Empress of India;

To Our Right Trusty and Right Well-beloved Cousin and Councillor, John Adrian Louis, Earl of Hopetoun, Knight of Our Most Ancient and Most Noble Order of the Thistle, Knight Grand Cross of Our Most Distinguished Order of Saint Michael and Saint George, Knight Grand Cross of the Royal Victorian Order, Greeting.

WE do, by this Our Commission under Our Sign Manual and Signet, appoint you, the said John Adrian Louis, Earl of Hopetoun, to be during Our pleasure, Our Governor-General and Commander-in-Chief in and over Our Commonwealth of Australia, with all the powers, rights, privileges, and advantages to the said Office belonging or appertaining.

II. And We do hereby authorise, empower, and command you to exercise and perform all and singular the powers and directions contained in Our Letters Patent under the Great Seal of Our United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland, bearing date at Westminster the Twenty-ninth day of October, 1900, constituting the said Office of Governor-General and Commander-in-Chief, or in any other Our Letters Patent adding to, amending, or substituted for the same and according to such Orders and Instructions as you my receive from Us.

III. And We do hereby command all and singular Our Officers, Ministers, and loving subjects in Our said Commonwealth, and all others whom it may concern, to take due notice hereof, and to give their ready obedience accordingly.

Given at Our Court at Saint James’s this Twenty-ninth day of October, 1900, in the Sixty-fourth year of Our Reign.

By Her Majesty's Command
J. CHAMBERLAIN.

COMMISSION appointing The Right Honourable the EARL OF HOPETOUN, P.C., K.T., G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O., to be Governor-General and Commander-in-Chief of the COMMONWEALTH OF AUSTRALIA

Corporations made by Members of Political Parties control all sections of Parliaments, Governments and Courts of Australia whereas from 1st January 1901, the people of the Commonwealth of Australia are to live under a Constitutional Monarchy.
Extracts from the Queensland Government Gazette of 1st January 1901, [Vol. LXXV] [No. 2] which published Her Majesty Queen Victoria’s Instructions of 29th October 1900:-

COMMONWEALTH OF AUSTRALIA

INSTRUCTIONS PASSED UNDER THE ROYAL SIGN MANUAL AND SIGNET TO THE GOVERNOR-GENERAL AND COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF OF THE COMMONWEALTH OF AUSTRALIA

Instructions to Our Governor-General and Commander-in-Chief in and over Our Commonwealth of Australia,
or in his absence, to Our Lieutenant-Governor or the Officer for the time administering the Government of Our said Commonwealth.

Given at Our Court at Saint James’s this Twenty-ninth day of October 1900, in the Sixty-fourth year of Our Reign.

WHEREAS by certain Letters Patent bearing even date herewith,
We have constituted, ordered, and declared that there shall be a Governor-General and Commander-in-Chief (therein and hereinafter called the Governor-General),
in and over Our Commonwealth of Australia (therein and hereinafter called Our said Commonwealth).

And We have thereby authorised and commanded Our said Governor-General to do and execute in due manner all things that shall belong to his said command, and to the trust We have reposed in him, according to the several powers and authorities granted or appointed him by virtue of the said Letters Patent and of such Commission as may be issued to him under Our Sign Manual and Signet, and according to such Instructions as may from time to time be given to him, under Our Sign Manual and Signet, or by Our Order in Our Privy Council, or by Us through One of Our Principal Secretaries of State, and to such laws as shall hereafter be in force in Our said Commonwealth.

Now, therefore, We do, by these Our Instructions under Our Sign Manual and Signet, declare Our pleasure to be as follows:—
Extracts continued from the *Queensland Government Gazette* of 1st January 1901, [Vol. LXXV] [No. 2] which published Her Majesty Queen Victoria’s *Instructions of 29th October 1900*:-

I. **Our first appointed Governor-General shall, with all due solemnity, cause Our Commission, under Our Sign Manual and Signet, appointing our said Governor-General, to be read and published in the presence of Our Governors, or in their absence of Our Lieutenant-Governors of Our Colonies of New South Wales, Victoria, South Australia, Queensland, Tasmania and Western Australia and such of the members of the Executive Council, Judges, and members of the Legislatures of Our said Colonies as are able to attend.**

II. **Our said Governor-General of Our said Commonwealth shall take the Oath of Allegiance in the form provided by an Act passed in the Session holden in the thirty-first and thirty-second years of Our Reign, intituled “An Act to amend the Law relating to Promissory Oaths;” and likewise the usual Oath for the due execution of the Office of Our Governor-General in and over Our said Commonwealth, and for the due and impartial administration of justice; which Oaths our said Governor and Commander-in-Chief of Our Colony of New South Wales, or, in his absence, Our Lieutenant-Governor or other officer administering the Government of Our said Colony, shall and he is hereby required to tender and administer unto him.**


Extracts continued from the *Queensland Government Gazette* of 1st January 1901, [Vol. LXXV] [No. 2] which published Her Majesty Queen Victoria’s *Instructions of 29th October 1900*:-

III. **Every Governor-General, and every other officer appointed to administer the Government of Our said Commonwealth after Our said first appointed Governor-General, shall, with all due solemnity, cause Our Commission, under Our Sign Manual and Signet, appointing Our said Governor-General, to be read and published in the presence of the Chief Justice of the High Court of Australia, or some other Judge of the said Court.**
Extracts continued from the
Queensland Government Gazette of 1st January 1901, [Vol. LXXV] [No. 2] which published Her Majesty Queen Victoria’s Instructions of 29th October 1900:

IV. Every Governor-General, and every other officer appointed to administer the Government of Our said Commonwealth after Our said first appointed Governor-General, shall take the Oath of Allegiance in the form provided by an Act passed in the Session holden in the thirty-first and thirty-second years of Our Reign, intituled “An Act to amend the Law relating to Promissory Oaths;” and likewise the usual Oath for the due execution of the Office of Our Governor-General in and over Our said Commonwealth, and for the due and impartial administration of justice; which Oaths the Chief Justice of the High Court of Australia, or some other Judge of the said Court, shall and he is hereby required to tender and administer unto him or them.

V. And We do authorise and require Our said Governor-General from time to time, by himself or by any other person to be authorised by him in that behalf, to administer to all and to every persons or person, as he shall think fit, who shall hold any office or place of trust or profit in Our said Commonwealth, the said Oath of Allegiance, together with such other Oath or Oaths as may from time to time be prescribed by any laws or statutes in that behalf made and provided.

VI. And We do require Our said Governor-General to communicate forthwith to the Members of the Executive Council for Our said Commonwealth these Our Instructions, and likewise all such others, from time to time, as he shall find convenient for Our service to be imparted to them.

VII. Our said Governor-General is to take care that all laws assented to by him in Our name, or reserved for the signification of Our pleasure thereon, shall, when transmitted by him, be fairly abstracted in the margins, and be accompanied, in such cases as may seem to him necessary, with such explanatory observations as may be required to exhibit the reasons and occasions for proposing such laws; and he shall also transmit fair copies of the Journals and Minutes of the proceedings of the Parliament of Our said Commonwealth, which he is to require from the clerks, or other proper officers in that behalf, of the said Parliament.
Extracts continued from the
Queensland Government Gazette of 1st January 1901, [Vol. LXXV] [No. 2] which published Her Majesty Queen Victoria’s Instructions of 29th October 1900:-

VIII. And We do further authorise and empower Our said Governor-General, as he shall see occasion, in Our name and on Our behalf, when any crime or offence against the laws of Our Commonwealth has been committed for which the offender may be tried within Our said Commonwealth, to grant a pardon to any accomplice in such crime or offence who shall give such information as shall lead to the conviction of the principal offender, or of any one of such offenders if more than one; and further, to grant to any offender convicted of any such crime or offence in any Court or before any Judge, Justice or Magistrate, within our said Commonwealth, a pardon, either free or subject to lawful conditions, or any respite of the execution of the sentence of any such offender, for such period as to our said Governor-General may seem fit, and to remit any fines, penalties, or forfeitures which may become due and payable to Us.

Provided always that Our said Governor-General shall not in any case, except where the offence has been of a political nature, make it a condition of any pardon or remission of sentence that the offender shall be banished from or shall absent himself from Our said Commonwealth.

And We do hereby direct and enjoin that Our said Governor-General shall not pardon or reprieve any such offender without first receiving in capital cases the advice of the Executive Council for Our said Commonwealth, and in other cases the advice of one, at least, of his Ministers; and in any case in which such pardon or reprieve might directly affect the interests of Our Empire, or of any country or place beyond the jurisdiction of the Government of Our said Commonwealth, Our said Governor-General shall, before deciding as to either pardon or reprieve, take those interests specially into his own personal consideration in conjunction with such advice as aforesaid.

IX. And whereas great prejudice may happen to Our service and to the security of Our said Commonwealth by the absence of our said Governor-General, he shall not, upon any pretence whatever, quit Our said Commonwealth without having first obtained leave from Us for so doing under Our Sign Manual and Signet, or through one of Our Principal Secretaries of State.
The **Letters Patent** constituting the Office of Governor-General of 29th October 1900 may not be revoked, altered, or amended by anyone else other than the holder of the Crown of the United Kingdom, Her Majesty Queen Victoria and Her heirs and successors in the sovereignty of the United Kingdom.

The **Commonwealth of Australia Constitution Act** 1901, as Proclaimed and Gazetted, which consists of its Preamble, Clauses 1 to 9 and the Schedule, prescribes at Clause 2—Act to extend to the Queen’s successors:-

2. The Provisions of this Act referring to the Queen shall extend to Her Majesty’s heirs and successors in the sovereignty of the United Kingdom.

Her Majesty Queen Victoria who reigned from 20th June 1837 to 22nd January 1901 our Constitutional Sovereign and Monarch from 1st January 1901 was succeeded by

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>King/Queen</th>
<th>From</th>
<th>To</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>His Majesty King Edward VII</td>
<td>22/01/1901</td>
<td>06/05/1910</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>His Majesty King George V</td>
<td>06/05/1910</td>
<td>20/01/1936</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>His Majesty King Edward VIII</td>
<td>20/01/1936</td>
<td>10/12/1936</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>His Majesty King George VI</td>
<td>11/12/1936</td>
<td>06/02/1952</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Her Majesty Queen Elizabeth II</td>
<td>06/02/1952</td>
<td>today</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Her Royal Highness Princess Elizabeth Alexandra Mary Windsor, whilst in a remote part of Kenya with her husband Prince Philip Mountbatten, Duke of Edinburgh, heard news of the death of King George VI and of Her succession to the Throne, and is our current Constitutional Sovereign and Monarch, Her Majesty Queen Elizabeth II.

Up to 27th November 1952, each Governor-General and Commander-in-Chief in and over the Commonwealth of Australia was appointed by Commission under Royal Sign Manual and Signet as prescribed in Letters Patent under the Great Seal of the United Kingdom.

John Adrian Louis Hopetoun, first Governor-General from 1st January 1901 was appointed by Commission under Royal Sign Manual and Signet by the Queen’s Most Excellent Majesty, Queen Victoria 29th October 1900

[Extracts from II. “powers and directions contained in Our Letters Patent under the Great Seal of Our United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland, bearing date at Westminster the Twenty-ninth day of October, 1900, constituting the said Office of Governor-General and Commander-in-Chief, or in any other Our Letters Patent adding to, amending, or substituted for the same and according to such Orders and Instructions as you may receive from Us.”]

Refer: **Commonwealth of Australia Gazette** No. 1, 1st January 1901 [1901GN01]
https://www.legislation.gov.au/content/HistoricGazettes1901
**Queensland Government Gazette** of 1st January 1901, [Vol. LXXV] [No. 2]
Governor-General Hallum Tennyson, from 9th January 1903
Publication under his direction,
of his appointment by Commission under Royal Sign Manual and Signet
by the King’s Most Excellent Majesty, King Edward the Seventh 3rd December 1902

[Note: “III. Commission of 29th October, 1900, superseded.”]
[Note: King Edward the Seventh’s Coronation was held on 9th August 1902]
Refer: Commonwealth of Australia Gazette No. 3, 16th January 1903 [1903GN03]
https://www.legislation.gov.au/content/HistoricGazettes1903

Governor-General Henry Stafford Northcote, from 21st January 1904
Publication of his Proclamation of 21st January 1904 given
“under my Hand and the Seal of the Commonwealth of Australia”
and of his appointment by Commission under Royal Sign Manual and Signet
by the King’s Most Excellent Majesty, King Edward the Seventh 29th August 1903

[Note: “III. Commission of 3rd December, 1902, superseded.”]
Refer: Commonwealth of Australia Gazette No. 4, 21st January 1904 [1901GN04]
https://www.legislation.gov.au/content/HistoricGazettes1904

Governor-General William Humble Ward, from 9th September 1908
Publication of his Proclamation of 9th September 1908 given
“under my Hand and the Seal of the Commonwealth of Australia”
and of his appointment by Commission under Royal Sign Manual and Signet
by the King’s Most Excellent Majesty, King Edward the Seventh 18th April 1908

[Note: “III. Commission of 29th August, 1903, superseded.”]
Refer: Commonwealth of Australia Gazette No. 45, 9th September 1908 [1908GN45]
https://www.legislation.gov.au/content/HistoricGazettes1908

Governor-General Thomas Denman, from 31st July 1911
Publication of his Proclamation of 31st July 1911
“under my Hand and the Seal of the Commonwealth of Australia”
and of his appointment by Commission under Royal Sign Manual and Signet
by the King’s Most Excellent Majesty, King George the Fifth 22nd March 1911

[Note: “III. Commission of 18th April, 1908, superseded.”]
[Note: King George the Fifth’s Coronation was held on 22nd June 1911]
Refer: Commonwealth of Australia Gazette No. 59, 31st July 1911 [1911GN59]
https://www.legislation.gov.au/content/HistoricGazettes1911
Governor-General Sir Ronald Craufurd Munro-Ferguson, from 22nd May 1914
Publication of his Proclamation of 22nd May 1914 given
“under my hand and the Seal of the Commonwealth of Australia”
and of his appointment by Commission under Royal Sign Manual and Signet
by the King’s Most Excellent Majesty, King George the Fifth 2nd March 1914

[Extracts from II.:–]

“powers and directions contained in certain Letters Patent
under the Great Seal of Our United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland,
bearing date at Westminster the Twenty-ninth day of October, 1900,
constituting the said Office of Governor-General and Commander-in-Chief,

and in certain other Letters Patent under the said Great Seal, bearing date
at Westminster the Twenty-ninth day of March, 1911, amending the same, or
in any other Letters Patent adding to, amending, or substituted for the same,
according to such Orders and Instructions
as the Governor-General and Commander-in-Chief for the time being
hath already received, or as you may hereafter receive from Us.”]

[Note: “III. Commission of 22nd March, 1911, superseded.”]

Refer: Commonwealth of Australia Gazette No. 27, 22nd May 1914 [1914GN27]
https://www.legislation.gov.au/content/HistoricGazettes1914

Governor-General Henry William Forster, from 6th October 1920
Publication of his Proclamation of 6th October 1920 given
“under my Hand and the Seal of the Commonwealth of Australia”
and of his appointment by Commission under Royal Sign Manual and Signet
by the King’s Most Excellent Majesty, King George the Fifth 23rd July 1920

[Extracts from II.:–]

“powers and directions contained in certain Letters Patent
under the Great Seal of Our United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland,
bearing date at Westminster the Twenty-ninth day of October, 1900,
constituting the said Office of Governor-General and Commander-in-Chief,

and in certain other Letters Patent under the said Great Seal, bearing date
at Westminster the Twenty-ninth day of March, 1911, amending the same, or
in any other Letters Patent adding to, amending, or substituted for the same,
according to such Orders and Instructions
as the Governor-General and Commander-in-Chief for the time being
hath already received, or as you may hereafter receive from Us.”]

[Note that in III. Commission of 2nd March, 1914 was superseded.]

Refer: Commonwealth of Australia Gazette No. 81, 6th October 1920 [1920GN81]
https://www.legislation.gov.au/content/HistoricGazettes1920
Governor-General John Lawrence Baird Stonehaven, from 8th October 1925
Publication of his Proclamation of 8th October 1925 given
   “under my Hand and the Seal of the Commonwealth of Australia”
and of his appointment by Commission under Royal Sign Manual and Signet
by the King’s Most Excellent Majesty, King George the Fifth 15th July 1925

[Extracts from II.:-
   “powers and directions contained in certain Letters Patent
under the Great Seal of Our United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland,
bearing date at Westminster the Twenty-ninth day of October, 1900,
constituting the said Office of Governor-General and Commander-in-Chief,
and in certain other Letters Patent under the said Great Seal, bearing date
at Westminster the fifteenth day of December, 1920, amending the same, or
in any other Letters Patent adding to, amending, or substituted for the same,
according to such Orders and Instructions
as the Governor-General and Commander-in-Chief for the time being
hath already received, or as you may hereafter receive from Us.”]

[Note: Commission of 23rd July, 1920, superseded.]

Refer: Commonwealth of Australia Gazette No. 88, 8th October 1925 [1925GN88]
https://www.legislation.gov.au/content/HistoricGazettes1925

Governor-General Sir Isaac Alfred Isaacs, from 22nd January 1931
Publication on 22nd January 1931 of his Proclamation of 22nd January 1931 given
   “under my hand and the Seal of the Commonwealth of Australia”
and Publication on 29th January 1931
of his appointment by Commission under Royal Sign Manual and Signet
by the King’s Most Excellent Majesty, King George the Fifth 18th December 1930

[Extracts from II.:-
   “powers and directions contained in certain Letters Patent
under the Great Seal,
bearing date at Westminster the Twenty-ninth day of October, 1900,
constituting the said Office of Governor-General and Commander-in-Chief,
and in certain other Letters Patent under the Great Seal, bearing date
at Westminster the fifteenth day of December, 1920, amending the same, or
in any other Letters Patent adding to, amending, or substituted for the same,
according to such Orders and Instructions
as the Governor-General and Commander-in-Chief for the time being
hath already received, or as you may hereafter receive from Us.”]

[Note: “III. Commission of 15th July, 1925, superseded.”]

Refer: Commonwealth of Australia Gazette No. 5, 22nd January 1931 [1931GN05]
Commonwealth of Australia Gazette No. 6, 29th January 1931 [1931GN06]
https://www.legislation.gov.au/content/HistoricGazettes1931
Governor-General Sir Alexander Gore Hore-Ruthven, from 23rd January 1936
Publication of his Proclamation of 23rd January 1936 given
   “under my Hand and the Seal of the Commonwealth of Australia”
and of his appointment by Commission under Royal Sign Manual and Signet
by the King’s Most Excellent Majesty, King George the Fifth 20th December 1935

[Extracts from II.:-

“powers and directions contained in certain Letters Patent
under the Great Seal,
bearing date at Westminster the Twenty-ninth day of October, 1900,
constituting the said Office of Governor-General and Commander-in-Chief,

and in certain other Letters Patent under the Great Seal, bearing date
at Westminster the fifteenth day of December, 1920, amending the same, or
in any other Letters Patent adding to, amending, or substituted for the same,
according to such Orders and Instructions
as the Governor-General and Commander-in-Chief for the time being
hath already received, or as you may hereafter receive from Us.”]

[Note: “III. Commission of 18th December, 1930, superseded.”]

Refer: Commonwealth of Australia Gazette No. 15, 23rd January 1936 [1936GN15]
https://www.legislation.gov.au/content/HistoricGazettes1936

Governor-General HRH Prince Henry, Duke of Gloucester, from 30th January 1945
Publication of His Proclamation of 30th January 1945 given
   “under my Hand and the Seal of the Commonwealth of Australia”
and of His appointment by Commission under Royal Sign Manual and Signet
by the King’s Most Excellent Majesty, King George the Sixth 4th April 1944

[Extracts from II.:-

“powers and directions contained in certain Letters Patent
under the Great Seal,
bearing date at Westminster the Twenty-ninth day of October, 1900,
constituting the said Office of Governor-General and Commander-in-Chief,

and in certain other Letters Patent under the Great Seal, bearing date
at Westminster the fifteenth day of December, 1920, amending the same, or
in any other Letters Patent adding to, amending, or substituted for the same,
according to such Orders and Instructions
as the Governor-General and Commander-in-Chief for the time being
hath already received, or as you may hereafter receive from Us.”]

[Note: “III. Commission of 20th December, 1935, superseded.”]

Refer: Commonwealth of Australia Gazette No. 21, 30th January 1945 [1945GN21]
https://www.legislation.gov.au/content/HistoricGazettes1945
Governor-General Sir William John McKell, from 11th March 1947
Publication of his Proclamation of 11th March 1947 given
“under my Hand and the Seal of the Commonwealth of Australia”
in which he stated that:-
his appointment was by Commission under Royal Sign Manual and Signet
by the King’s Most Excellent Majesty, King George the Sixth 3rd March 1947
Refer: Commonwealth of Australia Gazette No. 47, 11th March 1947 [1947GN47]

King George the Fifth reigned from 6th May 1910 to 20th January 1936, and was
succeeded by King Edward the Eighth but who abdicated 10th December 1936.

King George the Sixth reigned from 11th December 1936 to 6th February 1952,
with His Majesty’s Coronation being held on 12th May 1937.

Her Royal Highness Princess Elizabeth Alexandra Mary Windsor,
whilst in Kenya with her husband Prince Philip Mountbatten, Duke of Edinburgh,
heard the news of the death of King George the Sixth on 6th February 1952,
and of Her succession to the Throne, in the sovereignty of the United Kingdom,
with Her Majesty’s Coronation being held on 2nd June 1953.

Her Majesty Queen Elizabeth the Second, made Her “Accession Declaration”
in the Parliament of the United Kingdom on 4th November 1952:-

Her Majesty, being seated on the Throne,
and attended by Her Officers of State (the Lords being in their robes),
commanded the Gentleman Usher of the Black Rod,
through the Lord Great Chamberlain, to let the Commons know,
“It is Her Majesty’s pleasure they attend Her immediately in this House”.
Who being come, with their Speaker:
The Lord Chancellor (pursuant to the Provisions of the Statute
made in the First Year of the Reign of King George V, intituled
“An Act to alter the form of Declaration required to be made
by the Sovereign on Accession”) 
administered to Her Majesty the Declaration mentioned in the said Statute,
and Her Majesty did make, subscribe, and audibly repeat
the said Declaration, as follows:
“1, ELIZABETH do solemnly and sincerely in the presence of God
profess, testify, and declare
that I am a faithful Protestant, and that I will,
according to the true intent of the enactments
which secure the Protestant succession to the Throne,
uphold and maintain the said enactments
to the best of my powers according to law.”

Refer: Accession Declaration Act 1910 (UK) [10 Edw. 7 & 1 Geo. 5] [Ch 29]
http://hansard.millbanksystems.com/lords/1952/nov/04/the-queens-speech
WHEREAS it is expedient that the style and titles at present appertaining to the Crown should be altered so as to reflect more clearly the existing constitutional relations of the members of the Commonwealth to one another and their recognition of the Crown as the symbol of their free association and of the Sovereign as the Head of the Commonwealth:

And whereas it was agreed between representatives of Her Majesty’s Governments in the United Kingdom, Canada, Australia, New Zealand, the Union of South Africa, Pakistan and Ceylon assembled in London in the month of December, nineteen hundred and fifty-two, that there is a need for an alteration thereof which, whilst permitting of the use in relation to each of those countries of a form suiting its particular circumstances, would retain a substantial element common to all:

Be it therefore enacted by the Queen’s most Excellent Majesty by and with the advice and consent of the Lords Spiritual and Temporal and Commons in this present Parliament assembled and by the authority of the same as follows:

Power to alter the style and titles of the Crown.
1. The assent of the Parliament of the United Kingdom is hereby given to the adoption by Her Majesty, for use in relation in the United Kingdom and all other the territories for whose foreign relations Her Government in the United Kingdom is responsible, of such style and titles as Her Majesty may think fit having regard to the said agreement, in lieu of the style and titles at present appertaining to the Crown, and to the issue by Her for that purpose of Her Royal Proclamation under the Great Seal of the Realm.

Short Title.
2. This Act may be cited as the Royal Titles Act, 1953.

Refer: Commonwealth of Australia Gazette No. 26, 7th May 1953 [19537GN26]
https://www.legislation.gov.au/content/HistoricGazettes1953

Governor-General Sir William John McKell on 7th May 1953 published his Proclamation of 28th April 1953 “under my Hand and the Seal of the Commonwealth of Australia” and stated that a proposed law entitled “An Act Relating to the Royal Style and Titles” had been passed by both Houses of the Parliament of the Commonwealth, was presented to him on 18th March for Royal Assent, was reserved for the signification of Her Majesty’s pleasure, and that as Governor-General, acting with advice of the Federal Executive Council, proclaimed and made known that Her Majesty had been pleased to assent to the proposed law.

(Note: Governor-General Sir William Slim took his Oath on 8th May 1953)
WHEREAS it was recited in the preamble to the Statute of Westminster, 1931 that it would be in accord with the established constitutional position of all the members of the British Commonwealth of Nations in relation to one another that any alteration in the law touching the Royal Style and Titles should, after the enactment of that Act, "require the assent as well of the Parliaments of all the Dominions as of the Parliament of the United Kingdom":

AND WHEREAS the Style and Titles appertaining to the Crown at the time of the enactment of the Statute of Westminster, 1931 had been declared by His then Majesty King George V, in a Proclamation in pursuance of the Royal and Parliamentary Titles Act, 1927 of the United Kingdom, and were, in consequence of the establishment of the Republic of India, subsequently altered with the assent as well of the Parliaments of Canada, Australia, New Zealand and the Union of South Africa as of the Parliament of the United Kingdom:

AND WHEREAS it was agreed between the Prime Ministers and other representatives of Her Majesty's Governments in the United Kingdom, Canada, Australia, New Zealand, the Union of South Africa, Pakistan and Ceylon assembled in London in the month of December, One thousand nine hundred and fifty-two, that the Style and Titles at present appertaining to the Crown are not in accord with current constitutional relationships within the British Commonwealth and that there is a need for a new form which would in particular, "reflect the special position of the Sovereign as Head of the Commonwealth":

AND WHEREAS it was concluded by the Prime Ministers and other representatives that, in the present stage of development of the British Commonwealth relationship, it would be in accord with the established constitutional position that each member country should use for its own purposes a form of the Royal Style and Titles which suits its own particular circumstances but retains a substantial element which is common to all:

AND WHEREAS it was further agreed by the Prime Ministers and other representatives that the various forms of the Royal Style and Titles should, in addition to the appropriate territorial designation, have as their common element the description of the Sovereign as "Queen of Her other Realms and Territories and Head of the Commonwealth":

AND WHEREAS it was further agreed by the Prime Ministers and other representatives that the procedure of prior consultation between all Governments of the British Commonwealth should be followed in future if occasion arose to propose a change in the form of the Royal Style and Titles used in any country of the British Commonwealth:
BE it therefore enacted by the Queen’s Most Excellent Majesty, the Senate, and the House of Representatives of the Commonwealth of Australia, as follows:—

Short title.
1. This Act may be cited as the *Royal Style and Titles Act* 1953.

Commencement.
2. This Act shall come into operation on the day on which it receives the Royal Assent.

Definition.
3. In this Act, “the United Kingdom” means the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Northern Ireland.

Assent to adoption of Royal Style and Titles in relation to Australia.
4. (1) The assent of the Parliament is hereby given to the adoption by Her Majesty, for use in relation to the Commonwealth of Australia and its Territories, in lieu of the Style and Titles at present appertaining to the Crown, of the Style and Titles set forth in the Schedule to this Act, and to the issue for that purpose by Her Majesty of Her Royal Proclamation under such seal as Her Majesty by Warrant appoints.

(2.) The Proclamation referred to in the last preceding sub-section shall be published in the Gazette and shall have effect from the date upon which it is so published.

Assent to adoption of Royal Style and Titles in relation to other countries of British Commonwealth.
5. The assent of the Parliament is hereby given to the adoption by Her Majesty, for use in relation to Her other Realms and Territories, in lieu of the Style and Titles at present appertaining to the Crown, of such Style and Titles as Her Majesty thinks fit, in accordance with the principles that were formulated by the Prime Ministers and other representatives of British Commonwealth countries assembled in London, as recited in the Preamble to this act.

THE SCHEDULE

The Royal Style and Titles

*Elizabeth the Second, by the Grace of God of the United Kingdom, Australia and Her other Realms and Territories Queen, Head of the Commonwealth, Defender of the Faith.*

Refer *Royal Style and Titles Act 1953* (Cth) Act No. 32 of 3rd April 1953
Governor-General Sir William Joseph Slim, from 8th May 1953
Publication of his Proclamation of 8th May 1953 given
“under my Hand and the Seal of the Commonwealth of Australia”
in which he stated that:-
his appointment was
by Commission under Royal Sign Manual and Signet 27th November 1952
by the Queen’s Most Excellent Majesty, Queen Elizabeth the Second

---

THE CORONATION OATH OF 2ND JUNE 1953

The Queen having returned to her Chair,
(her Majesty having already on Tuesday, the 4th day of November, 1952,
in the presence of the two Houses of Parliament,
made and signed the Declaration prescribed by Act of Parliament),
the Archbishop standing before her shall administer the Coronation Oath,
first asking the Queen,

Madam, is your Majesty willing to take the Oath?

And the Queen answering, I am willing.

The Archbishop shall minister these questions;
and the Queen, having a book in her hands,
shall answer each question severally as follows:

Archbishop. Will you solemnly promise and swear to govern the Peoples
of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Northern Ireland,
Canada, Australia, New Zealand, the Union of Southern Africa,
Pakistan, and Ceylon,
and of your Possessions and the other Territories
to any of them belonging or pertaining,
according to their respective laws and customs?

Queen. I solemnly promise so to do.
Extracts continued:  The Coronation Oath of 2nd June 1953:-

Archbishop. Will you to your power cause Law and Justice, in Mercy, to be executed in all your judgements?

Queen. I Will.

Archbishop. Will you to the utmost of your power maintain the Laws of God and the true profession of the Gospel?

Will you to the utmost of your power maintain in the United Kingdom the Protestant Reformed Religion established by law?

Will you maintain and preserve inviolably the settlement of the Church of England, and the doctrine, worship, discipline, and government thereof, as by law established in England?

And will you preserve unto the Bishops and Clergy of England, and to the Churches there committed to their charge, all such rights and privileges, as by law do or shall appertain to them or any of them?

Queen. All this I promise to do.

Then the Queen arising out of her Chair, supported as before, the Sword of State being carried before her, shall go to the Altar, and make her solemn Oath in the sight of all the people to observe the premises: laying her right hand upon the Holy Gospel in the great Bible (which was before carried in the procession and is now brought from the Altar by the Archbishop (The Bible to be brought) and tendered to her as she kneels upon the steps), and be brought saying these words:

The things which I have here before promised, I will perform and keep. So help me God.

Then the Queen shall kiss the Book and sign the Oath.

And a Silver Standish

Queen having thus taken her Oath shall return again to her Chair, and the Bible shall be delivered to the Dean of Westminster.
Extracts from the Commonwealth of Australia Gazette No. 10A, 16th February 1954 [1954GN10A]
Refer: https://www.legislation.gov.au/content/HistoricGazettes1954

ROYAL WARRANT

To Our Governor-General and Commander-in-Chief
in and over Our Commonwealth of Australia.

WITH this you will receive a Great Seal prepared by Our Order
for the use of Our Government of Our Commonwealth of Australia.

Our Will and Pleasure is and We do hereby authorize and direct that the
said Great Seal be used in sealing all things whatsoever
that shall pass the Great Seal of the Commonwealth
or the Seal of the Commonwealth.

Our Will and Pleasure further is that you do cause
the old Seal of Our Commonwealth of Australia to be defaced by you

And for so doing this shall be your Warrant.

Given at Our Court at Government House, Canberra,
this sixteenth day of February, One thousand nine hundred and fifty-four,
and in the third year of Our Reign.

___________________________________________________

Extracts from the Commonwealth of Australia Gazette No. 60, 17th November 1955 [1955GN60-2]
Refer: https://www.legislation.gov.au/content/HistoricGazettes1955

ROYAL WARRANT

To all and singular to whom this Warrant shall come, Greeting!

WHEREAS by Our Warrant given at Our Court at Government House, Canberra,
on the sixteenth day of February, One thousand nine hundred and fifty-four,
We authorized and directed that a Great Seal prepared by Our Order
for the use of Our Government of Our Commonwealth of Australia
be used in sealing all things whatsoever that should pass
the Great Seal of the Commonwealth or the Seal of the Commonwealth:

And Whereas it is desirable that the said Great Seal
be used as a Royal Great Seal for certain purposes:

Now Therefore Our Will and Pleasure is and We do hereby authorize and direct
that the said Great Seal be used as a Royal Great Seal
in sealing all things whatsoever
(other than things that pass the said Great Seal)
that bear Our Sign Manual
and the counter-signature
of one of Our Ministers of State for the Commonwealth of Australia.

Given at Our Court at Saint James’s this 19th day of October,
One thousand nine hundred and fifty-five, and in the fourth year of Our Reign.
Governor-General Henry Stafford Northcote, who was appointed by the King’s Most Excellent Majesty, King Edward the Seventh, by Commission under Royal Sign Manual and Signet 29th August 1903 to be Governor-General and Commander-in-Chief in and over the Commonwealth of Australia and who was same from 21st January 1904 to 9th September 1908, directed Publication of the Royal Warrant granting Armorial Ensigns and Supporters to the Commonwealth of Australia by the King’s Most Excellent Majesty, King Edward the Seventh dated 7th May 1908. Refer: Commonwealth of Australia Gazette No. 39, 8th August 1908 [1908GN39] https://www.legislation.gov.au/content/HistoricGazettes1908

Governor-General Thomas Denman, who was appointed by the King’s Most Excellent Majesty, King George the Fifth, by Commission under Royal Sign Manual and Signet 22nd March 1911 to be Governor-General and Commander-in-Chief in and over the Commonwealth of Australia and who was same from 31st July 1911 to 22nd May 1914, directed Publication of the Royal Warrant granting Armorial Ensigns and Supporters to the Commonwealth of Australia by the King’s Most Excellent Majesty, King George the Fifth dated 19th September 1912. in lieu of the 7th May 1908 Armorial Ensigns and Supporters. Refer: Commonwealth of Australia Gazette No. 2, 11th January 1913 [1913GN02] [Last three pages thereof as subjoined to Gazette] Commonwealth of Australia Gazette No. 3, 18th January 1913 [1913GN03] https://www.legislation.gov.au/content/HistoricGazettes1913

Sir Peter Llewellyn Gwynn-Jones KCVO, Garter Principal King of Arms (1995-2010), confirmed that the picture below is a copy of the painting that was annexed to the Royal Warrant of 19th September 1912 from which Sir Wagner made an extract, while Sir Peter Gwynn-Jones was an assistant to Sir Anthony Wagner in 1980.
GEORGE THE FIFTH, by the Grace of God of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland and of the British Dominions beyond the Seas, King, Defender of the Faith, Emperor of India: To Our Right Trusty and Right Entirely beloved Cousin and Counsellor, Henry, Duke of Norfolk, Earl Marshal and Our Hereditary Marshal of England, Knight of Our Most Noble Order of the Garter, Knight Grand Cross of Our Royal Victorian Order, Greeting:

WHEREAS His late Majesty King Edward the Seventh was graciously pleased by Warrant under His Royal Sign Manual bearing date the Seventh day of May One thousand nine hundred and eight to assign certain Armorial Ensigns and Supporters for the Commonwealth of Australia: And forasmuch as it is Our Royal Will and Pleasure that certain other Armorial Ensigns should be assigned to the said Commonwealth of Australia in lieu and instead of those thus previously granted and assigned

NOW KNOW YE that We of Our Princely Grace and Special Favour have granted and assigned and do by these Presents grant and assign for the Commonwealth of Australia the Armorial Ensigns following, that is to say:—

'Quarterly of six,

the first quarter Argent a Cross Gules charged with a Lion passant guardant between on each limb a Mullet of eight points Or;

the second, Azure five Mullets, one of eight, two of seven, one of six and one of five points of the first (representing the Constellation of the Southern Cross) ensigned with an Imperial Crown proper;

the third of the first, a Maltese cross of the fourth,

surmounted by a like Imperial Crown;

the fourth of the third, on a Perch wreathed Vert and Gules an Australian Piping Shrike displayed also proper;

the fifth also Or a Swan naiant to the sinister Sable;

the last of the first, a Lion passant of the second,

the whole within Bordure Ermine':

for the Crest on a Wreath Or and Azure ‘A Seven pointed Star Or’, and for the Supporters, ‘dexter A Kangaroo, sinister An Emu, both proper’ as the same are in the painting hereunto annexed more plainly depicted, in lieu and instead of the Arms previously assigned to be borne and used by the said Commonwealth upon Seals, Shields, Banners or otherwise according to the Laws of Arms: Our Will and Pleasure therefore is that you Henry, Duke of Norfolk, to whom the cognizance of matters of this nature doth properly belong do require and command that this Our Concession and Declaration be recorded in Our College of Arms in order that our Officers of Arms and all other Public Functionaries whom it may concern may take full notice and have knowledge thereof in their several and respective departments.

And for so doing this shall be your Warrant.

GIVEN at Our Court at St. James’s

this Nineteenth day of September 1912 in the Third Year of Our Reign

Note: The Armorial Ensigns granted to the Commonwealth of Australia is for use by Public Functionaries, NOT for sealing Laws of the Commonwealth of Australia.
Governor-General Sir William Joseph Slim, from 8th May 1953 was: Governor-General and Commander-in-Chief in and over the Commonwealth of Australia as published in his Proclamation of 8th May 1953 given under “my Hand and the Seal of the Commonwealth of Australia”

and in which he stated that his appointment was by Her Majesty by Commission dated 27th November 1952 under Royal Sign Manual and Signet

In the Royal Warrant dated 16th February 1954, Her Majesty prescribed that the Governor-General and Commander-in-Chief in and over the Commonwealth of Australia would receive a Great Seal for use by the Government to be used in sealing all things whatsoever that shall pass the Great Seal of the Commonwealth or the Seal of the Commonwealth and that the old Seal of the Commonwealth of Australia was to be defaced by him in the Federal Executive Council and in the Royal Warrant dated 19th October 1955, Her Majesty prescribed that the Great Seal granted in Her Royal Warrant 16th February 1954 (i.e. for use by the Government) “be used as a Royal Great Seal in sealing all things whatsoever (other than things that pass the said Great Seal) that bear Our Sign Manual and the counter-signature of one of Our Ministers of State for Our Commonwealth of Australia”.

**Note:** There were no statements to remove Her Signet from Commissions or to amend any Letters Patent

Governor-General William Shepherd Viscount Dunrossil, from 2nd February 1960 was: Governor-General and Commander-in-Chief in and over the Commonwealth of Australia as published in his Proclamation of 2nd February 1960 given under “my Hand and the Great Seal of the Commonwealth of Australia”

and in which he stated that his appointment was by Her Majesty by Commission dated 18th December 1959 under Royal Sign Manual [Note: NO Signet] and the Royal Great Seal of the Commonwealth of Australia


Corporations made by Members of Political Parties control all sections of Parliaments, Governments and Courts “of Australia” whereas from 1st January 1901, the people “of the Commonwealth of Australia” are to live under a Constitutional Monarchy.
Governor-General William Philip Sidney, Viscount De L'Isle, from 3rd August 1961 was: Governor-General and Commander-in-Chief in and over the Commonwealth of Australia as published in his Proclamation of 3rd August 1961 given under “my Hand and the Great Seal of the Commonwealth of Australia” and in which he stated that his appointment was by Her Majesty by Commission dated 7th July 1961 under Royal Sign Manual.

[Note: NO Signet] and the Royal Great Seal of the Commonwealth of Australia

Refer: Commonwealth of Australia Gazette No. 63, 3rd August 1961 [1961GN63]

Governor-General Richard Gardiner Casey, from 22nd September 1965 was: Governor-General and Commander-in-Chief in and over the Commonwealth of Australia as published in his Proclamation of 22nd September 1965 given under “my Hand and the Great Seal of the Commonwealth of Australia” and in which he stated that his appointment was by Her Majesty by Commission dated 15th September 1965 under Royal Sign Manual.

[Note: NO Signet] and the Royal Great Seal of the Commonwealth of Australia

Refer: Commonwealth of Australia Gazette No. 76, 22nd September 1965 Page 4 [1965GN76]

Governor-General Sir Paul Meernaa Caedwalla Hasluck, from 30th April 1969 was Governor-General and Commander-in-Chief in and over the Commonwealth of Australia as published in his Proclamation of 30th April 1969 given under “my Hand and the Great Seal of the Commonwealth of Australia” and in which he stated that his appointment was by Her Majesty by Commission dated 1st April 1969 under Royal Sign Manual.

[Note: NO Signet] and the Royal Great Seal of the Commonwealth of Australia


Note: As evidenced under his appointment dated 27th November 1952, Sir William Joseph Slim, Governor-General from 08/05/1953 to 02/02/1960, was the last Governor-General and Commander-in-Chief in and over the Commonwealth of Australia, to be appointed by Commission under Royal Sign Manual and Signet by the Queen’s Most Excellent Majesty, Queen Elizabeth the Second.
The “Signet” in Her Majesty’s Commission under “Royal Sign Manual and Signet”, gives Crown authority to a Governor-General and Commander-in-Chief in and over the Commonwealth of Australia, to protect our Constitutional Sovereign and Monarch and Her subjects, by acting as “Commander-in-Chief” of the Defence Forces of the Commonwealth of Australia; as prescribed in the Founding and Primary “Law of the Commonwealth of Australia”, the Commonwealth of Australia Constitution Act 1901, as Proclaimed and Gazetted, consisting of its Preamble, Clauses 1 to 9 and the Schedule, particularly at:-

Clause 9—The Constitution of the Commonwealth,
Chapter I—The Parliament, Part V—Powers of the Parliament,
Section 51—Legislative Powers of the Parliament

51. The Parliament shall, subject to this Constitution, have power to make laws for the peace, order, and good government of the Commonwealth with respect to:-

(vi.) The naval and military defence of the Commonwealth and of the several States, and the control of the forces to execute and maintain the laws of the Commonwealth.

(xxxii.) The control of railways with respect to transport for the naval and military purposes of the Commonwealth

Chapter II—The Executive Government,
Section 68—Command of naval and military forces

68. The command in chief of the naval and military forces of the Commonwealth is vested in the Governor-General as the Queen’s representative.

However, contra to Her Majesty’s Royal Warrant dated 16th February 1954 and Her Majesty’s Royal Warrant dated 19th October 1955, in which there were no statements to remove Her Signet from Commissions or to amend any Letters Patent; Members of Political Parties, each under their own Party’s Constitution and policies, sitting inside the Executive Government; by having Her Majesty’s “Signet” displaced with a Public Functionary seal from 2nd February 1960, removed Crown authority from the “Governor-General and Commander-in-Chief in and over the Commonwealth of Australia”, thereby placing him under their control.

Governor-Generals William Shepherd Viscount Dunrossil, on 02/02/1960
William Philip Sidney, Viscount De L’Isle, on 03/08/1961
Richard Gardiner Casey, on 22/09/1965
Sir Paul Hasluck, on 30/04/1969
all published Proclamations under “my Hand and the Great Seal of the Commonwealth of Australia”;
all stated that their appointments as Governor-General and Commander-in-Chief in and over the Commonwealth of Australia, by Commissions of 18/12/1959, 07/07/1961, 15/09/1965, 01/04/1969, respectively, were under Royal Sign Manual

[Note: NO Signet] and Royal Great Seal of the Commonwealth of Australia.

i.e. NOT appointed by Commission under “Royal Sign Manual and Signet” as prescribed under Letters Patent of 29th October 1900, as amended on 29th March 1911 and then again on 15th December 1920.
Governor-General Sir John Robert Kerr,
from 11th July 1974 was Governor-General of Australia and Commander-in-Chief of the Defence Force of Australia
as published in his Proclamation of 11th July 1974 given under
“my Hand
and the Great Seal of Australia”
“at Canberra in the Australian Capital Territory”,
[Note: “Federal Capital Territory as on 1st January 1911”]
and in which he stated that his appointment was by Her Majesty by Commission dated 26th June 1974 under Royal Sign Manual
[Note: NO Signet] and the Royal Great Seal of Australia

However, the Constitutional “Australia” in the
Royal Style and Titles Act 1953 (Cth) Act No. 32 of 3rd April 1953, and in the Coronation Oath of 2nd June 1953 by Her Majesty Queen Elizabeth the Second,
means “the whole of the Commonwealth of Australia” as defined in the:-
Acts Interpretation Act 1901, Act No. 2 given Royal Assent on 12th July 1901 Section 17—Constitutional and official definitions
17. In any Act, unless the contrary intention appears—
(a) “The Commonwealth” shall mean the Commonwealth of Australia
(b) “Australia” includes the whole of the Commonwealth

The Royal Style and Titles Act 1953 (Cth) Act No. 32 of 3rd April 1953,
“An Act relating to the Royal Style and Titles”,
[Reserved for Her Majesty's pleasure, 18th March, 1953.]
[Queen's Assent, 3rd April, 1953.]
[Queen's Assent proclaimed, 7th May, 1953.]
Schedule—The Royal Style and Titles
Elizabeth the Second, by the Grace of God
of the United Kingdom, Australia and Her other Realms and Territories
Queen, Head of the Commonwealth, Defender of the Faith.

Her Majesty Queen Elizabeth the Second in Her 2nd June 1953 Coronation Oath
in the Collegiate Church of St Peter at Westminster, answered the following question by the Archbishop of Canterbury:-
Archbishop. Will you solemnly promise and swear to govern the Peoples
of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Northern Ireland,
Canada, Australia, New Zealand,
the Union of South Africa, Pakistan, and Ceylon,
and of your Possessions and the other Territories
to any of them belonging or pertaining,
according to their respective laws and customs?
Queen. I solemnly promise so to do.
On 14th February 1966, decimal notes and coins were introduced, marking the end of British-style currency system based on pounds, shillings and pence, meaning that from 14th February 1966, “Australian Dollars” which have NO “Head of Power” and which have NO Crown and Constitutional authority, were paid to Governor-Generals, to Members of the Senate and the House of Representatives and to Ministers;

paid contra to the Founding and Primary “Law of the Commonwealth of Australia”, the Commonwealth of Australia Constitution Act 1901, as Proclaimed and Gazetted, consisting of its Preamble, Clauses 1 to 9 and the Schedule, particularly at:-

Clause 9—The Constitution of the Commonwealth,

Chapter I—The Parliament, Part I—General

Section 1—Legislative power

1. The legislative power of the Commonwealth shall be vested in a Federal Parliament, which shall consist of the Queen, a Senate, and a House of Representatives, and which is hereinafter called “The Parliament”, or “The Parliament of the Commonwealth”.

Section 2—Governor-General

2. A Governor-General appointed by the Queen shall be Her Majesty’s representative in the Commonwealth, and shall have and may exercise in the Commonwealth during the Queen’s pleasure, but subject to this Constitution, such powers and functions of the Queen as Her Majesty may be pleased to assign to him.

Section 3—Salary of Governor-General

3. There shall be payable to the Queen out of the Consolidated Revenue fund of the Commonwealth, for the salary of the Governor-General, an annual sum which, until the Parliament otherwise provides, shall be ten thousand pounds. The salary of a Governor-General shall not be altered during his continuance in office.

Chapter I—The Parliament, Part IV—Both Houses of the Parliament, Section 48—Allowance to members

48. Until the Parliament otherwise provides, each senator and each member of the House of Representatives shall receive an allowance of four hundred pounds a year, to be reckoned from the day on which he takes his seat.

Chapter II—The Executive Government, Section 66—Salaries of Ministers

66. There shall be payable to the Queen, out of the Consolidated Revenue Fund of the Commonwealth, for the salaries of the Ministers of State, an annual sum which, until the Parliament otherwise provides, shall not exceed twelve thousand pounds a year.
The Founding and Primary “Law of the Commonwealth of Australia”,
the Commonwealth of Australia Constitution Act 1901, as Proclaimed and Gazetted,
consisting of its Preamble, Clauses 1 to 9 and the Schedule, prescribes at:-

Chapter I—The Parliament, Part V—Powers of the Parliament,
Section 51—Legislative powers of the Parliament,
51. The Parliament shall, subject to this Constitution,
have power to make laws
for the peace, order and good government of the Commonwealth
with respect to 51.(i) to 51.(xxxix)
   (xii) currency, coinage, and legal tender;
   (xiii) banking, other than State banking; also State banking
      extending beyond the limits of the State concerned,
      the incorporation of banks,
      and the issue of paper money.

For any changes to Clause 9—The Constitution of the Commonwealth, the people
of the Commonwealth of Australia must first approve by means of a Referendum
to be held under the Founding and Primary “Law of the Commonwealth of Australia”,
the Commonwealth of Australia Constitution Act 1901, as Proclaimed and Gazetted,
consisting of its Preamble, Clauses 1 to 9 and the Schedule, as prescribed at:-
Clause 9—The Constitution of the Commonwealth,
Chapter VIII—Alteration of the Constitution,
Section 128—Mode of altering the Constitution.

There was NO Referendum held of the people of the Commonwealth of Australia
to remove the “Head of Power” from our Constitutional Sovereign and Monarch on
currency, coinage, and legal tender, and NO Referendum to remove Crown authority
as entrenched in the Founding and Primary “Law of the Commonwealth of Australia”,
the Commonwealth of Australia Constitution Act 1901, as Proclaimed and Gazetted,
consisting of its Preamble, Clauses 1 to 9 and the Schedule.

“Australian Dollars” are NOT Legal Tender “of the Commonwealth of Australia”;
have NO “Head of Power” and have NO Crown and Constitutional authority; so are
contra to the Founding and Primary “Law of the Commonwealth of Australia”,
the Commonwealth of Australia Constitution Act 1901, as Proclaimed and Gazetted,
consisting of its Preamble, Clauses 1 to 9 and the Schedule.

Richard Gardiner Casey, Governor-General from 22/09/1965 to 30/04/1969,
was appointed on 15th September 1965 by Commission under
Royal Sign Manual and the Royal Great Seal of the Commonwealth of Australia
i.e. NOT appointed by Commission under “Royal Sign Manual and Signet”
as prescribed under Letters Patent of 29th October 1900,
as amended on 29th March 1911 and then again on 15th December 1920.

When the Governor-General for the Commonwealth of Australia is to be paid
in Pounds, the Legal Tender “of the Commonwealth of Australia”,
under what authority did he assent to a Bill to introduce Decimal Currency?
The **Currency Act 1965, No. 95 of 10th December 1965**, related to Currency, Coinage and Legal Tender, and included:-

**Part I—Preliminary**

**Section 4—Definitions**

In this Act unless the contrary intention appears—

“Australia” includes all the Territories to which this Act extends

“Territory” means Territory of the Commonwealth

**Section 5—Extension to Territories**

This Act extends to all the Territories not forming part of the Commonwealth except the Territory of Papua, the Territory of New Guinea and the Territory of Christmas Island

**Section 6—Crown to be bound**

This Act binds the Crown in the right of the Commonwealth or a State

**Part II—Currency**

**Section 7—Repeal**

The following Acts are repealed:-

*Coinage Act 1901; Coinage Act 1936; Coinage Act 1947;*

**Section 8—Monetary unit and denominations of money**

1. The monetary unit, or unit of currency, of Australia is the dollar
2. The denominations of money in the currency of Australia are the dollar and the cent

**Section 9—Transactions to be in Australian currency**


“As McHugh J said in *Re Dingjan; Ex parte Wagner*:

In determining whether a law is ‘with respect to’ a head of power in s 51 of the Constitution, two steps must be taken.

First, the character of the law must be determined. That is done by reference to the rights, powers, liabilities, duties and privileges which it creates.

Secondly, a judgment must be made as to whether the law as so characterised so operates that it can be said to be connected to a head of power conferred by s 51.

In determining whether the connection exists, the practical, as well as the legal, operation of the law must be examined. If a connection exists between the law and a s 51 head of power, the law will be ‘with respect to’ that head of power unless the connection is, in the words of Dixon J, ‘so insubstantial, tenuous or distant’ that it cannot sensibly be described as a law ‘with respect to’ the head of power.”

Section 4 of the **Currency Act 1965, No. 95 of 10th December 1965**, has a **Definition** for “Australia” but **NOT** for “the Commonwealth of Australia” despite its occasional mention, therefore it has “two bob each way” so to speak.

In 1974 the words “Commonwealth of Australia” were changed to “Australia” in the “Legend” on the medium of exchange in the form of paper money.

The intention of the Members of Political Parties, each under their own Party’s Constitution and policies, to convert “**the status of the Commonwealth of Australia as a sovereign, independent and federal nation**” called “Australia”, was truly coming into fruition with the introduction of “Australian currency” in “Australian Dollars”.

**A magnified inspection** of an “Australian Dollar” polymer (plastic) note, will reveal a watermarked seal, as shown next to the Five Dollar Note below,  
    i.e. the “Stylised Arms No. 2 (Solid) US Serial No. 89000533”,  
    which was registered in 1992  
    with the United States Patent and Trademark Office (USPTO).

The Five Dollar Note shown above  
is **NOT Legal Tender** “of the Commonwealth of Australia”,  
has **NO “Head of Power”** and  
has **NO Crown and Constitutional authority**, and  
is a **medium of exchange**  
“of Australia” **NOT “of the Commonwealth of Australia”**.

Whereas a One **Pound** Note, as **Legal Tender** “of the Commonwealth of Australia” has a **“Head of Power”**, has the **authority of the Crown** as held by our Constitutional Sovereign and Monarch, and has the **Constitutional authority**, all as under the Founding and Primary “Law of the Commonwealth of Australia”, the **Commonwealth of Australia Constitution Act 1901**, as Proclaimed and Gazetted, consisting of its Preamble, Clauses 1 to 9 and the Schedule.
Members of Political Parties, each under their own Party’s Constitution and policies, under a progressive evolutionary process,

have changed the meaning of “Australia” and “the Commonwealth”

as well as other Constitutional and official definitions;

have changed the wording in laws and publications;

have changed the names of government departments

and the allocation thereof to the port folios of Ministers;

and particularly from on or about 5th December 1972, with their intention to create their own “Queen of Australia” under their own Royal Style and Titles Act 1973

and leading up to and thereafter, to create their own Australia Act 1986, which was “to bring constitutional arrangements

affecting the Commonwealth and the States

into conformity

with the status of the Commonwealth of

Australia as a sovereign, independent and federal nation”

(i.e. a republic by stealth)

despite the people “of the Commonwealth”, under Crown and Constitutional authority being entitled to stay living under a Constitutional Monarchy.
On 2nd December 1972, the people “of the Commonwealth of Australia”,
as prescribed in the Founding and Primary “Law of the Commonwealth of Australia”,
the Commonwealth of Australia Constitution Act 1901, as Proclaimed and Gazetted,
consisting of its Preamble, Clauses 1 to 9 and the Schedule,
voted at an election for their elected representatives

to sit in the Parliament of the Commonwealth of Australia, as
Members of the House of Representatives (MHRs) in that Constitutional Parliament.


The people “of the Commonwealth of Australia” were led to believe
that the Writ for that 1972 election was by Governor-General Sir Paul Hasluck,
who they were also led to believe was, from 30th April 1969,
Governor-General and Commander-in-Chief
in and over the Commonwealth of Australia;
who they were also led to believe would act as personal representative of our current
Constitutional Sovereign and Monarch holding the Crown of the United Kingdom
as prescribed in the Preamble, Clauses 1 to 9 and the Schedule
of the people’s Founding and Primary “Law of the Commonwealth of Australia”,
the Commonwealth of Australia Constitution Act 1901, as Proclaimed and Gazetted.

However, Governor-General Sir Paul Meernaa Caedwalla Hasluck
was NOT appointed by Commission under “Royal Sign Manual and Signet”
as prescribed under Letters Patent of 29th October 1900,
as amended on 29th March 1911 and then again on 15th December 1920.
Therefore with NO "Signet", he had NO Crown authority to act as Governor-General
and Commander-in-Chief in and over the Commonwealth of Australia.

The people’s Founding and Primary “Law of the Commonwealth of Australia”,
the Commonwealth of Australia Constitution Act 1901, as Proclaimed and Gazetted,
which consists of its Preamble, Clauses 1 to 9 and the Schedule, prescribes at
Clause 9—The Constitution of the Commonwealth,

Chapter I—The Parliament, Part III—The House of Representatives,
Section 35—Election of Speaker

35. The House of Representatives shall, before proceeding to the despatch
of any other business, choose a member to be the Speaker of the House,
and as often as the office of Speaker becomes vacant,
the House shall again choose a member to be the Speaker.
The Speaker shall cease to hold his office if he ceases to be a member.
He may be removed from office by a vote of the House, or he may resign
his office or his seat by writing addressed to the Governor-General.

Chapter I—The Parliament, Part IV—Both Houses of Parliament,
Section 42—Oath or affirmation of allegiance

42. Every senator and every member of the House of Representatives
shall before taking his seat
make and subscribe before the Governor-General,
or some person authorised by him,
an oath or affirmation of allegiance
in the form set forth in the schedule to this Constitution.
After the 1972 election, although the people of the Commonwealth of Australia were led to believe that their elected representatives would sit as Members of the House of Representatives in the Parliament of the Commonwealth of Australia, Prime Minister Gough Whitlam and Deputy Prime Minister Lance Barnard, being two Members of a Political Party with its own Party’s Constitution and policies, were sworn in by Governor-General Sir Paul Hasluck into 27 Portfolios of a duumvirate government, (“duumvirate” meaning a ministry of two).

However, all decisions made on and from 5th December 1972, were made *contra* to the people’s Founding and Primary “Law of the Commonwealth of Australia”, the *Commonwealth of Australia Constitution Act* 1901, as Proclaimed and Gazetted, consisting of its Preamble, Clauses 1 to 9 and the Schedule, particularly *contra* to:-

Clause 9—The Constitution of the Commonwealth,

Chapter I—The Parliament, Part III—The House of Representatives,

Section 39—Quorum

39. Until the Parliament otherwise provides, the presence of at least one-third of the whole number of the members of the House of Representatives shall be necessary to constitute a meeting of the House for the exercise of its powers.

Chapter II—The Executive Government,

Section 61—Executive power

61. The executive power of the Commonwealth is vested in the Queen and is exercisable by the Governor-General as the Queen’s representative, and extends to the execution and maintenance of this Constitution, and of the laws of the Commonwealth.

Section 62—Federal Executive Council

62. There shall be a Federal Executive Council to advise the Governor-General in the government of the Commonwealth, and the members of the Council shall be chosen and summoned by the Governor-General and sworn as Executive Councillors, and shall hold office during his pleasure.

Section 63—Provisions referring to Governor-General

63. The provisions of this Constitution referring to the Governor-General in Council shall be construed as referring to the Governor-General acting with the advice of the Federal Executive Council.

Section 64—Ministers of State (Queen’s Ministers of State for the Commonwealth)

64. The Governor-General may appoint officers to administer such departments of State of the Commonwealth as the Governor-General in Council may establish. Such officers shall hold office during the pleasure of the Governor-General. They shall be members of the Federal Executive Council, and shall be the Queen’s Ministers of State for the Commonwealth.
After the 1972 election, although the people of the Commonwealth of Australia were led to believe that their elected representatives would sit as Members of the House of Representatives in the Parliament of the Commonwealth of Australia; Prime Minister Gough Whitlam and Deputy Prime Minister Lance Barnard, being two Members of a Political Party with its own Party’s Constitution and policies, were sworn in by Governor-General Sir Paul Hasluck into 27 Portfolios of a duumvirate government, ("duumvirate" meaning a ministry of two);

and being inside a Federal Executive Council with a quorum of three, they made numerous decisions and draft regulations for an “Australian” system of government, with its second Ministry formed some days later,
as is reported in the following link to the Australian Government’s National Archives:-

" It was a mini-ministry that was unique in Australian political history. The duumvirate made 40 significant decisions in its brief tenure, including the immediate release of all draft resisters, the removal of troops from Vietnam and the recognition of Communist China. Although it was a two-man ministry, it was actually a three-man government. To ensure there was no breach of propriety all decisions were made by the Federal Executive Council which has a quorum of three, including the Governor-General or his/her representative. Sir Paul Hasluck as Governor-General attended all meetings of the Federal Executive Council and participated in all decision-making and was thus effectively the third member of the first Whitlam government. Caucus elected the full Ministry on 18 December and the 27 ministers were sworn in the next day."

(Note: In that report, there is NO mention of any Speaker of the House)

Governor-General Sir Paul Hasluck, as a Governor-General in Council, should act only with the advice of the Federal Executive Council, so should NOT have been the third member of the Federal Executive Council and should NOT have been part of the “Australian” government formed in 1972 under Prime Minister Gough Whitlam.

The day before the 27 ministers were sworn into the “Australian Government”, the International Covenant on Civil and Political Rights which was opened for signature in New York on 19th December 1966, was signed for “Australia” on 18th December 1972, entry into force generally (except Article 41) on 23rd March 1976 and for “Australia” (except Article 41) on 13th November 1980; Article 41 came into force generally on 28th March 1979 and for “Australia” on 28th January 1993; and published by the Australian Government Publishing Service in 1998.


Governor-General Sir Paul Hasluck, by using the “Great Seal of Australia” and by referring to the “Constitution of Australia” and “laws of Australia”, acted contra to the Founding and Primary “Law of the Commonwealth of Australia”, the Commonwealth of Australia Constitution Act 1901, as Proclaimed and Gazetted, consisting of its Preamble, Clauses 1 to 9 and the Schedule, particularly at:-

Clause 9—The Constitution of the Commonwealth,
Chapter II—The Executive Government,
Section 61—Executive power

61. The executive power of the Commonwealth is vested in the Queen and is exercisable by the Governor-General as the Queen’s representative, and extends to the execution and maintenance of this Constitution, and of the laws of the Commonwealth;

acted contra to the 16th February 1954 and 19th October 1955 Royal Warrants of our Constitutional Sovereign and Monarch, prescribing that the Governor-General and Commander-in-Chief in and over the Commonwealth of Australia “would receive a Great Seal for use by the Government to be used in sealing all things whatsoever that shall pass the Great Seal of the Commonwealth or the Seal of the Commonwealth” and to be “used as a Royal Great Seal in sealing all things whatsoever (other than things that pass the said Great Seal) that bear Our Sign Manual and the counter-signature of one of Our Ministers of State for Our Commonwealth of Australia” – NOT prescribing any “Great Seal of Australia”;

and acted contra to the “Letters Patent constituting the Office of Governor-General, 29th October 1900” (as amended on 29th March 1911 and then again on 15th December 1920), which stated that: the Governor-General and Commander-in-Chief in and over the Commonwealth of Australia

is to be appointed by Commission under Sign Manual and Signet;

is to swear an Oath of Allegiance to our Constitutional Sovereign and Monarch;

is to constitute and appoint, in the name of and on behalf of our Constitutional Sovereign and Monarch, all such Judges, Commissioners, Justices of the Peace and other necessary officers and Ministers of the Commonwealth of Australia;

is to hold the Authority of the Crown as under the Commonwealth of Australia Constitution Act 1901, as Proclaimed and Gazetted;

and is to keep and use the “Great Seal of the Commonwealth of Australia” “for sealing all things whatsoever that shall pass the said Great Seal”.

Corporations made by Members of Political Parties control all sections of Parliaments, Governments and Courts “of Australia” whereas from 1st January 1901, the people “of the Commonwealth of Australia” are to live under a Constitutional Monarchy.

(Page 37 of 442)
Sir Paul Hasluck, on 30th April 1969, in his Proclamation given under “my Hand and the Great Seal of the Commonwealth of Australia”, purported to be the Governor-General and Commander-in-Chief in and over the Commonwealth of Australia; stated his appointment was by Commission dated 1st April 1969 under Royal Sign Manual and the Royal Great Seal of the Commonwealth of Australia; (NOT by Commission under Sign Manual and Signet as prescribed under Letters Patent of 29th October 1900, as amended in 1911 and 1920) and proclaimed and declared he had taken the prescribed Oaths.


To be the personal representative of the Queen’s Most Excellent Majesty, as under the Founding and Primary “Law of the Commonwealth of Australia”, the Commonwealth of Australia Constitution Act 1901, as Proclaimed and Gazetted, consisting of its Preamble, Clauses 1 to 9 and the Schedule, an Oath of Allegiance and an Oath of Office of Governor-General on 30th April 1969, should have been with respect to our Constitutional Sovereign and Monarch and heirs and successors in the sovereignty of the United Kingdom, with our current Constitutional Sovereign and Monarch being the Queen’s Most Excellent Majesty, Elizabeth the Second, by the Grace of God of the United Kingdom, Australia and Her other Realms and Territories Queen, Head of the Commonwealth, Defender of the Faith, as under the Royal Style and Titles Act 1953 (Cth) Act No. 32 of 3rd April 1953, Royal Titles Act 1953 (UK) [1 & 2 Eliz. 2] [Ch. 9], Coronation Oath 2nd June 1953.

http://ukbriefingpapers.co.uk/briefingpaper/SN00435

Sir Paul Hasluck had NO Crown and Constitutional authority to swear in a Prime Minister and a Deputy Prime Minister into 27 Portfolios of a duumvirate government, (“duumvirate” meaning a ministry of two) as the word “Prime Minister” does not exist in the Founding and Primary “Law of the Commonwealth of Australia”, the Commonwealth of Australia Constitution Act 1901, as Proclaimed and Gazetted, consisting of its Preamble, Clauses 1 to 9 and the Schedule; to unconstitutionally include himself inside the Federal Executive Council as an unconstitutional quorum of three, i.e. a “three-man government”; to participate in decision-making as third member of the first Whitlam government; to swear in Caucus’s full “Australian” Ministry on 18th December 1972; to seal documents with a “Great Seal of Australia”; to refer to “laws of Australia”; to give assent to any Bill passed under an “Australian” system of government, intended from the commencement of 1973 to become a “law of Australia” with the unconstitutional enacting manner and form of:- “BE IT ENACTED by the Queen, the Senate and the House of Representatives of Australia”.

i.e. with the words: “the Queen’s Most Excellent Majesty” omitted, and “of the Commonwealth” omitted.
The people who were eligible to vote in Her Majesty Queen Victoria’s six Colonies (now States) of New South Wales, Victoria, South Australia, Queensland, Tasmania and Western Australia, agreed, to unite in one indissoluble Federal Commonwealth under the Crown of the United Kingdom and under the Constitution established and prescribed in the Founding and Primary “Law of the Commonwealth of Australia”, the Commonwealth of Australia Constitution Act 1901, as Proclaimed and Gazetted, consisting of its Preamble, Clauses 1 to 9 and the Schedule, which commenced on 1st January 1901 under Crown and Constitutional authority, so that we, the people, can live and be governed under a Constitutional Monarchy.

Refer: [Commonwealth of Australia Constitution Act](http://www.bailii.org/uk/legis/num_act/1900/ukpga_19000012_en.html)

The Commentaries on the Constitution of the Commonwealth of Australia, by Quick and Garran, included the following extracts, with respect to

“An Act entitled the Commonwealth of Australia Constitution Act

“Preamble”

“Whereas the people of New South Wales, Victoria, South Australia, Queensland, and Tasmania, humbly relying on the blessing of Almighty God, have agreed to unite in one indissoluble Federal Commonwealth under the Crown of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland, and under the Constitution hereby established:

And whereas it is expedient to provide for the admission into the Commonwealth of other Australasian Colonies and possessions of the Queen:

Be it therefore enacted by the Queen’s Most Excellent Majesty, by and with the advice and consent of the Lords Spiritual and Temporal, and Commons, in this present Parliament assembled, and by the authority of the same, as follows:—”

¶ 2. “Whereas.”

“The proper function of a preamble is to explain and recite certain facts which are necessary to be explained and recited, before the enactments contained in an Act of Parliament can be understood. .......... The preamble has been said to be a good means to find out the intention of a statute, and, as it were, a key to the understanding of it.”


“The opening words of the preamble proclaim that the Constitution of the Commonwealth of Australia is founded on the will of the people whom it is designed to unite and govern. Although it proceeds from the people, it is clothed with the form of law by an Act of the Imperial Parliament of Great Britain and Ireland, the Supreme Sovereign Legislature of the British Empire.”
¶ 4. “Humbly Relying on the Blessing of Almighty God.”

“This appeal to the Deity was inserted in the Constitution at the suggestion of most of the Colonial Legislative Chambers, and in response to numerous and largely signed petitions received from the people of every colony represented in the Federal Convention.”

“This spirit of reverence for the Unseen pervades all the relations of our civil life. It is felt in the forms in our Courts of Justice, in the language of our statutes, in the oath that binds the Sovereign to the observance of our liberties, in the recognition of the Sabbath; in the rubrics of our guilds and social orders, in the anthem, through which on every public occasion we invoke a blessing on our executive head; in our domestic observances, in the offices of courtesy at our meetings and partings, and in the time-honoured motto of the nation.”

¶ 5. “Have Agreed.”

“These words make distinct and emphatic reference to the consensus of the people, arrived at through the procedure, in its various successive stages, prescribed by the substantially similar Enabling Acts adopted by the Legislatures of the concurreu colonies.”


“......... the union, sealed by Imperial Parliamentary sanction, was intended by the contracting parties to be a lasting one, and that no alteration should be suggested or attempted inconsistent with the continuity of the Commonwealth as an integral part of the British Empire.”


“It is a concrete and unequivocal acknowledgement of a principle which pervades the whole scheme of Government; harmony with the British Constitution and loyalty to the Queen as the visible central authority uniting the British Empire with its multitudinous peoples”

“......... the origin of the Commonwealth and its form of government shows:—
1. That it has been established by the concurrence of the Queen.
2. That the Queen is an essential part of the Federal Parliament.
3. That the Queen is the head of the Federal Executive.
4. That the Queen is to be represented in the Commonwealth by a Governor-General.”


“The words, “Under the Constitution,” imply substantial subjection. The Commonwealth is a political community, carved out of the British empire and endowed through its Constitution with a defined quota of self-governing powers. Those powers are delegated by and derived from the British Parliament, and they are to be held, enjoyed, and exercised by the people of the Commonwealth in the manner prescribed by the grant, subject—
(1) to the supreme British Sovereignty (under the Crown), and
(2) to the Constitution of the Commonwealth.

“Not only the Federal Government, but the Governments of the States, will be under the Federal Constitution to the extent to which the Constitution limits their powers, and to the extent to which the power of amendment may be exercised. The Constitution will therefore be the supreme law of the land binding the people of the Commonwealth, the Federal Parliament, and all the governing agencies and instruments of the Commonwealth to the extent expressed.”
“The Commonwealth is not established and the Constitution does not take effect until the date specified in the Queen’s proclamation issued under Clauses 3 and 4. This proclamation was required to be issued within one year after the passing of the Act of the Imperial Parliament.”

¶ 11. “By the Queen’s Most Excellent Majesty.”

“The enacting words, showing the Authority by which the Commonwealth is created, are in the form in which Acts of Parliament have been framed from a remote period of English history. According to the theory of the Constitution the Queen is the source of law, the Queen makes new laws, the Queen alters or repeals old laws, subject only to the condition that this supreme power must be exercised in Parliament and not otherwise. Every Act of Parliament bears on its face the stamp and evidence of its royal authority. It springs from the Queen’s Most Excellent Majesty. It is in the Crown, and not in Parliament, that legislative authority is, according to Constitutional theory, directly vested. Parliament is the body assigned by law to advise the Crown in matters of legislation, and the Crown could not legally legislate without the advice and consent of Parliament.”

The Commentaries on the Constitution of the Commonwealth of Australia, by Quick and Garran, also stated that:-

“The Federal Parliament is a legislative body capable only of exercising enumerated powers. Its powers are determined and limited by actual grants to be found within the Constitution. Anything not granted to it is denied to it.”

“The Federal Parliament is a legislative body capable only of exercising enumerated powers. Its powers are determined and limited by actual grants to be found within the Constitution. Anything not granted to it is denied to it.”

“The Federal Parliament and the State Parliaments are not sovereign bodies; they are legislatures with limited powers, and any law which they attempt to pass in excess of those powers is no law at all it is simply a nullity, entitled to no obedience.”

and at:

¶ 32. “This Act.”

“The expression “This Act” occurs in Clauses 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, and 8. The Act consists of Clauses 1 to 9 inclusive, and Clause 9 enacts the Constitution; so that the Constitution is unquestionably a part of the Act.”

Therefore under the Founding and Primary “Law of the Commonwealth of Australia”, the Commonwealth of Australia Constitution Act 1901, as Proclaimed and Gazetted, consisting of its Preamble, Clauses 1 to 9 and the Schedule, the Parliament of the Commonwealth of Australia

may NOT alter the Preamble or Clauses 1 to 8 of “This Act”,
may only alter the provisions within
Chapter VIII—Alteration of the Constitution,
Section 128—Mode of altering the Constitution

meaning that the Schedule—Oath/Affirmation, may only be altered by Referendum asking the people of the Commonwealth of Australia, if they were to agree to no longer being under a Constitutional Monarchy. So far the people have said NO!
Under the *Commonwealth of Australia Constitution Act 1901*, as Proclaimed and Gazetted, the people of the Commonwealth of Australia are to live and to be governed under a Constitutional Monarchy, as prescribed inside the Preamble, Clauses 1 to 9 and the Schedule:-

Clause 1—Short title
1. This Act may be cited as the *Commonwealth of Australia Constitution Act*.

Clause 2—Act to extend to the Queen’s successors
2. The provisions of this Act referring to the Queen shall extend to Her Majesty’s heirs and successors in the sovereignty of the United Kingdom.

Clause 3—Proclamation of Commonwealth

Clause 4—Commencement of Act
4. The Commonwealth shall be established, and the Constitution of the Commonwealth shall take effect, on and after the day so appointed. .........

Clause 5—Operation of the Constitution and laws
5. This Act, and all laws made by the Parliament of the Commonwealth under the Constitution, shall be binding on the courts, judges, and people of every State and of every part of the Commonwealth, notwithstanding anything in the laws of any State; ........

Clause 6—Definitions
“The States” .... each .... of the Commonwealth .... be called “a State” ....

Clause 7—Repeal of Federal Council Act

Clause 8—Application of Colonial Boundaries Act

Clause 9—The Constitution of the Commonwealth
Chapters I to VIII (Sections 1 to 128), and Schedule—Oath/Affirmation

As prescribed under the *Commonwealth of Australia Constitution Act 1901*, as Proclaimed and Gazetted, the “Laws of the Commonwealth” are to be enacted under Clause 9—The Constitution of the Commonwealth and are to be enacted by the “Parliament of the Commonwealth” consisting of:-
the Queen’s or King’s Most Excellent Majesty,
the Senate and the House of Representatives of the Commonwealth of Australia.

with Clause 9—The Constitution of the Commonwealth,
Chapter I—The Parliament, Part I—Preliminary, prescribing at
Section 4—Provisions relating to Governor-General

4. The provisions of this Constitution relating to the Governor-General extend and apply to the Governor-General for the time being, or such person as the Queen may appoint to administer the Government of the Commonwealth; but no such person shall be entitled to receive any salary from the Commonwealth in respect of any other office during his administration of the Government of the Commonwealth.
The Founding and Primary “Law of the Commonwealth of Australia”, the Commonwealth of Australia Constitution Act 1901, as Proclaimed and Gazetted, which consists of its Preamble, Clauses 1 to 9 and the Schedule, prescribes at Clause 9—The Constitution of the Commonwealth,
Chapter I—The Parliament,
Part III—The House of Representatives.

Section 34—Qualification of Members
34. Until the Parliament otherwise provides, the qualifications of a member of the House of Representatives shall be as follows:—
(i) He must be of the full age of twenty-one years, and must be an elector entitled to vote at the election of members of the House of Representatives, or a person qualified to become such elector, and must have been for three years at the least a resident within the limits of the Commonwealth as existing at the time when he is chosen
(ii) He must be a subject of the Queen, either natural-born or for at least five years naturalized under a law of the United Kingdom or of a Colony which has become or becomes a State, or of the Commonwealth, or of a State.

Section 35—Election of Speaker
35. The House of Representatives shall, before proceeding to the despatch of any other business, choose a member to be the Speaker of the House, and as often as the office of Speaker becomes vacant, the House shall again choose a member to be the Speaker. The Speaker shall cease to hold his office if he ceases to be a member. He may be removed from office by a vote of the House, or he may resign his office or his seat by writing addressed to the Governor-General.

Section 39—Quorum
39. Until the Parliament otherwise provides, the presence of at least one-third of the whole number of the members of the House of Representatives shall be necessary to constitute a meeting of the House for the exercise of its powers.

Section 40—Voting in House of Representatives
40. Questions arising in the House of Representatives shall be determined by a majority of votes other than that of the Speaker. The Speaker shall not vote unless the numbers are equal and then he shall have a casting vote.
The Founding and Primary “Law of the Commonwealth of Australia”, the Commonwealth of Australia Constitution Act 1901, as Proclaimed and Gazetted, which consists of its Preamble, Clauses 1 to 9 and the Schedule, prescribes at Clause 9—The Constitution of the Commonwealth, Chapter I—The Parliament,

Part IV—Both Houses of Parliament,

Section 46—Penalty for sitting when disqualified

46. Until the Parliament otherwise provides, any person declared by this Constitution to be incapable of sitting as a senator or as a member of the House of Representatives shall, for every day on which he so sits, be liable to pay the sum of one hundred pounds to any person who sues for it in any court of competent jurisdiction.

Part V—Powers of the Parliament,

Section 51—Legislative powers of the Parliament

51. The Parliament shall, subject to this Constitution, have power to make laws for the peace, order and good government of the Commonwealth with respect to 51.(i) to 51.(xxxix)

51.(xxxix) matters incidental to the execution of any power vested by this Constitution in the Parliament or in either House thereof, or in the Government of the Commonwealth, or in the Federal Judicature, or in any department or officer of the Commonwealth.

Section 56—Recommendation of money votes

56. A vote, resolution, or proposed law for the appropriation of revenue or moneys shall not be passed unless the purpose of the appropriation has in the same session been recommended by message of the Governor-General to the House in which the proposal originated.

Section 58—Royal assent to Bills

58. When a proposed law passed by both Houses of the Parliament is presented to the Governor-General for the Queen’s assent, he shall declare, according to his discretion, but subject to this Constitution, that he assents in the Queen’s name, or that he withholds assent, or that he reserves the law for the Queen’s pleasure.
The Founding and Primary “Law of the Commonwealth of Australia”, the
*Commonwealth of Australia Constitution Act* 1901, as Proclaimed and Gazetted,
which consists of its Preamble, Clauses 1 to 9 and the Schedule, prescribes at
Clause 9—The Constitution of the Commonwealth,
Chapter II—The Executive Government,

Section 61—Executive power

61. The executive power of the Commonwealth is vested in the Queen and
is exercisable by the Governor-General as the Queen’s representative,
and extends to the execution and maintenance of this Constitution,
and of the laws of the Commonwealth.

Section 62—Federal Executive Council

62. There shall be a Federal Executive Council
to advise
the Governor-General
in the government of the Commonwealth,
and the members of the Council
shall be chosen and summoned by the Governor-General
and sworn as Executive Councillors,
and shall hold office during his pleasure.

Section 63—Provisions referring to Governor-General

63. The provisions of this Constitution referring to the
Governor-General in Council
shall be construed as referring to the
Governor-General
acting with the advice of the Federal Executive Council.

Section 64—Ministers of State

(Queen’s Ministers of State for the Commonwealth)

64. The Governor-General
may appoint officers
to administer such departments of State of the Commonwealth
as the Governor-General in Council may establish.
Such officers shall hold office
during the pleasure of the Governor-General.
They shall be members of the Federal Executive Council,
and shall be the Queen’s Ministers of State for the Commonwealth.

Section 66—Salaries of Ministers

(Queen’s Ministers of State for the Commonwealth)

66. There shall be payable to the Queen,
out of the Consolidated Revenue Fund of the Commonwealth,
for the salaries of the Ministers of State,
an annual sum which, until the Parliament otherwise provides,
shall not exceed twelve thousand pounds a year.

Section 68—Command of naval and military forces

68. The command in chief
of the naval and military forces of the Commonwealth
is vested in the Governor-General as the Queen’s representative.
Members of Political Parties, each under their own Party’s Constitution and policies, under a progressive evolutionary process from approximately 2nd February 1960 when Governor-General William Shepherd Viscount Dunrossil proclaimed that he was appointed by Commission under Royal Sign Manual and NO Signet;

with the creation with NO Crown and Constitutional authority on 14th February 1966, of “Australian Dollars” with NO “Head of Power”, decimal notes and coins, marking the end of British-style currency system based on pounds, shillings and pence;

with the creation with NO Crown and Constitutional authority of an “Australian” system of government commencing from approximately 5th December 1972;

with objectives to reform the Australian Constitution towards Australia becoming an independent republic;

decieved the people of the Commonwealth of Australia; and their Constitutional Sovereign and Monarch;

used words in “Australian” vernacular;

had those of their members who were purportedly elected into the Parliament, amend the “Laws of the Commonwealth” then convert them to “laws of Australia”;

created for their own benefit, their own private “Governor-General of Australia”, who gave assent to their “laws of Australia” which can have NO Royal Assent, and with “the Queen’s Most Excellent Majesty” and “of the Commonwealth” omitted from the unconstitutional enacting manner and form in their “laws of Australia”, commencing 1973, such as but not limited to:-

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Act</th>
<th>No.</th>
<th>Date</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Commonwealth Electoral Act 1973</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>16th March 1973</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Commonwealth Banks Act 1973</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>11th April 1973</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Crimes Act 1973</td>
<td>33</td>
<td>27th May 1973</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Acts Interpretation Act 1973</td>
<td>79</td>
<td>19th June 1973</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Evidence Act 1973</td>
<td>80</td>
<td>19th June 1973</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Australian Citizenship Act 1973</td>
<td>99</td>
<td>17th September 1973</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Death Penalty Abolition Act 1973</td>
<td>100</td>
<td>18th September 1973</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Royal Style and Titles Act 1973</td>
<td>114</td>
<td>19th October 1973</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Banking Act 1973</td>
<td>116</td>
<td>26th October 1973</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Commonwealth Banks Act (No. 2) 1973</td>
<td>117</td>
<td>26th October 1973</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reserve Bank Act 1973</td>
<td>118</td>
<td>26th October 1973</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Banking Act (No. 2) 1973</td>
<td>193</td>
<td>17th December 1973</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lands Acquisition Act 1973</td>
<td>208</td>
<td>19th December 1973</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Currency Act 1965-1973</td>
<td></td>
<td>as at 19th December 1973</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Statute Law Revision Act 1973</td>
<td>216</td>
<td>19th December 1973</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Statute Law Revision Act 1974</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>25th July 1974</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Both No. 216 of 1973 and No. 20 of 1974 came into operation 31st December 1973, made unconstitutional amendments to numerous Statutes including but not limited to omitting the words “Seal of the Commonwealth” “Great Seal of the Commonwealth”; inserting the words “Great Seal of Australia”; removing “of the Commonwealth”; repealing the Royal Style and Titles Act 1953, Act No. 32 of 3rd April 1953; confirming the removal of our Constitutional Sovereign and Monarch from Statutes.

Corporations made by Members of Political Parties control all sections of Parliaments, Governments and Courts “of Australia” whereas from 1st January 1901, the people “of the Commonwealth of Australia” are to live under a Constitutional Monarchy.
The **Commonwealth Electoral Act 1973, No. 7 of 16th March 1973**, by Members of Political Parties, each under their own Party’s Constitution, increased their prospects of being re-elected at future elections, by reducing the voting age down to 18 years of age.

However, this “law of Australia” had NO Royal Assent, as it omitted the words “the Queen’s Most Excellent Majesty” and “of the Commonwealth of Australia” from its unconstitutional enacting manner and form of:-

“BE IT ENACTED by the Queen, the Senate and the House of Representatives of Australia”

therefore was only given assent by a private “Governor-General of Australia” of the Members of Political Parties, each under their own Party’s Constitution.


The **Commonwealth Banks Act 1973, No. 18 of 11th April 1973**, by Members of Political Parties, each under their own Party’s Constitution, amended the **Commonwealth Banks Act 1959-1968** to remove the Limitation on the Amount of Housing Loans to Individuals.

However, this “law of Australia” had NO Royal Assent, as it omitted the words “the Queen’s Most Excellent Majesty” and “of the Commonwealth of Australia” from its unconstitutional enacting manner and form:-

“BE IT ENACTED by the Queen, the Senate and the House of Representatives of Australia”

therefore was only given assent by a private “Governor-General of Australia” of the Members of Political Parties, each under their own Party’s Constitution.


The **Commonwealth Banks Act 1959, Act No. 5, Royal Assent 23rd April 1959** was:  

had the Constitutional enacting manner and form of:-

“BE it enacted by the Queen’s Most Excellent Majesty, the Senate, and the House of Representatives of the Commonwealth of Australia”

and came into operation on the same day on which the **Reserve Bank Act 1959** came into operation.

The **Reserve Bank Act 1959, Act No. 4, Royal Assent 23rd April 1959**

was "An Act relating to the Reserve Bank of Australia, and for other purposes" had the Constitutional enacting manner and form of:-

```
“BE it enacted by
the Queen’s Most Excellent Majesty,
the Senate, and the House of Representatives
of the Commonwealth of Australia”
```

and stated at

**Section 2—Commencement**
2. This Act shall come into operation on a date to be fixed by Proclamation

**Section 5—Interpretation**
5(1.) In this Act, unless the contrary intention appears—

“Australia” includes the Territories of the Commonwealth


The **Acts Interpretation Act 1973, No. 79 of 19th June 1973,**

by Members of Political Parties, each under their own Party’s Constitution,  
created for themselves, their own “Australia” or “the Commonwealth”,  
“Australian Government Gazette” and “Government Printer of Australia”,  
by amending the **Acts Interpretation Act 1901-1966**, with:-

**Constitutional and official definitions**

4.(1) Section 17 of the Principal Act is amended—

(a) by omitting paragraphs (a) and (b) from Section 17,  
and substituting the following paragraph:-

“(a) ‘Australia’ or ‘the Commonwealth’ means  
the Commonwealth of Australia  
and, when used in a geographical sense,  
does not include an external Territory;”

4.(2) Section 17 of the Principal Act is amended by  
omitting paragraph (m) and substituting the following paragraph:—  

“(m) The Gazette means the Commonwealth of Australia Gazette  
published before the date of commencement  
of sub-section (2) of section 4 of the  
Acts Interpretation Act 1973, or the  
Australian Government Gazette  
published on or after that date;”.

**Government Printer of Australia**

5. After section 17 of the Principal Act the following section is inserted:—

“17A. For the purposes of an Act  
in which reference is made to a paper or document  
purporting to be printed by the Government Printer,  
the words ‘Government Printer of Australia’  
appearing on a paper or document shall be  
deemed to refer to the Government Printer.”
However, the Acts Interpretation Act 1973, No. 79 of 19th June 1973, being a “law of Australia”, had NO Royal Assent, as it omitted the words:
“the Queen’s Most Excellent Majesty” and
“of the Commonwealth of Australia”
from its unconstitutional enacting manner and form:
“BE IT ENACTED by the Queen,
the Senate and the House of Representatives of Australia”
therefore was only given assent by a private “Governor-General of Australia” of the Members of Political Parties, each under their own Party’s Constitution.


The **Acts Interpretation Act 1901, Compilation 29 Registered 7th March 2016**.

has the seal shown above, a seal that was registered in 1992 with the United States Patent and Trademark Office (USPTO) as the “Stylised Arms No. 2 (Solid) US Serial No. 89000533”;

Part 1—Preliminary, Section 2—Application of Act

(1) This Act applies to all Acts (including this Act).
(2) However, the application of this Act or a provision of this Act to an Act or a provision of an Act is subject to a contrary intention.

Part 2—Definitions, Section 2B—Definitions

In any Act:

- **Australia** means the Commonwealth of Australia, and when used in a geographical sense, includes the Territory of Christmas Island and the Territory of Cocos (Keeling) Islands, but does not include any other external Territory.
  
  *Note: See also section 15B.*

- **Commonwealth** means the Commonwealth of Australia and, when used in a geographical sense, includes the Territory of Christmas Island and the Territory of Cocos (Keeling) Islands, but does not include any other external Territory.
  
  *Note: See also section 15B.*

Part 5—General interpretation rules

Section 15B—Application of Acts in coastal sea

**Coastal sea of Australia**

(1) An Act is taken to have effect in, and in relation to, the coastal sea of Australia as if that coastal sea were part of Australia.
(2) A reference in an Act to **Australia**, or to the **Commonwealth**, is taken to include a reference to the coastal sea of Australia.
Corporations made by Members of Political Parties control all sections of Parliaments, Governments and Courts "of Australia" whereas from 1st January 1901, the people "of the Commonwealth of Australia" are to live under a Constitutional Monarchy.

Endnote 4—Amendment history
s. 17 am. No. 23 1930; No. 10 1937; No. 80 1950; No. 69 1957;
No. 79 1973; No. 216 1973; No. 144 1976; No. 80 1982;
No. 92 1987; No. 92 1987; No. 104 1992; No. 152 1997;
No. 140 2003; No. 8 2005;
rep. No. 46 2011


Acts Interpretation Act 1901, Act No. 2 given Royal Assent on 12th July 1901

Constitutional and official definitions
17. In any Act, unless the contrary intention appears—
   (a) “The Commonwealth” shall mean the Commonwealth of Australia
   (b) “Australia” includes the whole of the Commonwealth


However, the Constitutional and official definitions as shown in Section 17 above, were, without Crown or Constitutional authority, given contrary intention by Members of Political Parties, each under their own Party’s Constitution, in their Acts Interpretation Act 1973, No. 79 of 19th June 1973

Constitutional and official definitions
4.(1) Section 17 of the Principal Act is amended—
   (a) by omitting paragraphs (a) and (b) from Section 17,
   and substituting the following paragraph:-
   “(a) ‘Australia’ or ‘the Commonwealth’ means
   the Commonwealth of Australia
   and, when used in a geographical sense,
   does not include an external Territory;”;

No contrary intention, has been shown since, in any “laws of Australia” made by Members of Political Parties, each under their own Party’s Constitution and policies, to the meaning of their own created “Australia” or “the Commonwealth”, as can be seen in Sections 1A, 2B and 15B of their own corporate Acts Interpretation Act 1901, Compilation 29 Registered 7th March 2016.

Also, its Endnote 4—Amendment history shows that their private Acts Interpretation Amendment Act 2011, No. 46 of 27th June 2011, repealed Section 17, so there are NO “Constitutional and Official definitions” since, in any of the “laws of Australia” made by Members of Political Parties, each under their own Party’s Constitution and policies.

The **Evidence Act 1973, No. 80 of 19th June 1973**, by Members of Political Parties, each under their own Party’s Constitution, sitting inside their own “Australia” or “the Commonwealth”, with their “Australian Government Gazette” and “Government Printer of Australia” created for themselves, their own evidence to be presented in Courts with respect to “purported” papers:-

Proof of Gazette
3. Section 8 of the *Evidence Act* 1905-1964 is repealed and the following section substituted:-

“8.(1) The mere production of a paper purporting to be the *Commonwealth of Australia Gazette* shall in all Courts be evidence that the paper is the *Commonwealth of Australia Gazette* and was published on the day on which it bears date.

“ (2) The mere production of a paper purporting to be the *Australian Government Gazette* shall in all Courts be evidence that the paper is the *Australian Government Gazette* and was published on the day on which it bears date.”.

However, this “law of Australia” had NO Royal Assent, as it omitted the words “the Queen’s Most Excellent Majesty” and “of the Commonwealth of Australia” from its unconstitutional enacting manner and form:-

“BE IT ENACTED by the Queen, the Senate and the House of Representatives of Australia”.

therefore was only given assent by a private “Governor-General of Australia” of the Members of Political Parties, each under their own Party’s Constitution.

Note: Oxford Dictionary: “purport v. appear to be or do, especially falsely”


The **Nationality and Citizenship Act** 1948, Act No. 83, given Royal Assent on 21st December 1948, was “An Act Relating to British Nationality and Australian Citizenship”.


The **Nationality and Citizenship Act** 1948-1967, became the **Citizenship Act** 1948-1969 after the amendments by the **Citizenship Act** 1969, Act No. 22 given Royal Assent on 4th June 1969, “An Act relating to Australian Citizenship and the Status of British Subject”.

The **Australian Citizenship Act 1973, No. 99 of 17th September 1973**, by Members of Political Parties, each under their own Party’s Constitution, sitting inside their own “Australia” or “the Commonwealth”, with their “Australian Government Gazette” and “Government Printer of Australia” created for themselves, their own “Australian Citizens” and their own Oath/Affirmation of Allegiance to a NON-existent “Queen of Australia”

with their numerous amendments to the **Citizenship Act 1948-1969** including the repealing of the Second and Third Schedules and the substituting of new Schedule 2 and Schedule 3 with new Oaths/Affirmations of Allegiance, such as in:-

**Schedule 2—Oath of Allegiance**

“I, A. B., renouncing all other allegiance, swear by Almighty God that I will be faithful and bear true allegiance to Her Majesty Elizabeth the Second, Queen of Australia, Her heirs and successors according to law, and that I will faithfully observe the laws of Australia and fulfil my duties as an Australian citizen.”

However, this “law of Australia” had NO Royal Assent, as NO enacting manner and form whatsoever is shown in the copy written in text format on the websites:-


therefore it was only given assent by a private “Governor-General of Australia” of the Members of Political Parties, each under their own Party’s Constitution.

When the 2004 copy written in pdf format is downloaded from the website:-


this “law of Australia” definitely has NO Royal Assent, as it omitted the words:-

“the Queen’s Most Excellent Majesty” and
“of the Commonwealth of Australia”

from its unconstitutional enacting manner and form:-

“BE IT ENACTED by the Queen, the Senate and the House of Representatives of Australia”.

and it had the seal shown below, a seal that was registered in 1992 with the United States Patent and Trademark Office (USPTO) as the “Stylised Arms No. 2 (Solid) US Serial No. 89000533”
The original *Nationality and Citizenship Act* 1948, was renamed as the *Citizenship Act* 1948-1969 after amendments by the *Citizenship Act* 1969;


(deemed to commence 31st December 1973, along with the *Statute Law Revision Act* 1974, No. 20 of 25th July 1974);


then continued to be named *Australian Citizenship Act* 1948
in digital compilations until its last compilation prepared 1st July 2006,
with amendments to No. 46 of 2006;

then repealed by the *Australian Citizenship Act* 2007, No. 20 of 1st July 2007;


with the current *Australian Citizenship Act* 2007, Compilation No. 22


The current *Australian Citizenship Act* 2007, Compilation No. 22,
with amendments up to No. 166 of 2015 and Registered on 4 February 2016, i.e. legislation by Members of Political Parties, each under their own Party’s’ Constitution and policies, has the same seal as is on the *Australian Citizenship Act* 1973, and

*does NOT include the words:*  “Oath”, “Affirmation”, “Queen”, “Sovereign”,
*but does include the words:*  “Pledge”, “Allegiance to Australia”
“Australia”, “the Commonwealth”

The words “Australia” and “the Commonwealth” and their “Australian” vernacular use, are the “Keys” to the deception used by Members of Political Parties, each under their own Party’s Constitution and policies.
Research reveals that in the majority of the Constitutions of Political Parties in “Australia”, the objectives include to reform the Australian Constitution and other political institutions, to ensure that they reflect the will of the majority of Australian citizens and the existence of Australia as an independent republic.

Members of Political Parties, each under their own Party’s Constitution and policies, must, at the time of joining or transferring to the branch or sub-branch which has geographical coverage, either be correctly enrolled with the Australian Electoral Commission to vote in a federal election at their stated address or not be so entitled because they are under 18 years of age or not an Australian citizen. The conferral of Australian citizenship is a critical part of encouraging participation by new migrants in the Australian community.


The **Death Penalty Abolition Act 1973, No. 100 of 18th September 1973**, by Members of Political Parties, each under their own Party’s Constitution, sitting inside their own “Australia” or “the Commonwealth”, with their “Australian Government Gazette” and “Government Printer of Australia” and with their “Australian Citizens” making Oaths/Affirmations of Allegiance to a “Queen of Australia”;

was: “To abolish Capital Punishment under the Laws of the Commonwealth and under certain other Laws in relation to which the Powers of the Parliament extend”

and stated at Section 4—Abolition of death penalty

4. A person is not liable to the punishment of death for any offence

This “law of Australia” had NO Royal Assent,
as NO enacting manner and form whatsoever
is shown in the copy written in text format on the websites:-

and when the 2004 copy written in pdf format is downloaded from:-

this “law of Australia” definitely has NO Royal Assent, as it omitted the words:-
“the Queen’s Most Excellent Majesty” and
“of the Commonwealth of Australia”
from its unconstitutional enacting manner and form:-
“BE IT ENACTED by the Queen, the Senate and the House of Representatives of Australia”.

so it was only given assent by a private “Governor-General of Australia” of the Members of Political Parties, each under their own Party’s Constitution.
The *Crimes Act 1973, No. 33 of 27th May 1973*,
    by Members of Political Parties, each under their own Party’s Constitution,
    amended the *Crimes Act* 1914-1966
    in relation to the Deportation of Persons from Australia.

However, this “law of Australia” had NO Royal Assent, as it omitted the words
“the Queen’s Most Excellent Majesty” and
“of the Commonwealth of Australia”
from its unconstitutional enacting manner and form:-
“BE IT ENACTED by the Queen,
the Senate and the House of Representatives of Australia”.
therefore was only given assent by a private “Governor-General of Australia”
of the Members of Political Parties, each under their own Party’s Constitution.

The *Crimes Act 1914, Act No. 12 given Royal Assent on 29th October 1914*,
was “An Act relating to Offences against the Commonwealth”,
had the Constitutional enacting manner and form of:-
“BE it enacted by
the King’s Most Excellent Majesty,
the Senate, and the House of Representatives
of the Commonwealth of Australia”
and Section 24—Treason, at Part II—Offences against the Government,
included that any person who commits Treason,
“shall be guilty of an indictable offence and
shall be liable to the punishment of death”.

However, the word “Treason” appears nowhere in the current *Crimes Act* 1914-2016

with the *Crimes Act* 1914-2016, Compilation No. 110 of 24th December 2015,
showing in its Volume 1, Endnotes: Endnote 4—Amendment history of Part II,
Part II s. 24 rs. No. 84, 1960
am. No. 33, 1973; No. 67, 1982
rep. No. 65, 2002
s.24AA ad. No. 84, 1960
am. No. 67, 1982

On the website of the Australian Government’s Federal Register of Legislation,
the *Crimes Act* 1914, as amended by the *Statute Law Revision Act* 1973,
(No. 216 of 19th December 1973, deemed to commence 31st December 1973),
is the earliest amended copy that can be seen, but cannot be downloaded.
The **Crimes Act 1960, Act No. 84 given Royal Assent on 13th December 1960**, was "An Act to amend the *Crimes Act* 1914-1959", (i.e. the Principal Act) and had the Constitutional enacting manner and form of:-

"BE it enacted by the Queen’s Most Excellent Majesty, the Senate, and the House of Representatives of the Commonwealth of Australia"

extracts from which stated:-

Section 3. Section two of the Principal Act is repealed and the following section inserted in its stead:—

"Parts.
2. This Act is divided into Parts, as follows:—
   Part I.—Preliminary (Sections 1-3A).
   Part IA.—General (Sections 4-23).
   Part II.—Offences Against the Government (Sections 24-30).
   Part II A.—Protection of the Constitution and of Public and other Services (Sections 3A-30R).
   Part III.—Offences Relating to the Administration of Justice (Sections 31-50).
   Part IV.—Offences Relating to the Coinage (Sections 51-62A).
   Part V.—Forgery (Sections 63-69).
   Part VI.—Offences By and Against Public Officers (Sections 70-76).
   Part VII.—Espionage and Official Secrets (Sections 77-85D).
   Part VIII.—Miscellaneous (Sections 85E-91)."

Section 24. Section twenty-four of the Principal Act is repealed and the following sections are inserted in its stead:—

"Treason.
24.—(1.) A person who—
   (a) kills the Sovereign, does the Sovereign any bodily harm tending to the death or destruction of the Sovereign or maims, wounds, imprisons or restrains the Sovereign;
   (b) kills the eldest son and heir apparent, or the Queen Consort, of the Sovereign;
   (c) levies war, or does any act preparatory to levying war, against the Commonwealth;
   (d) assists by any means whatever, with intent to assist, an enemy—
      (i) at war with the Commonwealth, whether or not the existence of a state of war has been declared; and
      (ii) specified by proclamation made for the purpose of this paragraph to be an enemy at war with the Commonwealth;
   (e) instigates a foreigner to make an armed invasion of the Commonwealth or any Territory not forming part of the Commonwealth; or
   (f) forms an intention to do any act referred to in a preceding paragraph of this sub-section and manifests that intention by an overt act, shall be guilty of an indictable offence, called *treason*, and liable to the punishment of death."
“24.—(2.) A person who—
(a) receives or assists another person who is, to his knowledge, guilty of treason in order to enable him to escape punishment; or
(b) knowing that a person intends to commit treason, does not give information thereof with all reasonable despatch to a constable or use other reasonable endeavours to prevent the commission of the offence, shall be guilty of an indictable offence.
Penalty: Imprisonment for life.”

“24.—(3.) On the trial of a person charged with treason on the ground that he formed an intention to do an act referred to in paragraph (a), (b), (c), (d) or (e) of sub-section (1.) of this section and manifested that intention by an overt act, evidence of the overt act shall not be admitted unless the overt act was alleged in the indictment.”

“24.—(4.) A sentence of death passed by a court in pursuance of this section shall be carried into execution in accordance with the law of the State or Territory in which the offender is convicted or, if the law of that State or Territory does not provide for the execution of sentences of death, in accordance with the directions of the Governor-General.”

“Treachery.
24AA.—(1.) A person shall not—
(a) do any act or thing with intent—
(i) to overthrow the Constitution of the Commonwealth by revolution or sabotage;
(ii) to overthrow by force or violence the established government of the Commonwealth, of a State or of a proclaimed country; or”

“24AA.—(3.) A person who contravenes a provision of this section shall be guilty of an indictable offence, called treachery.
Penalty: Imprisonment for life.”


Oxford Dictionary:
“treason” n. the crime of betraying one’s country, especially by attempting to kill or overthrow the sovereign or government ”
“sabotage” v. deliberately destroy or obstruct, especially for political or military advantage ”
“indictable” adj. (of an offence) rendering a person who commits it liable to be charged with a serious crime that warrants a trial by jury ”
Governor-General William Shepherd Viscount Dunrossil, published in his Proclamation of 2nd February 1960 given under “my Hand and the Great Seal of the Commonwealth of Australia” that he was: Governor-General and Commander-in-Chief in and over the Commonwealth of Australia appointed by Commission dated 18th December 1959 under Royal Sign Manual and the Royal Great Seal of the Commonwealth of Australia

[Note: NO Signet]

Oxford Dictionary of Law:-

“misprision n. Failure to report an offence. The former crime of misprision of felony has been replaced by the crime of compounding an offence. However the common-law offence of misprision of treason still exists; this occurs if a person knows or reasonably suspects that someone has committed treason but does not inform the proper authorities within a reasonable time. The punishment for this offence is forfeiture by the offender of all his property during his lifetime.”

Security Legislation Amendment (Terrorism) Act 2002, No. 65 of 5th July 2002 made by Members of Political Parties, each under their own Party’s Constitution, sitting inside their own “Australia” or “the Commonwealth”, with their “Australian Government Gazette”, “Government Printer of Australia”, “Land for Australia”, “Australian Citizens” making Oaths/Affirmations of Allegiance to a “Queen of Australia”, and with their own private “Governor-General of Australia” using a “Great Seal of Australia”, and their own “Australian Federal Police” and “Australian Courts”, all inside their own “Commonwealth of Australia” to which they gave the status of being a sovereign, independent and federal nation “Australia”, was made: “to enhance the Commonwealth’s ability to combat terrorism and treason, and for related purposes”,

was made under the unconstitutional enacting manner and form of:- “The Parliament of Australia enacts”,

and stated at Schedule 1—Amendments relating to treason and terrorism Crimes Act 1914 8. Section 24 Repeal the section


Corporations made by Members of Political Parties control all sections of Parliaments, Governments and Courts "of Australia" whereas from 1st January 1901, the people "of the Commonwealth of Australia" are to live under a Constitutional Monarchy.

The **Royal Style and Titles Act 1973, No. 114 of 19th October 1973**, by Members of Political Parties, each under their own Party’s Constitution, sitting inside their own “Australia” or “the Commonwealth”, with their “Australian Government Gazette” and “Government Printer of Australia” and with their “Australian Citizens” making Oaths/Affirmations of Allegiance to a “Queen of Australia”;

was made because the “Government of Australia” considered it desirable to change the form of the Royal Style and Titles to be used in relation to “Australia” and its Territories, to:-

Elizabeth the Second, by the Grace of God Queen of Australia and Her other Realms and Territories, Head of the Commonwealth;

had NO Royal Assent, with NO enacting manner and form whatsoever, shown in the copy written in text format on the website:-


and being a “law of Australia”, had NO Royal Assent, as it omitted the words:-

“the Queen’s Most Excellent Majesty” and “of the Commonwealth of Australia” from its unconstitutional enacting manner and form:-

“BE IT THEREFORE ENACTED by the Queen, the Senate and the House of Representatives of Australia”,

shown in the images and transcripts on the website:-


shown in the copy written in text format on the following website, and shown in the copy written in pdf format downloaded from that website:-


had NO Royal Assent, as it stated “The Parliament of Australia enacts” shown in the copy written in text format on the following website, and shown in the copy written in pdf format downloaded from that website:-


The “Parliament of Australia” is NOT the same as the Constitutional “Parliament of the Commonwealth of Australia” which includes the Queen’s Most Excellent Majesty, the Senate and the House of Representatives of the Commonwealth of Australia.

Therefore, the **Royal Style and Titles Act 1973, No. 114 of 19th October 1973** was only given assent by a private “Governor-General of Australia” of the Members of Political Parties, each under their own Party’s Constitution.

Governor-General Sir Paul Meernaa Caedwalla Hasluck, published in his Proclamation of 30th April 1969 given under “my Hand and the Great Seal of the Commonwealth of Australia” that he was: Governor-General and Commander-in-Chief in and over the Commonwealth of Australia appointed by Commission dated 1st April 1969 under Royal Sign Manual and the 

[Note: NO Signet] Royal Great Seal of the Commonwealth of Australia

---

Corporations made by Members of Political Parties control all sections of Parliaments, Governments and Courts “of Australia” whereas from 1st January 1901, the people “of the Commonwealth of Australia” are to live under a Constitutional Monarchy.

(Page 59 of 442)
The Royal Style and Titles Act 1973, No. 114 of 19th October 1973

had the same seal as on the
Australian Citizenship Act 1973, No. 99 of 17th September 1973, a seal that was registered in 1992 with the United States Patent and Trademark Office (USPTO) as the “Stylised Arms No. 2 (Solid) US Serial No. 89000533”, a seal that is watermarked on current “Australian Dollar” polymer (plastic) notes.

The title created on 19th October 1973 by the Members of Political Parties, each under their own Party’s Constitution and policies, is for a “Queen of Australia” that has NO United Kingdom and that is NOT a Defender of the Faith.

It is interesting to note that legislation downloaded a few years ago, differs in the printing of the enacting manner and forms as shown in recent digital reprints, particularly with “Parliament of Australia enacts:” being inserted afterwards, with some legislation being extremely difficult to find and download, if at all.

Over the years, in the process of researching in books in university libraries and on the internet from various sources, comparisons can be made which reveal that the Members of Political Parties, each under their own Party’s Constitution and policies, in their “Australia” or “the Commonwealth”, are progressively replacing historical data with edited digital reprints, similar to the predictions in George Orwell’s Book “1984”.

The people of the Commonwealth of Australia never agreed by any Referendum required under the Founding and Primary “Law of the Commonwealth of Australia”, the Commonwealth of Australia Constitution Act 1901, as Proclaimed and Gazetted, consisting of its Preamble, Clauses 1 to 9 and the Schedule, particularly at Clause 9—The Constitution of the Commonwealth, Chapter VIII—Alteration of the Constitution, Section 128—Mode of altering the Constitution, to remove our Constitutional Sovereign and Monarch, who, under the Coronation Oath of 2nd June 1953, http://ukbriefingpapers.co.uk/briefingpaper/SN00435
the Royal Titles Act 1953 (UK) [1 & 2 Eliz. 2] [Ch. 9] and

is currently the Queen’s Most Excellent Majesty:-
Elizabeth the Second, by the Grace of God
of the United Kingdom, Australia and Her other Realms and Territories Queen, Head of the Commonwealth, Defender of the Faith;

and who is, as are Her subjects,
inside the Preamble, Clauses 1 to 9 and Schedule, of the Commonwealth of Australia Constitution Act 1901, as Proclaimed and Gazetted.
In the *Royal Style and Titles Act* 1953 (Cth) Act No. 32, given Royal Assent on 3rd April 1953, the Constitutional “Australia” included in the Royal Style and Title, means “the whole of the Commonwealth of Australia” as defined in the:-

*Acts Interpretation Act* 1901, Act No. 2 given Royal Assent on 12th July 1901

Constitutional and official definitions

17. In any Act, unless the contrary intention appears—
(a) "The Commonwealth" shall mean the Commonwealth of Australia
(b) "Australia" includes the whole of the Commonwealth

The unconstitutional and forever changing “Australia” or “the Commonwealth” created under the *Acts Interpretation Act* 1973, No. 79 of 19th June 1973, by Members of Political Parties, each under their own Party’s Constitution and policies, was in readiness for their “Australian Citizens” and “Queen of Australia” and was in readiness for their future “laws of Australia”.

The **Australian Government Gazette No. 152 of 19th October 1973**, (5 Pages)


published by the “Australian Government Publishing Service”; had the same seal as on the *Australian Citizenship Act* 1973, No. 99 of 17th September 1973; illustrated documents for the creation of a “Queen of Australia” made under the *Royal Style and Titles Act* 1973, No. 114 of 19th October 1973; and illustrated “Australia” as in constitutions of Political Parties and their Members.

Extracts from Page 1 – *Australian Government Gazette* No. 152 19th October 1973:-

ROYAL WARRANT
Elizabeth R

TO Our Governor-General of Australia

Great Seal prepared by Our Order for the use of Our Government of Australia

Great Seal be used in sealing all things whatsoever

that shall pass the Great Seal of Australia

Great Seal ..... Our Royal Warrant ..... 16 February 1954

to be defaced by you in Our Executive Council of Australia

Our Court at Government House, Canberra on 19 October 1973

E. G. WHITLAM Prime Minister

Extracts from Page 2 – *Australian Government Gazette* No. 152 19th October 1973:-

ROYAL WARRANT
Elizabeth R

TO all and singular

Our Warrant given this day at Our Court at Government House

Great Seal prepared by Our Order for the use of Our Government of Australia

Great Seal be used in sealing all things whatsoever

that should pass the Great Seal of Australia

Great Seal be used as a Royal Great Seal in sealing all things whatsoever

(other than things that pass the said Great Seal)

that bear Our Sign Manual

and the counter-signature of one of Our Ministers of State for Australia

Our Court at Government House, Canberra on 19 October 1973

E. G. WHITLAM Prime Minister
Corporations made by Members of Political Parties control all sections of Parliaments, Governments and Courts "of Australia" whereas from 1st January 1901, the people "of the Commonwealth of Australia" are to live under a Constitutional Monarchy.

Extracts from Page 3 – *Australian Government Gazette* No. 152 19th October 1973:-

PROCLAMATION
To Australia By Paul Hasluck Governor-General of Australia
proposed law entitled “An Act relating to the Royal Style and Titles”
passed by both Houses of the Parliament of Australia
presented on 14 September 1973 for Royal Assent
reserved for the signification of Her Majesty's pleasure
signification of Her Majesty's pleasure has been communicated to me
Proclaimed 19 October 1973 under the Hand of Sir Paul Meernaa Caedwalla
Hasluck, Governor-General of Australia and the Great Seal of Australia
E. G. WHITLAM Prime Minister

Extracts from Page 4 – *Australian Government Gazette* No. 152 19th October 1973:-

ROYAL WARRANT
Elizabeth R
WHEREAS by an Act of Our Australian Parliament
entitled the *Royal Style and Titles Act* 1973,
it is enacted that the assent of the said Parliament is given
to the adoption by Us, for use in relation to Australia and its Territories,
in lieu of the Style and Titles set forth in the Schedule to the Act of Our Australian Parliament entitled the *Royal Style and Titles Act* 1953,
of the Style and Titles set forth in the Schedule to the firstmentioned Act,
and to the issue for that purpose by Us of
Our Royal Proclamation under such Seal as We by Warrant appoint:
NOW THEREFORE We do, by this Our Warrant,
appoint the Great Seal of Australia, being the Seal
that We have this day delivered to Our Governor-General of Australia,
to be the Seal under which the Said Royal Proclamation shall be issued.
GIVEN at Our Court at Government House, Canberra, on 19 October 1973.
E. G. WHITLAM Prime Minister

Extracts from Page 5 – *Australian Government Gazette* No. 152 19th October 1973:-

BY THE QUEEN
A PROCLAMATION
Elizabeth R
An Act of the Parliament of Australia
*Royal Style and Titles Act* 1973
Our Royal Proclamation
Our Warrant appointed the Great Seal of Australia to be the Seal
under which the said Royal Proclamation shall be issued.
NOW THEREFORE We do hereby appoint and declare that henceforth,
so far as conveniently may be, on all occasions and in all instruments wherein
Our Style and Titles are used in relation to Australia and its Territories,
the following Style and Titles shall be used, that is to say:
Elizabeth the Second, by the Grace of God
Queen of Australia and Her other Realms and Territories,
Head of the Commonwealth.
GIVEN under the Great Seal of Australia
at Our Court at Government House, Canberra, on 19 October 1973.
E. G. WHITLAM Prime Minister

*Corporations made by Members of Political Parties control all sections of Parliaments, Governments and Courts “of Australia” whereas from 1st January 1901, the people “of the Commonwealth of Australia” are to live under a Constitutional Monarchy.*

(Page 62 of 442)
However, the “United Kingdom” and “Defender of the Faith” have been omitted, so how can the “God” above be the same “God” in the Anthem “God save the Queen”, “So Help me God” in Oaths of Allegiance in the Schedule and “Almighty God” in the Preamble of the the Founding and Primary “Law of the Commonwealth of Australia”, the Commonwealth of Australia Constitution Act 1901, as Proclaimed and Gazetted, which consists of its Preamble, Clauses 1 to 9 and the Schedule?

Members of Political Parties, each under their own Party’s Constitution and policies, created for themselves, their own “Australia” or “the Commonwealth” as under their Acts Interpretation Act 1973, No. 79 of 19th June 1973, meanings which can change and have changed, depending on the “geographical sense” used when referring to their unconstitutional “Australia” or “the Commonwealth”, such as in the Schedule of the Royal Style and Titles Act 1973, No. 114 of 19th October 1973:-

Elizabeth the Second, by the Grace of God
Queen of Australia and Her other Realms and Territories,
Head of the Commonwealth.

In the Royal Style and Titles Act 1953 (Cth) Act No. 32, given Royal Assent on 3rd April 1953, the Constitutional “Australia” is included in the Royal Style and Title,

Elizabeth the Second, by the Grace of God
of the United Kingdom, Australia and Her other Realms and Territories
Queen, Head of the Commonwealth, Defender of the Faith.

The Constitutional “Australia” means
“the whole of the Commonwealth of Australia” as in the:-

Acts Interpretation Act 1901, Act No. 2 given Royal Assent on 12th July 1901

Constitutional and official definitions
17. In any Act, unless the contrary intention appears—
(a) “The Commonwealth” shall mean the Commonwealth of Australia
(b) “Australia” includes the whole of the Commonwealth


Under a progressive evolutionary process, the Constitutional Separation of Powers between the Parliament, Executive and Judiciary, NO longer exists in this country, and will be explained more fully further on, as to how the “Australian Government” under its Australia Act 1986, has the status of the “Commonwealth of Australia” as a “sovereign independent federal nation”, and as to the Company named

COMMONWEALTH OF AUSTRALIA CIK#: 0000805157
being registered in Washington D.C. (District of Columbia).

Refer: http://www.sec.gov/cgi-bin/browse-edgar?action=getcompany&CIK=0000805157&owner=include&count=40

Corporations made by Members of Political Parties control all sections of Parliaments, Governments and Courts “of Australia” whereas from 1st January 1901, the people “of the Commonwealth of Australia” are to live under a Constitutional Monarchy.

(Page 63 of 442)
The Members of Political Parties, each under their own Party’s’ Constitution sitting inside their own “Australia” or “the Commonwealth”, with their “Australian Government Gazette”, “Government Printer of Australia”, “Australian Citizens” making Oaths/Affirmations of Allegiance to a “Queen of Australia”, and with their own private “Governor-General of Australia” using a “Great Seal of Australia” but sitting under false pretences inside the room for the “House of Representatives of the Commonwealth of Australia”, made the Royal Style and Titles Act 1973, No. 114 of 19th October 1973, and created their own “Queen of Australia” as in the Oaths/Affirmations of Allegiance created in the Australian Citizenship Act 1973, No. 99 of 17th September 1973, for all “Australian Citizens”, which included the private “Governor-General of Australia”, Sir Paul Hasluck with a Commission under Royal Sign Manual but NO Signet.

Research was carried out into the seal illustrated below:-

Research Finding No. 1:-
The former Governor-General Ms Quentin Bryce was asked if the seal as shown above was the seal referred to in the Commission given by Queen Elizabeth II to Ms Quentin Bryce, to which an administrative assistant from Government House in Canberra replied that the seal as shown above:-

“is the same seal as the one that is on the Governor-General’s Commission”

Research Finding No. 2:-
The Garter King of Arms at the College of Arms in London was asked if the seal as shown above, which has been described as the Great Seal of Australia, is recognized in British law and can be used by the Queen of the United Kingdom, to which The Garter King of Arms of the College of Arms stated:-

“The devise submitted does not incorporate any Royal Arms. These are the Armorial Bearings of the Commonwealth of Australia. Her Majesty is described as Queen of Australia on the seal and not Queen of the United Kingdom.”

“I do not have any relevant record in my office.”

“There are scores if not hundreds of Letters Patent of Armorial Bearings that have been issued to Australian citizens or Australian corporate bodies of which The Queen is described as Queen of Australia.”
Research was also carried out into the seal illustrated below:

Armorial Bearings of the Commonwealth of Australia granted under Royal Warrant of 19th September 1912 by the King’s Most Excellent Majesty, King George V, for use by Public Functionaries, NOT for sealing Acts, not giving Royal Assent after Bills have been passed by the Senate and the House of Representatives of the Commonwealth of Australia in the Parliament of the Commonwealth of Australia.

The **Reserve Bank Act 1959, Act No. 4, Royal Assent 23rd April 1959**

was "An Act relating to the Reserve Bank of Australia, and for other purposes"


The **Commonwealth Banks Act 1959, Act No. 5, Royal Assent 23rd April 1959**

was: “An Act to establish a Commonwealth Banking Corporation and to make provision for the conduct of the business of the Commonwealth Trading Bank of Australia, the Commonwealth Savings Bank of Australia, and the Commonwealth Development Bank of Australia”


The **Banking Act 1959, Act No. 6, Royal Assent 23rd April 1959**

was: "An Act to regulate Banking, to make provision for the Protection of the Currency and of the Public Credit of the Commonwealth, and for other purposes"


All these 3 Acts came into operation on the same day, and all had the same Constitutional enacting manner and form of:-

“BE it enacted by the Queen’s Most Excellent Majesty, the Senate, and the House of Representatives of the Commonwealth of Australia”

Proclamations for all these 3 Acts were published on 14th January 1960 in the **Commonwealth of Australia Gazette.**
The **Banking Act 1973, No. 116 of 26th October 1973**

by Members of Political Parties, each under their own Party’s Constitution, sitting inside their own “Australia” or “the Commonwealth”, with their “Australian Government Gazette”, “Government Printer of Australia”, “Australian Citizens” making Oaths/Affirmations of Allegiance to a “Queen of Australia”, and with their own private “Governor-General of Australia” using a “Great Seal of Australia”;

amended the Banking Act 1959-1967,

particularly by omitting the words “of the Commonwealth” from sections of that Act, particularly omitting “of the Commonwealth” from Section 5—Interpretation

5(1.) In this Act, unless the contrary intention appears—

“Australia” includes the Territories of the Commonwealth

However, this “law of Australia” had NO Royal Assent, as it omitted the words “the Queen’s Most Excellent Majesty” and “of the Commonwealth of Australia” from its unconstitutional enacting manner and form:-

“BE IT ENACTED by the Queen, the Senate and the House of Representatives of Australia”.

therefore was only given assent by a private “Governor-General of Australia” of the Members of Political Parties, each under their own Party’s Constitution.


The **Commonwealth Banks Act (No. 2) 1973, No. 117 of 26th October 1973**

by Members of Political Parties, each under their own Party’s Constitution, sitting inside their own “Australia” or “the Commonwealth”, with their “Australian Government Gazette”, “Government Printer of Australia”, “Australian Citizens” making Oaths/Affirmations of Allegiance to a “Queen of Australia”, and with their own private “Governor-General of Australia” using a “Great Seal of Australia”;

amended the Commonwealth Banks Act 1959-1968,

as amended by the Commonwealth Banks Act 1973 particularly by omitting the words “of the Commonwealth” from Section 4—Definitions

In this Act, unless the contrary intention appears—

“Australia” includes the Territories of the Commonwealth

However, this “law of Australia” had NO Royal Assent, as it omitted the words “the Queen’s Most Excellent Majesty” and “of the Commonwealth of Australia” from its unconstitutional enacting manner and form:-

“BE IT ENACTED by the Queen, the Senate and the House of Representatives of Australia”.

therefore was only given assent by a private “Governor-General of Australia” of the Members of Political Parties, each under their own Party’s Constitution.


The **Reserve Bank Act 1973, No. 118 of 26th October 1973**, by Members of Political Parties, each under their own Party’s Constitution, sitting inside their own “Australia” or “the Commonwealth”, with their “Australian Government Gazette”, “Government Printer of Australia”, “Australian Citizens” making Oaths/Affirmations of Allegiance to a “Queen of Australia”, and with their own private “Governor-General of Australia” using a “Great Seal of Australia”;

amended the **Reserve Bank Act 1959-1966** particularly by omitting the words “of the Commonwealth” from Section 5—Interpretation

5(1.) In this Act, unless the contrary intention appears—

“Australia” includes the Territories of the Commonwealth.

However, this “law of Australia” had NO Royal Assent, as it omitted the words “the Queen’s Most Excellent Majesty” and “of the Commonwealth of Australia” from its unconstitutional enacting manner and form:-

“BE IT ENACTED by the Queen, the Senate and the House of Representatives of Australia”.

therefore was only given assent by a private “Governor-General of Australia” of the Members of Political Parties, each under their own Party’s Constitution.


The **Banking Act (No. 2) 1973, No. 193 of 17th December 1973**

by Members of Political Parties, each under their own Party’s Constitution, sitting inside their own “Australia” or “the Commonwealth”, with their “Australian Government Gazette”, “Government Printer of Australia”, “Australian Citizens” making Oaths/Affirmations of Allegiance to a “Queen of Australia”, and with their own private “Governor-General of Australia” using a “Great Seal of Australia”;

amended section 39 of the **Banking Act 1959-1967**, as amended by the **Banking Act 1973** and referred to “law of Australia”.

However, this “law of Australia” had NO Royal Assent, as it omitted the words “the Queen’s Most Excellent Majesty” and “of the Commonwealth of Australia” from its unconstitutional enacting manner and form:-

“BE IT ENACTED by the Queen, the Senate and the House of Representatives of Australia”.

therefore was only given assent by a private “Governor-General of Australia” of the Members of Political Parties, each under their own Party’s Constitution.

The **Lands Acquisition Act 1973, No. 208 of 19th December 1973**, by Members of Political Parties, each under their own Party’s Constitution, sitting inside their own “Australia” or “the Commonwealth”, with their “Australian Government Gazette”, “Government Printer of Australia”, “Australian Citizens” making Oaths/Affirmations of Allegiance to a “Queen of Australia”, and with their own private “Governor-General of Australia” using a “Great Seal of Australia”; amended the Lands Acquisition Act 1955-1966, the Principal Act, with: 4 (1) Section 7 of the Principal Act is amended—
(a) by omitting from sub-section (1)
the words “The Governor-General”
and substituting the words “The Minister”
and with the Schedule—Additional Amendments,
omitted the words “of the Commonwealth”
from numerous sections of the Principal Act
and converted
“Land of the Commonwealth” described in Imperial Measurements to “Land for Australia” to be described in Metric Measurements;
but this “law of Australia” had NO Royal Assent, as it omitted the words “the Queen’s Most Excellent Majesty” and “of the Commonwealth of Australia”
from its unconstitutional enacting manner and form:-
“BE IT ENACTED by the Queen,
the Senate and the House of Representatives of Australia”;
therefore was only given assent by a private “Governor-General of Australia” of the Members of Political Parties, each under their own Party’s Constitution.

Note: The **Statute Law Revision (Decimal Currency) Act 1966, No. 93 of 29th October 1966, commencing 1st December 1966**, was “to revise the Statute Law of the Commonwealth in consequence of the adoption of Decimal Currency” and amended Statutes including, but not limited to the:-
**Banking Act 1959-1965**
**Acts Interpretation Act 1901-1964**
**Commonwealth Banks Act 1959-1963**
as amended by the **Commonwealth Banks Act 1966**
**Crimes Act 1914-1960**
**Lands Acquisition Act 1955-1957**
**Reserve Bank Act 1959-1965**
**Weights and Measures (National Standards) Act 1960-1964**

Note: Governor-General Richard Casey, published in his Proclamation of 22nd September 1965 that he was appointed by Commission dated 15th September 1965 under Royal Sign Manual and the Royal Great Seal of the Commonwealth of Australia

[Note: NO Signet]
*as amended by the Statute Law Revision Act 1974, No. 20 of 25th July 1974.*

Both No. 216 of 19th December 1973 and No. 20 of 25th July 1974

were deemed to commence on 31st December 1973;

were made
by Members of Political Parties, each under their own Party’s Constitution,
sitting inside their own “Australia” or “the Commonwealth”, with their
“Australian Government Gazette”, “Government Printer of Australia”,
“Land for Australia”, “Australian Citizens” making Oaths/Affirmations of
Allegiance to a “Queen of Australia”, and with their own private
“Governor-General of Australia” using a “Great Seal of Australia”;

were “laws of Australia” which had NO Royal Assent,
as they omitted the words:-
“the Queen’s Most Excellent Majesty” and
“of the Commonwealth of Australia”
from their unconstitutional enacting manner and form:-
“BE IT ENACTED by the Queen,
the Senate and the House of Representatives of Australia”;

therefore were only given assent by a private “Governor-General of Australia”
of the Members of Political Parties, each under their own Party’s Constitution;

and were “laws of Australia” which with
Schedule 1—Amendments to Acts
made unconstitutional amendments to numerous Statutes,
including, but not limited to
omitting the words: “Seal of the Commonwealth”
“Great Seal of the Commonwealth”
inserting the words “Great Seal of Australia”
and removing the words “of the Commonwealth”;
unconstitutionally repealed the
*Royal Style and Titles Act 1953*, Act No. 32 of 3rd April 1953

all of which confirmed the creation by the Members of Political Parties,
each under their own Party’s Constitution and policies,
of their own “Australia”, “Queen of Australia”, and their own private
“Governor-General of Australia” using a “Great Seal of Australia”;

and confirmed the removal of our Constitutional Sovereign and Monarch
from Statute Laws and a corporate “Australian” system of government.

Corporations made by Members of Political Parties control all sections of Parliaments, Governments and Courts “of Australia” whereas from 1st January 1901, the people “of the Commonwealth of Australia” are to live under a Constitutional Monarchy.

The Statute Law Revision Act 1973*, No. 216 of 19th December 1973
* as amended by the Statute Law Revision Act 1974, No. 20 of 25th July 1974, deemed to commence 31st December 1973, with Schedule 1—Amendment of Acts, made amendments to numerous Statutes, including but not limited to the following:-

**Acts Interpretation Act 1901-1966, as amended**
by the Acts Interpretation Act 1973, No. 79 of 19th June 1973

**Amendment Extracts:-**
Section 26— Omit from paragraph (e) “of the Commonwealth”
Section 30— Omit from paragraph 2(b) “of the Commonwealth”

**Citizenship Act 1948-1969, as amended**
by the Australian Citizenship Act 1973, No. 99 of 17th September 1973

**Amendment Extracts:-**
Section 5— Omit from the definition of “Australia” in sub-section (1) “of the Commonwealth”
Section 6— Omit “under the authority of the Commonwealth”

**Crimes Act 1914-1966, as amended**
by the Crimes Act 1973, No. 33 of 27th May 1973

**Amendment Extracts:-**
Section 65— Omit from paragraph (1)(a) “Great Seal of the Commonwealth”,
insert “Great Seal of Australia”

**Currency Act 1965-1969**

**Amendment Extracts:-**
Section 4— Omit the definition of “Territory”
Section 5— Omit “Territories not forming part of the Commonwealth except the Territory of Papua, the Territory of New Guinea”,
insert “external Territories except Papua New Guinea”
Section 10— From the definition of “Territory in sub-section (1) omit “of the Commonwealth”

**Evidence Act 1905-1964, as amended**
by the Evidence Act 1973

**Amendment Extracts:-**
Section 3— Omit “Seal of the Commonwealth”,
insert “Great Seal of Australia”
Section 4A— Omit from paragraph (c) “of the Commonwealth”
Omit from paragraph (d) “of the Commonwealth”

**Royal Commissions Act 1902-1966**

**Amendment Extracts:-**
Section 2— Omit “Great Seal of the Commonwealth”,
insert “Great Seal of Australia”

The **Evidence Act 1905, Act No. 4 given Royal Assent on 25th August 1905**, was An Act relating to the Law of Evidence, with the Constitutional enacting manner and form of:-

BE it enacted by
the King’s Most Excellent Majesty,
the Senate, and the House of Representatives
of the Commonwealth of Australia

Extracts:-

**Preliminary**

Short title.
1. This Act may be cited as the Evidence Act 1905.

Definition
2. In this Act, unless the contrary intention appears—
   "Courts" includes the High Court
   the Commonwealth Court of Conciliation and Arbitration,
   all Courts exercising federal jurisdiction, the Inter-State Commission,
   and all Courts of the several States and parts of the Commonwealth,
   and all Judges and justices and all arbitrators
   under any law of the Commonwealth or of a State,
   and all persons authorized
   by the law of the Commonwealth or of a State
   or by consent of parties to hear, receive, and examine evidence.

**Judicial Notice**

Seal of Commonwealth to be judicially noticed
3. All Courts shall take judicial notice
   of the impression of the Seal of the Commonwealth
   without evidence of the seal having been impressed
   or any other evidence relating thereto.


However, the **Statute Law Revision Act 1973**, No. 216 of 19th December 1973
*as amended by the Statute Law Revision Act 1974, No. 20 of 25th July 1974*,
deemed to commence 31st December 1973, with Schedule 1—Amendment of Acts,
made amendments to the:-

**Evidence Act 1905-1964, as amended**
by the Evidence Act 1973

Amendment Extract:-

Section 3— Omit “Seal of the Commonwealth”,
insert “Great Seal of Australia”
Corporations made by Members of Political Parties control all sections of Parliaments, Governments and Courts “of Australia” whereas from 1st January 1901, the people “of the Commonwealth of Australia” are to live under a Constitutional Monarchy.

Refer: Commonwealth of Australia Gazette No. 27, 8th May 1953 [1953GN27]
https://www.legislation.gov.au/content/HistoricGazettes1953
Governor-General Sir William Slim’s 8th May 1953 Proclamation
given under “my Hand and the Seal of the Commonwealth of Australia”,
stated his appointment as Governor-General and Commander-in-Chief
in and over the Commonwealth of Australia,
was by Commission dated 27th November 1952
under Royal Sign Manual and Signet.

Refer: Commonwealth of Australia Gazette No. 10, 2nd February 1960 [1960GN10]
Governor-General Viscount Dunrossil’s 2nd February 1960 Proclamation
given under “my Hand and the Great Seal of the Commonwealth of Australia”,
stated his appointment as Governor-General and Commander-in-Chief
in and over the Commonwealth of Australia,
was by Commission dated 18th December 1959
under Royal Sign Manual and the
Royal Great Seal of the Commonwealth of Australia – NO Signet.

Refer: Commonwealth of Australia Gazette No. 63, 3rd August 1961 [1961GN63]
Governor-General Viscount De L’Isle’s 3rd August 1961 Proclamation
given under “my Hand and the Great Seal of the Commonwealth of Australia”
stated his appointment as Governor-General and Commander-in-Chief
in and over the Commonwealth of Australia,
was by Commission dated 7th July 1961
under Royal Sign Manual and the
Royal Great Seal of the Commonwealth of Australia – NO Signet.

Refer: Commonwealth of Australia Gazette No. 76, 22nd September 1965
Page 4 [1965GN76]
Governor-General Richard Casey’s 22nd September 1965 Proclamation
given under “my Hand and the Great Seal of the Commonwealth of Australia”
stated his appointment as Governor-General and Commander-in-Chief
in and over the Commonwealth of Australia,
was by Commission dated 15th September 1965
under Royal Sign Manual and the
Royal Great Seal of the Commonwealth of Australia – NO Signet.

Refer: Commonwealth of Australia Gazette No. 35, 30th April 1969
Page 6 [1969GN35]
Governor-General Sir Paul Hasluck’s 30th April 1969 Proclamation
given under “my Hand and the Great Seal of the Commonwealth of Australia”
stated his appointment as Governor-General and Commander-in-Chief
in and over the Commonwealth of Australia,
was by Commission dated 1st April 1969
under Royal Sign Manual and the
Royal Great Seal of the Commonwealth of Australia – NO Signet.
Corporations made by Members of Political Parties control all sections of Parliaments, Governments and Courts "of Australia" whereas from 1st January 1901, the people "of the Commonwealth of Australia" are to live under a Constitutional Monarchy.


The election held on 2nd December 1972, was the last election in which a person, who was eligible to vote, was able to vote for his/her own representative to sit as an MHR, a Member of the House of Representatives of the Commonwealth of Australia, inside the Parliament of the Commonwealth of Australia, as constituted under the Commonwealth of Australia Constitution Act 1901, as Proclaimed and Gazetted.


Members of Political Parties, each under their own Party’s Constitution and policies, sitting inside their own “Australia” or “the Commonwealth”, with their “Australian Government Gazette”, “Government Printer of Australia”, “Land for Australia”, “Australian Citizens” making Oaths/Affirmations of Allegiance to a “Queen of Australia”, had their own private “Governor-General of Australia”, Sir Paul Hasluck, dissolve on 11th April 1974 under the “Great Seal of Australia”, their “Parliament of Australia”, and issue a Writ under a “Great Seal of Australia” for the Double Dissolution Election which was held on 18th May 1974 and which returned Whitlam’s Government.

However, a Writ for an Election for Senators and Members of the House of Representatives to sit inside the “Parliament of the Commonwealth of Australia” under the Founding and Primary “Law of the Commonwealth of Australia”, the Commonwealth of Australia Constitution Act 1901, as Proclaimed and Gazetted, consisting of its Preamble, Clauses 1 to 9 and the Schedule, may only be issued under the “Great Seal of the Commonwealth” by a “Governor-General and Commander-in-Chief in and over the Commonwealth of Australia”; NOT the “Great Seal of Australia” by a private “Governor-General of Australia” of the Members of Political Parties, each under their own Party’s Constitution and policies.

Therefore the people of the Commonwealth of Australia continued to be deceived, as after the Double Dissolution Election held on 18th May 1974, the purportedly elected people made Oaths/Affirmations of Allegiance to a “Queen of Australia”, sat inside the Parliament building, and under Whitlam’s Government made “laws of Australia”.

As shown earlier, those people who were elected on 2nd December 1972, deceived the people of the Commonwealth of Australia they were supposed to represent, and instead of enacting “Laws of the Commonwealth”, they made “laws of Australia” under an “oligarchy” government, as shown in the lists of “laws of Australia” made by Members of Political Parties, each under their own Party’s Constitution and policies, under Whitlam’s Government in 1973, 1974, 1975:-

https://www.legislation.gov.au/Browse/Results/ByYearNumber/Acts/Asmade/1973/0/0/Principal/

https://www.legislation.gov.au/Browse/Results/ByYearNumber/Acts/Asmade/1974/0/0/Principal/

https://www.legislation.gov.au/Browse/Results/ByYearNumber/Acts/Asmade/1975/0/0/Principal/
Sir William Joseph Slim, Governor-General from 08/05/1953 to 02/02/1960, was the last Governor-General and Commander-in-Chief in and over the Commonwealth of Australia, to be appointed by Commission under Royal Sign Manual and Signet by our Constitutional Sovereign and Monarch, the Queen’s Most Excellent Majesty, as under the Founding and Primary “Law of the Commonwealth of Australia”, the Commonwealth of Australia Constitution Act 1901, as Proclaimed and Gazetted, consisting of its Preamble, Clauses 1 to 9 and the Schedule.

The “Signet” in Her Majesty’s Commission under “Royal Sign Manual and Signet”, gives Crown authority to a Governor-General and Commander-in-Chief in and over the Commonwealth of Australia, to protect our Constitutional Sovereign and Monarch and Her subjects, by acting as “Commander-in-Chief” of the Defence Forces of the Commonwealth of Australia; as under the Founding and Primary “Law of the Commonwealth of Australia”, the Commonwealth of Australia Constitution Act 1901, as Proclaimed and Gazetted, consisting of its Preamble, Clauses 1 to 9 and the Schedule, particularly at:-

Clause 9—The Constitution of the Commonwealth,
Chapter I—The Parliament, Part V—Powers of the Parliament,
Section 51—Legislative Powers of the Parliament

51. The Parliament shall, subject to this Constitution, have power to make laws for the peace, order, and good government of the Commonwealth with respect to:-

(vi.) The naval and military defence of the Commonwealth and of the several States, and the control of the forces to execute and maintain the laws of the Commonwealth.

.xxxii.) The control of railways with respect to transport for the naval and military purposes of the Commonwealth

Chapter II—The Executive Government,
Section 68—Command of naval and military forces

68. The command in chief of the naval and military forces of the Commonwealth is vested in the Governor-General as the Queen’s representative.


The people of the Commonwealth of Australia never agreed by Referendum as is required under the Founding and Primary “Law of the Commonwealth of Australia”, the Commonwealth of Australia Constitution Act 1901, as Proclaimed and Gazetted, consisting of its Preamble, Clauses 1 to 9 and the Schedule, particularly at Clause 9—The Constitution of the Commonwealth, Chapter VIII—Alteration of the Constitution, Section 128—Mode of altering the Constitution, to change “the Commonwealth”,
as defined in the Founding and Primary “Law of the Commonwealth of Australia”, the Commonwealth of Australia Constitution Act 1901, as Proclaimed and Gazetted, consisting of its Preamble, Clauses 1 to 9 and the Schedule, particularly at:-

Clause 6—Definitions
“The Commonwealth” shall mean the Commonwealth of Australia as established under this Act

as explained in the:-
Commentaries on the Constitution of the Commonwealth of Australia by Quick and Garran, with respect to Covering Clause 6—Definitions
¶ 444. “The States.”

“ The States are parts of the Commonwealth; this is one of the basic principles in the structure and organization of the federated community. ” .........

“ Attention is particularly drawn to this definition of Commonwealth, which is clear and unchallengeable, according to the express wording of the Preamble and the first six clauses of the Imperial Act. ”

and as prescribed in the:-
Acts Interpretation Act 1901, Act No. 2 given Royal Assent on 12th July 1901

Constitutional and official definitions
17. In any Act, unless the contrary intention appears—
(a) “The Commonwealth” shall mean the Commonwealth of Australia
(b) “Australia” includes the whole of the Commonwealth

Also, the people “of the Commonwealth of Australia” have never agreed in any Referendum required under Section 123—Alteration of limits of States, at Clause 9, Chapter VI—New States, of the Commonwealth of Australia Constitution Act 1901, as Proclaimed and Gazetted, to keep changing the boundaries of the States and Territories “of the Commonwealth”, as has been done in the “laws of Australia”, e.g.

Acts Interpretation Act 1973, No. 79 of 19th June 1973,
“Australia” or “the Commonwealth” means the Commonwealth of Australia and, when used in a geographical sense, does not include an external Territory.”
Corporations made by Members of Political Parties control all sections of Parliaments, Governments and Courts “of Australia” whereas from 1st January 1901, the people “of the Commonwealth of Australia” are to live under a Constitutional Monarchy.


Acts Interpretation Act 1901, Compilation 29 Registered 7th March 2016,
Part 2—Definitions, 2B—Definitions
In any Act:
Australia means the Commonwealth of Australia, and when used in a geographical sense, includes the Territory of Christmas Island and the Territory of Cocos (Keeling) Islands, but does not include any other external Territory.
Note: See also section 15B, Part 5—General interpretation rules
15B—Application of Acts in coastal sea—Coastal sea of Australia

From 11th July 1974 to 8th December 1977, Sir John Kerr acted as the private “Governor-General of Australia” of the Members of Political Parties, each under their own Party’s Constitution and policies, including assenting to their “law of Australia”:-

The Petroleum and Minerals Authority Act 1973, No. 43 of 8th August 1974, made by Members of Political Parties, each under their own Party’s Constitution, sitting inside their own “Australia” or “the Commonwealth”, with their “Australian Government Gazette”, “Government Printer of Australia”, “Land for Australia”, “Australian Citizens” making Oaths/Affirmations of Allegiance to a “Queen of Australia”, and with their own private “Governor-General of Australia” using a “Great Seal of Australia” was a “law of Australia” which had NO Royal Assent, as it omitted the words “the Queen’s Most Excellent Majesty” and “of the Commonwealth of Australia” from its unconstitutional enacting manner and form:-
“BE IT ENACTED by the Queen, the Senate and the House of Representatives of Australia”.
therefore was only given assent by a private “Governor-General of Australia” of the Members of Political Parties, each under their own Party’s Constitution.

and in its Endnotes there is written:-
“ The Petroleum and Minerals Authority Act 1973 was held by the High Court not to be a valid law of the Commonwealth. See:
State of Victoria and Another
v. Commonwealth of Australia and Another,
State of New South Wales and Another
v. Commonwealth of Australia and Another,
State of Western Australia v.
v. Commonwealth of Australia, and
State of Queensland and Another
v. Commonwealth of Australia and Another
49 A.L.J.R. 243. ”

Corporations made by Members of Political Parties control all sections of Parliaments, Governments and Courts “of Australia” whereas from 1st January 1901, the people “of the Commonwealth of Australia” are to live under a Constitutional Monarchy.


“Four States have brought proceedings for a declaration that the Petroleum and Minerals Authority Act 1973 is not a valid law of the Commonwealth. For convenience the Petroleum and Minerals Authority Act 1973 will henceforth be called “the Act”, although to give it that title may appear to beg the question. The proceedings do not require us to decide whether it would be within the power of the Commonwealth to enact a law in the terms of the Act, that may fall to be decided on another occasion. What is contended by the States is that the Act was not passed into law in the manner required by the Constitution. Although the Act commences in what is now the usual form:

“Be it enacted by the Queen, the Senate and the House of Representatives of Australia”, it was not in fact so enacted – a proposed law, in the form of the Act, was affirmed by an absolute majority of the total number of the members of the Senate and the House of Representatives at a joint sitting of the members of both Houses, held under the authority of s. 57 of the Constitution. If s. 57 applies to the Act, it will be taken to have been duly passed by both Houses of the Parliament. However, it is said on behalf of the States that the provisions of s. 57 were not satisfied in relation to the Act, which, not having been duly passed, is not a valid law. ”

“35. For the reasons I have given, I would then make a declaration that the Petroleum and Minerals Authority Act 1973 is not a valid law of the Commonwealth of Australia. (at p165)”

On 30th September 1975, in Victoria v Commonwealth [1975] HCA 39, the Justices, were bound to the Founding and Primary “Law of the Commonwealth of Australia”, the Commonwealth of Australia Constitution Act 1901, as Proclaimed and Gazetted, consisting of its Preamble, Clauses 1 to 9 and the Schedule, particularly at:-

Clause 5—Operation of the Constitution and laws

5. This Act, and all laws made by the Parliament of the Commonwealth under the Constitution, shall be binding on the courts, judges, and people of every State and of every part of the Commonwealth, notwithstanding anything in the laws of any State;

but did not admit further that the Petroleum and Minerals Authority Act 1973, was a “law of Australia” and had NO Crown and Constitutional authority;

and being paid in the “Australian Currency” in “Australian Dollars”, acted as Justices of the High Court “of Australia”, bound from 1973 to “laws of Australia” created by Members of Political Parties, each under their own Party’s Constitution and policies, sitting in a Parliament “of Australia” with a “Queen of Australia” and a Senate and House of Representatives “of Australia”.
Corporations made by Members of Political Parties control all sections of Parliaments, Governments and Courts “of Australia” whereas from 1st January 1901, the people “of the Commonwealth of Australia” are to live under a Constitutional Monarchy.

In the “Parliament of Australia” in the “New Parliament House”, the Speaker of the “House of Representatives of Australia” sits in a chair that has NO Royal Coat of Arms.


The “Parliament of the Commonwealth of Australia” in the “Old Parliament House”, consisted of:-

the Queen’s Most Excellent Majesty,
the Senate and the House of Representatives of the Commonwealth of Australia.

The Speaker of the “House of Representatives of the Commonwealth of Australia” is to sit under the Royal Coat of Arms of the Crown of the United Kingdom, as under a Constitutional Monarchy, NOT under an “Australian Democracy”, NOT under a “Republican Dictatorship”.

Corporations made by Members of Political Parties control all sections of Parliaments, Governments and Courts “of Australia” whereas from 1st January 1901, the people “of the Commonwealth of Australia” are to live under a Constitutional Monarchy.

On the subject of “The Common Law and the Protection of Human Rights” in Sydney at a meeting of the Anglo Australasian Lawyers Society on 4th September 2009, the former Chief Justice French of the High Court “of Australia” said:-

“ It provides an opportunity to reflect about the way in which many of the things we think of as basic rights and freedoms come from the common law and how the common law is used to interpret Acts of Parliament and regulations made under them so as to minimise intrusion into those rights and freedoms. We do so against the backdrop of the supremacy of Parliament which can, by using clear words for which it can be held politically accountable, qualify or extinguish those rights and freedoms except to the extent that they may be protected by the Constitution. For, subject to the Constitution, the Commonwealth Parliament can legislate to change the common law just as it can legislate to change its own statute law.”


Justice Dawson of the High Court “of Australia” said on 12th September 1996, in Kable v Director of Public Prosecutions (NSW) [1996] HCA 24:-

“ Judicial pronouncements confirming the supremacy of parliament are rare but their scarcity is testimony to the complete acceptance by the courts that an Act of Parliament is binding upon them and cannot be questioned by reference to principles of a more fundamental kind. Indeed, it is a principle of the common law itself

“that a court may not question the validity of a statute but, once having construed it, must give effect to it according to its tenor”.

There is more academic writing on the subject but it tends to dwell upon the apparent riddle posed by the question whether parliament can relinquish its powers by exercising them in order to do so. The answer to that riddle appears to lie in that area where law and political reality coincide. The same may be said of examples of extreme laws which would offend the fundamental values of our society which are sometimes suggested in disproof of parliamentary supremacy. It may be observed that a legislature wishing to enact a statute ordering that all blue-eyed babies be killed would hardly be perturbed by a principle of law which purported to deny it that power. Whether one speaks as Salmond does of “ultimate legal principles”, or as Kelsen does of a grundnorm, or as Hart does of the “ultimate rule of recognition”, there can be no doubt that parliamentary supremacy is a basic principle of the legal system which has been inherited in this country form the United Kingdom.”

“In a number of recent cases it has been pointed out that the Australian Constitution, with few exceptions and in contrast with its American model, does not seek to establish personal liberty by placing restrictions upon the exercise of governmental power. Those who framed the Australian Constitution accepted the view that individual rights were on the whole best left to the protection of the common law and the supremacy of parliament. Thus the Constitution deals, almost without exception, with the structure and relationship of government rather than with individual rights. The fetters which are placed upon legislative action are, for the most part, for the purpose of distributing power between the federal government on the one hand and State governments on the other, rather than for the purpose of placing certain matters beyond the reach of any parliament.”


Justice Kirby of the High Court “of Australia” said on 14th August 1997, in *Newcrest Mining (WA) Ltd v Commonwealth* [1997] HCA 38:-

“One highly influential international statement on the understanding of universal and fundamental rights is the *Universal Declaration of Human Rights*. That document is not a treaty to which Australia is a party. Indeed it is not a treaty at all. It is not part of Australia’s domestic law, still less of its Constitution.”


Justice Kirby of the High Court “of Australia” said on 17th June 1999, in *Re Wakim* [1999] HCA 27:-

“A legislature cannot, by preambular assertions, recite itself into constitutional power where none exists.”


Chief Justice Gleeson of the High Court “of Australia” said on 26th June 2002, in *Mobil Oil Australia Pty Ltd v Victoria* [2002] HCA 27:-

“In *Laurie v Carroll*, Dixon CJ, Williams and Webb JJ quoted the statement of Viscount Haldane that ‘[t]he root principle of the English law about jurisdiction is that the judges stand in the place of the Sovereign in whose name they administer justice, and that therefore whoever is served with the King’s writ, and can be compelled consequently to submit to the decree made, is a person over whom the Courts have jurisdiction.’”

Justices of the High Court “of Australia” refer to the “supremacy of parliament” but also refer to the “common law in Australia” and the “common law of Australia” so they are actually enforcing in all of the “Australian Courts”, the “laws of Australia” made by those purported elected Members of Political Parties, each under their own Party’s Constitution and policies, who are sitting in the “Parliament of Australia”, and acting as if “Australia” is a “Republican Dictatorship”;

all done without the consent of the people “of the Commonwealth of Australia” as established and constituted under the Preamble, Clauses 1 to 9 and the Schedule of the Commonwealth of Australia Constitution Act 1901, as Proclaimed and Gazetted;

and have subtly been explaining that they are NOT operating under the Commonwealth of Australia Constitution Act 1901, as Proclaimed and Gazetted and are NOT applying the “Common Law of England”.

The Judiciary Act 1903, Act No. 6 given Royal Assent on 25th August 1903, an Act to make provision for the Exercise of the Judicial Power of the Commonwealth states at Part XI—Supplementary Provisions:-

Application of Laws
Common law to govern
80. So far as the laws of the Commonwealth are not applicable
or so far as their provisions are insufficient to carry them into effect,
or to provide adequate remedies or punishment,
the common law of England as modified
by the Constitution and by the statute law in force in the State
in which the Court in which the jurisdiction is exercised is held
shall, so far as it is applicable and not inconsistent
with the Constitution and the laws of the Commonwealth,
govern all Courts exercising federal jurisdiction
in the exercise of their jurisdiction in civil and criminal matters.


On the subject of “The Common Law and the Protection of Human Rights” in Sydney at a meeting of the Anglo Australasian Lawyers Society on 4th September 2009, the current Chief Justice French of the High Court “of Australia” said:-

“Native title, which was not recognised
by the common law of Australia until 1992,
is taken not to have been extinguished by legislation
unless the legislation reveals a plain and clear intent to have that effect.
This presumption applies to legislation
which may have predated the decision in Mabo (No 2)
by many decades and in some cases by more than 100 years.”

Refer:-
On the subject of “The Judicial Function in an Age of Statutes”, at the 2011 Goldring Memorial Lecture in Wollongong on 18th November 2011, the former Chief Justice French of the High Court “of Australia” said:-

“ As with the common law, there are statutes in which broad terms are used which are capable of application to a wide range of fact situations. Where that is so, it means that Parliament has left the courts to work out the appropriate application of the statute on a case-by-case basis. A new kind of common law evolves derived from many decisions applying the same broad statutory language. ”

On 3rd June 1992, in Mabo v Queensland (No 2) (“Mabo case”) [1992] HCA 23, the Justices of the High Court “of Australia” discussed:-

“Common Law of England”
“Common Law of Australia”
“Common Law Aboriginal Title”
“Common Law Native Title”.


The following Extracts are from Quick and Garran’s Commentaries on the Constitution of the Commonwealth of Australia, with respect to the Founding and Primary “Law of the Commonwealth of Australia”, the Commonwealth of Australia Constitution Act 1901, as Proclaimed and Gazetted, consisting of its Preamble, Clauses 1 to 9 and the Schedule, particularly at:-

Clause 9—The Constitution of the Commonwealth of Australia, Chapter III—The Judicature, Judicial Power and Courts,

71. The judicial power of the Commonwealth shall be vested in a Federal Supreme Court, to be called the High Court of Australia, and in such other federal courts as the Parliament creates, and in such other courts as it invests with federal jurisdiction. The High Court shall consist of a Chief Justice, and so many other Justices, not less than two, as the Parliament prescribes.
Extracts continued from Quick and Garran's *Commentaries on the Constitution of the Commonwealth of Australia*:


“SEPARATION OF POWERS.—The judicial power is the power appropriate to the third great department of government, and is distinct from both the legislative and the executive powers. The judicial function is that of hearing and determining questions which arise as to the interpretation of the law, and its application to particular cases. “The distinction between the departments undoubtedly is, that the legislature makes, the executive executes, and the judiciary construes, the law.”

¶ 287. “Shall be Vested.”

“MANDATORY WORDS.—These words are imperative, at least so far as the High Court is concerned; and are mandatory on the Parliament to carry the vesting into effect by prescribing the number of Justices of which the Court is to consist, to fix their salaries, and to make provision for their appointment.”

¶ 288. “The High Court of Australia.”

“The High Court is the crown and apex, not only of the judicial system of the Commonwealth, but of the judicial systems of the States as well. It is in the first place a court of original jurisdiction in certain enumerated matters of specially federal concern (sec. 75), and this jurisdiction may be extended by federal legislation to cover certain other enumerated matters of specially federal concern (sec. 76). In the next place, it is a court of appeal from federal courts and courts exercising federal jurisdiction (sec. 73); and this appellate power is of course confined within the same limits as the original jurisdiction in respect of which it exists—that is to say, within the matters enumerated in secs. 75 and 76. But in the third place, the High Court is a court of appeal from all decisions of the Supreme Courts of the States, utterly irrespective of the subject-matter of the suit or the character of the parties.”

“GUARDIAN OF THE CONSTITUTIONS.—The High Court, like the Supreme Court of the United States, is the “guardian of the Federal Constitution;” that is to say, it has the duty of interpreting the Constitution, in cases which come before it, and of preventing its violation. But the High Court is also—unlike the Supreme Court of the United States—the guardian of the Constitutions of the several States; it is as much concerned to prevent encroachments by the Federal Government upon the domain of the States as to prevent encroachments by the State Governments upon the domain of the Federal Government. (See Notes on “Interpretation.” ¶ 330, infra.)”

¶ 289. “Such Other Federal Courts as the Parliament Creates.”

“These words impliedly give the Federal Parliament a power to create other federal courts besides the High Court. The words, however, are not mandatory, as in the case of the High Court; they leave it to the Parliament to decide whether any other federal courts are necessary.”
¶ 330. “Its Interpretation.”

“This sub-section empowers the Federal Parliament to give the High Court original jurisdiction in any matter arising under this Constitution, or involving its interpretation. But apart altogether from this sub-section, both State and Federal Courts have the duty of interpreting the Constitution, which is the supreme law of the Commonwealth, in every case in which they have jurisdiction and in which rights or obligations arising under the Constitution are involved; and the High Court, as the general appellate tribunal, has the duty of reviewing the interpretations of State Courts. It is necessary to discuss the questions (1) who are the interpreters of the Constitution? (2) what are the leading principles on which its interpretation should be based?”

“The Interpreters of the Constitution.—The Constitution, like every other law, is directly binding on every individual and every governmental agency within the Commonwealth. Every person, every officer, every political organ, has the duty of complying with its provisions and must in the exercise of that duty interpret its provisions, in the first instance, to the best of his ability and on his own responsibility. Every citizen is entitled to the protection of the Constitution and is bound not to infringe it; every officer and department of every Government—State or Federal—has similar rights and obligations; and the Federal Parliament and the State Parliaments alike are bound not to exceed the authority conferred or reserved by the Constitution. But the provisions of the Constitution may, wittingly or unwittingly, be transgressed; rights arising under it may be denied; obligations may be evaded. Every person under these circumstances has recourse to the appropriate courts to defend his own rights and to enforce the obligations of others; and thus, without any express provision, the courts of the States, and the Federal Courts, whenever they have jurisdiction over a case, have the duty of interpreting the Constitution so far as it affects the rights of the parties. From the Supreme Courts of the States, as well as from inferior federal courts, an appeal lies to the High Court, whose decisions are “final and conclusive,” unless special leave to appeal to the Privy Council is obtained either from the Privy Council or from the High Court itself, as the case may be. It may therefore be said that every court of competent jurisdiction is an interpreter of the Constitution; and that the High Court—subject to exceptional review by the Privy Council—is the authoritative and final interpreter of the Constitution.”

“In the exercise of the duty of interpretation and adjudication not only the High Court, but every court of competent jurisdiction, has the right to declare that a law of the Commonwealth or of a State is void by reason of transgressing the Constitution. This is a duty cast upon the courts by the very nature of the judicial function.”

“The Federal Parliament and the State Parliaments are not sovereign bodies; they are legislatures with limited powers, and any law which they attempt to pass in excess of those powers is no law at all it is simply a nullity, entitled to no obedience.”

“ANY LAW OF THE COMMONWEALTH.—The phrase “any law of the Commonwealth” includes, in the first place, the Constitution itself; which is not only a law of the Commonwealth, but in a sense, and with the reservation of the supremacy of the British Parliament, may be called the supreme law of the Commonwealth. It includes, in the next place, the laws of the Federal Parliament; which, together with the Constitution, are “binding on the courts, judges, and people of every State, and of every part of the Commonwealth.” (Constitution Act, clause v.)”

The Founding and Primary “Law of the Commonwealth of Australia”, the Commonwealth of Australia Constitution Act 1901, as Proclaimed and Gazetted, consisting of its Preamble, Clauses 1 to 9 and the Schedule, includes:-

Clause 5—Operation of the Constitution and laws

5. This Act, and all laws made
by the Parliament of the Commonwealth under the Constitution,
shall be binding on the courts, judges, and people
of every State and of every part of the Commonwealth,
notwithstanding anything in the laws of any State; ...........

Clause 6—Definitions

6. “The Commonwealth” shall mean
the Commonwealth of Australia as established under this Act.

Clause 9—The Constitution of the Commonwealth of Australia,

Chapter III—The Judicature, Judicial Power and Courts:-

Section 71—Judicial power and Courts
Section 72—Judges’ appointment, tenure and remuneration
Section 73—Appellate jurisdiction of High Court
Section 74—Appeal to Queen in Council
Section 75—Original Jurisdiction of High Court
Section 76—Additional original jurisdiction of High Court
Section 77—Power to define jurisdiction
Section 78—Proceedings against Commonwealth or State
Section 79—Number of judges
Section 80—Trial by jury
The Banking Act 1974 No. 132 of 9th December 1974

by Members of Political Parties, each under their own Party’s Constitution, sitting inside their own “Australia” or “the Commonwealth”, with their “Australian Government Gazette”, “Government Printer of Australia”, “Land for Australia”, “Australian Citizens” making Oaths/Affirmations of Allegiance to a “Queen of Australia”, and with their own private “Governor-General of Australia” using a “Great Seal of Australia”;

was a “law of Australia” with NO Royal Assent, as it omitted the words:-
“the Queen’s Most Excellent Majesty” and
“of the Commonwealth of Australia”
from its unconstitutional enacting manner and form:-
“BE IT ENACTED by the Queen,
the Senate and the House of Representatives of Australia”.

therefore was only given assent by a private “Governor-General of Australia” of the Members of Political Parties, each under their own Party’s Constitution;

and amended the Banking Act 1959-1973, as amended by
Banking Act 1973, No. 116 of 26th October 1973 and the
Banking Act (No. 2) 1973, No. 193 of 17th December 1973 and the
Statute Law Revision Act 1973, No. 216 of 19th December 1973,
(as amended by Statute Law Revision Act 1974, No. 20
of 25th July 1974, but deemed to commence 31st December 1973.)

and with its Section 3, inserted a new

“Part III—Foreign Exchange, Foreign Investment, etc.”
in which Section 39 gave power to a “Governor-General of Australia” to make regulations relating to matters of “Australian property” as defined at a new Section 39(8) which states:-

‘Australian currency’ includes notes, coins, postal notes, money orders, bills of exchange, promissory notes, drafts, letters of credit and travellers’ cheques payable or expressed in Australian money, and also includes rights, and instruments of title, to Australian money;

‘Australian securities’ means securities or other property included in a class of securities or property specified in the regulations as Australian securities;

‘property’ includes securities and rights under securities;

‘resident’ means—
(a) a person, not being a body corporate, who is ordinarily resident in Australia; and
(b) a body corporate which is incorporated in Australia;
‘securities’ include shares, stock, bonds, debentures, debenture stock, treasury bills and notes, and units or sub-units of a unit trust, and also includes deposit receipts in respect of the deposit of securities and documents of title to securities.

and stated a new Section 39(9) was to be inserted before Part IV—Gold:

Nothing in Part IV shall be taken as limiting the power of the Governor-General to make regulations under this section for or in relation to the control or prohibition of the importation or exportation of gold, or otherwise with respect to gold.


The **Parliament Act 1974, No. 165 of 17th December 1974**, by Members of Political Parties, each under their own Party’s Constitution, sitting inside their own “Australia” or “the Commonwealth”, with their “Australian Government Gazette”, “Government Printer of Australia”, “Land for Australia”, “Australian Citizens” making Oaths/Affirmations of Allegiance to a “Queen of Australia”, and with their own private “Governor-General of Australia” using a “Great Seal of Australia”

was made to determine the site of the New and Permanent Parliament House, and being a “law of Australia”, had **NO Royal Assent**, as it omitted the words:-

“the Queen’s Most Excellent Majesty” and “of the Commonwealth of Australia” from its unconstitutional enacting manner and form:-

“BE IT ENACTED by the Queen, the Senate and the House of Representatives of Australia”.

therefore was only given assent by a private “Governor-General of Australia” of the Members of Political Parties, each under their own Party’s Constitution.


Members of Political Parties, each under their own Party’s Constitution and policies, as purported elected Members of the “House of Representatives of Australia”, each of them being called an MP, Member of Parliament, sit inside a “Parliament of Australia”, as can be seen for those in the “44th Parliament” according to the following link:-

http://www.aph.gov.au/Senators_and_Members/Members/Members_Photos
Corporations made by Members of Political Parties control all sections of Parliaments, Governments and Courts "of Australia" whereas from 1st January 1901, the people "of the Commonwealth of Australia" are to live under a Constitutional Monarchy.

Privy Council (Appeals from the High Court) Act 1975, No.33 of 30th April 1975, by Members of Political Parties, each under their own Party’s Constitution, sitting inside their own “Australia” or “the Commonwealth”, with their “Australian Government Gazette”, “Government Printer of Australia”, “Land for Australia”, “Australian Citizens” making Oaths/Affirmations of Allegiance to a “Queen of Australia”, and with their own private “Governor-General of Australia” using a “Great Seal of Australia”;

was to limit further the matters in which Special Leave of Appeal from the High Court "of Australia" to Her Majesty in Council may be asked;


it is shown with the same seal

as on the Australian Citizenship Act 1973, No. 99 of 17th September 1973;
as is watermarked on current “Australian Dollar” polymer (plastic) notes;
and as registered as “Stylised Arms No. 2 (Solid) US Serial No. 89000533” in 1992 with the United States Patent and Trademark Office (USPTO);

and it is shown with an unconstitutional enacting manner and form:-

“The Parliament of Australia enacts”

Note: This “law of Australia” had NO Royal Assent, as the enacting manner and form in “Laws of the Commonwealth” that have been given Royal Assent are to include the words:-

“the Queen’s Most Excellent Majesty,
the Senate and the House of Representatives
of the Commonwealth of Australia”


it is shown with an unconstitutional enacting manner and form of:-

“BE IT ENACTED by
the Queen, the Senate and the House of Representatives of Australia”

Note: This “law of Australia” had NO Royal Assent, as the enacting manner and form in “Laws of the Commonwealth” that have been given Royal Assent are to include the words:-

“the Queen’s Most Excellent Majesty,
the Senate and the House of Representatives
of the Commonwealth of Australia”
2. Commencement
   This Act shall come into operation on a date to be fixed by Proclamation, being a date after the date on which the Governor-General makes known under section 60 of the Constitution that this Act has received the Queen’s assent.

3. Further limitation of matters
   in which special leave of appeal from the High Court may be asked
   Special leave of appeal to Her Majesty in Council
   from a decision of the High Court shall not be asked
   in a matter in which such special leave of appeal could, but for this Act, have been asked in accordance with section 3 of the
   Privy Council (Limitations of Appeals) Act 1968-1973
   unless the decision of the High Court was given in a proceeding that was commenced in a court before the date of commencement of this Act.

and its Endnotes show that No. 33 of 1975
1. was reserved for Her Majesty's pleasure, 13 March 1975;
   Queen's Assent, 30 April 1975;
   Queen's Assent made known to each House of the Parliament by message dated 14 May 1975.
2. The date fixed by Proclamation was 8 July 1975
   (see Gazette 1975, No. S129, p. 1).

However, the Queen mentioned above is the “Queen of Australia”, as created under the Royal Style and Titles Act 1973, No. 114 of 19th October 1973.

The Privy Council (Limitations of Appeals) Act 1968, No. 36 of 1968
of the “Federal Register of Legislation” of the “Australian Government”,
can only be seen as the compilation prepared on 7th November 2000 taking into account amendments up to No. 216 of 1973,

and is shown with the same seal as on the Australian Citizenship Act 1973, No. 99 of 17th September 1973;
as is watermarked on current “Australian Dollar” polymer (plastic) notes;
Governor-General Richard Casey,

published in his Proclamation of 22nd September 1965 that he was appointed by Commission dated 15th September 1965 under Royal Sign Manual and the

[Note: NO Signet]  Royal Great Seal of the Commonwealth of Australia

The Privy Council (Limitations of Appeals) Act 1968, No. 36 of 1968

of the “Federal Register of Legislation” of the “Australian Government”,
Compilation of No. 36 of 1968 as amended up to No. 216 of 1973 shows in its Long Title that it is to limit the matters in which Special Leave of Appeal from the High Court of Australia to Her Majesty in Council may be asked and to exclude appeals to Her Majesty in Council from other Federal Courts and from the Supreme Courts of the Territories.

4. Exclusion of appeals from Federal Courts and Supreme Courts of Territories
   Leave of appeal to Her Majesty in Council, whether special leave or otherwise, shall not be asked from a decision of a Federal Court (not being the High Court) or of the Supreme Court of a Territory.

Notes

The Privy Council (Limitations of Appeals) Act 1968, No. 36 of 1968

on the website of the “Australasian Legal Information Institute”, shows in its Long Title that it is to limit the matters in which Special Leave of Appeal from the High Court of Australia to Her Majesty in Council may be asked and to exclude appeals to Her Majesty in Council from other Federal Courts and from the Supreme Courts of the Territories of the Commonwealth.

4. Exclusion of appeals from Federal Courts and Supreme Courts of Territories
   Leave of appeal to Her Majesty in Council, whether special leave or otherwise, shall not be asked from a decision of a Federal Court (not being the High Court) or of the Supreme Court of a Territory of the Commonwealth.

The Statute Law Revision Act 1973*, No. 216 of 19th December 1973

(*) as amended by the Statute Law Revision Act 1974, No. 20 of 25th July 1974, both deemed to commence on 31st December 1973), with its Schedule 1—Amendments to Acts unconstitutionally omitted the words “of the Commonwealth” from the Long Title and Section 4 of the Privy Council (Limitation of Appeals) Act 1968


Corporations made by Members of Political Parties control all sections of Parliaments, Governments and Courts “of Australia” whereas from 1st January 1901, the people “of the Commonwealth of Australia” are to live under a Constitutional Monarchy.

(Page 90 of 442)
The Founding and Primary “Law of the Commonwealth of Australia”, the *Commonwealth of Australia Constitution Act* 1901, as Proclaimed and Gazetted, which consists of its Preamble, Clauses 1 to 9 and the Schedule, prescribes at Clause 9—The Constitution of the Commonwealth,

**Chapter III—The Judicature,**

**Section 74—Appeal to Queen in Council**

74. No appeal shall be permitted to the Queen in Council from a decision of the High Court upon any question, howsoever arising, as to the limits inter se of the Constitutional powers of the Commonwealth and those of any State or States, or as to the limits inter se of the Constitutional powers of any two or more States, unless the High Court shall certify that the question is one which ought to be determined by Her Majesty in Council.

The High Court may so certify if satisfied that for any special reason the certificate should be granted, and thereupon an appeal shall lie to Her Majesty in Council on the question without further leave.

Except as provided in this section, this Constitution shall not impair any right which the Queen may be pleased to exercise by virtue of Her Royal prerogative to grant special leave of appeal from the High Court to Her Majesty in Council. The Parliament may make laws limiting the matters in which such leave may be asked, but proposed laws containing any such limitation shall be reserved by the Governor-General for Her Majesty’s pleasure.


a superscript notation ¹⁷ in Section 74—Appeal to Queen in Council and at the back regarding superscript notation ¹⁷ in Section 74—Appeal to Queen in Council, i.e. “ ...........The Parliament may make laws limiting the matters in which such leave may be asked ¹⁷ ...........”

Notes show:-


Privy Council (Appeals from the High Court) Act 1975, No.33 of 30th April 1975, a “law of Australia” made by Members of Political Parties, each under their own Party’s Constitution and policies, was with respect to a “Privy Council” consisting of a “Queen of Australia”, and NOT to our Constitutional Sovereign and Monarch as referred to in the Commonwealth of Australia Constitution Act 1901, as Proclaimed and Gazetted, at Section 74—Appeal to Queen in Council.

On 17th April, in *Kirmani v Captain Cook Cruises Pty Ltd (No 2) [1985] HCA 27*, Gibbs C.J., Mason, Wilson, Brennan, Deane and Dawson JJ. of the High Court “of Australia”, discussed the:-

Privy Council (Limitation of Appeals) Act 1968
Privy Council (Appeals from the High Court) Act 1975
The Constitution, Section 74

“This Court’s power to grant a certificate under s.74 of the Constitution is the vestigial remnant of the hierarchical connection which formerly existed between Australian courts exercising federal jurisdiction and the Privy Council.”

“With the subsequent enactment of the Privy Council (Appeals from the High Court) Act 1975 (Cth) the hierarchical relationship between this Court and the Judicial Committee has effectively disappeared.”

“Although the jurisdiction to grant a certificate stands in the Constitution, such limited purpose as it had has long since been spent. The march of events and the legislative changes that have been effected - to say nothing of national sentiment - have made the jurisdiction obsolete.”

How can the Justices of the High Court “of Australia” state that the jurisdiction under Section 74—Appeal to Queen in Council, is long since spent and obsolete and that the relationship between their Court and the Privy Council in the United Kingdom has effectively disappeared, when the Commonwealth of Australia Constitution Act [63 & 64 Vict.] [Ch. 12], still exists in the United Kingdom Legislation, and confirms that the people agreed to unite in one indissoluble Federal Commonwealth under the Crown of the United Kingdom and under the Constitution thereby established?


“Australian” Parliaments, Governments and Courts, DO NOT operate according to the Founding and Primary “Law of the Commonwealth of Australia”, the Commonwealth of Australia Constitution Act 1901, as Proclaimed and Gazetted, consisting of its Preamble, Clauses 1 to 9 and the Schedule, particularly at:-

Clause 5—Operation of the Constitution and laws
5. This Act, and all laws made by the Parliament of the Commonwealth under the Constitution, shall be binding on the courts, judges, and people of every State and of every part of the Commonwealth, notwithstanding anything in the laws of any State.
From 11th July 1974 to 8th December 1977, Sir John Kerr acted as the private “Governor-General of Australia” of the Members of Political Parties, each under their own Party’s Constitution and policies, including reserving on 13th March 1975 for Her Majesty’s Pleasure, the Privy Council (Appeals from the High Court) Bill 1975 which was to limit further the matters in which Special Leave of Appeal from the High Court “of Australia” to Her Majesty in Council may be asked, and he would have made that reservation in full knowledge that the “Laws of the Commonwealth” are to be enacted by: the Queen’s Most Excellent Majesty the Senate and the House of Representatives of the Commonwealth of Australia NOT to be enacted by: the Queen the Senate and the House of Representatives of Australia.

Therefore Governor-General Sir John Kerr deceived our Constitutional Sovereign and Monarch and Her subjects, by acting contra to the Founding and Primary “Law of the Commonwealth of Australia”, the Commonwealth of Australia Constitution Act 1901, as Proclaimed and Gazetted, consisting of its Preamble, Clauses 1 to 9 and the Schedule, particularly at:-

Clause 5—Operation of the Constitution and laws
5. This Act, and all laws
made by the Parliament of the Commonwealth under the Constitution,
shall be binding on the courts, judges, and people
of every State and of every part of the Commonwealth,
notwithstanding anything in the laws of any State

As mentioned previously, after the 2nd December 1972 Election, the Members of Political Parties, each under their own Party’s Constitution and policies, with their Acts Interpretation Act 1973, No. 79 of 19th June 1973, defined words such as “Australia” and “the Commonwealth”, and with the “Australian” vernacular use in their “Australian” system of government and all of their “laws of Australia”; removed themselves, their entities and their “laws of Australia” outside of the:

“Laws of Commonwealth”
  enacted inside “The Commonwealth” and Constitutional “Australia”
as in Section 17—Constitutional and official definitions
Acts Interpretation Act 1901, Act No. 2, Royal Assent 12th July 1901;
Founding and Primary “Law of the Commonwealth of Australia”, the
Commonwealth of Australia Constitution Act 1901,
as Proclaimed and Gazetted,
consisting of its Preamble, Clauses 1 to 9 and the Schedule;
which includes its Preamble, Clauses 1 to 9 and the Schedule

Clause 5—Operation of the Constitution and laws
This Act, and all laws
made by the Parliament of the Commonwealth under the Constitution,
shall be binding on the courts, judges, and people
of every State and of every part of the Commonwealth,
notwithstanding anything in the laws of any State.

and removed Crown and Constitutional authority from “Australia” judges and courts.
Corporations made by Members of Political Parties control all sections of Parliaments, Governments and Courts "of Australia" whereas from 1st January 1901, the people "of the Commonwealth of Australia" are to live under a Constitutional Monarchy.

At this point, it must be pointed out again, that Members of Political Parties, each under their own Party's Constitution and policies, made purported "laws of Australia" which had NO Crown and Constitutional authority, were NOT "Laws of the Commonwealth", and were NOT made under the Constitutional enacting manner and form of:-

BE IT ENACTED by
the Queen's Most Excellent Majesty
the Senate and the House of Representatives
of the Commonwealth of Australia

purported "laws of Australia"
which were NOT made under the Preamble, Clauses 1 to 9 and the Schedule of the Commonwealth of Australia Constitution Act 1901, as Proclaimed and Gazetted, and particularly NOT made under Clause 5—Operation of the Constitution and laws

5. This Act, and all laws
made by the Parliament of the Commonwealth under the Constitution, shall be binding on the courts, judges, and people of every State and of every part of the Commonwealth, notwithstanding anything in the laws of any State

purported "laws of Australia"
which included, but are not limited to, the following in 1973, 1974 and 1975:-

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Act</th>
<th>No.</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Commonwealth Electoral Act 1973</td>
<td>7 of 16th March 1973</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Commonwealth Banks Act 1973</td>
<td>18 of 11th April 1973</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Crimes Act 1973</td>
<td>33 of 27th May 1973</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Acts Interpretation Act 1973</td>
<td>79 of 19th June 1973</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Evidence Act 1973</td>
<td>80 of 19th June 1973</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Australian Citizenship Act 1973</td>
<td>99 of 17th September 1973</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Death Penalty Abolition Act 1973</td>
<td>100 of 18th September 1973</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Royal Style and Titles Act 1973</td>
<td>114 of 19th October 1973</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Banking Act 1973</td>
<td>116 of 26th October 1973</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Commonwealth Banks Act (No. 2) 1973</td>
<td>117 of 26th October 1973</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reserve Bank Act 1973</td>
<td>118 of 26th October 1973</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Banking Act (No. 2) 1973</td>
<td>193 of 17th December 1973</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lands Acquisition Act 1973</td>
<td>208 of 19th December 1973</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Currency Act 1965-1973</td>
<td>95 of 10th December 1965</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>as amended to 19th December 1973</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Statute Law Revision Act 1973</td>
<td>216 of 19th December 1973</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>as amended by Statute Law Revision Act 1974, No. 20 of 25th July 1974</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Petroleum and Minerals Authority Act 1973, No. 43 of 8th August 1974</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Banking Act 1974, No. 132 of 9th December 1974</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Parliament Act 1974, No. 165 of 17th December 1974</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Privy Council (Appeals from the High Court) Act 1975, No. 33 of 30th April 1975</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

purported "laws of Australia", some retrospectively like No. 20 of 25th July 1974, with Sir Paul Hasluck, Governor-General from 30th April 1969 to 11th July 1974 and Sir John Kerr, Governor-General from 11th July 1974 to 8th December 1977.
After receiving legal advice on 10th November 1975 from Sir Garfield Barwick, who was “Chief Justice of Australia” and of the High Court “of Australia”, the private “Governor-General of Australia”, Sir John Kerr, on 11th November 1975, dismissed Prime Minister Whitlam and on the same day, by Proclamation under the “Great Seal of Australia”, dissolved both Houses of the “Parliament of Australia”, resulting in a Double Dissolution Election held on 13th December 1975, as evidenced in the “National Archives of Australia” of the “Australian Government” and in the “Museum of Australian Democracy” occupying the “Old Parliament House”.


Further documentation of evidence of “Whitlam’s Dismissal” is shown at:-
http://whitlamdismissal.com/barwick


Mr Gordon Scholes, Speaker of the House of Representatives “of Australia”, wrote to the Queen on 12th November 1975, expressing concern about the Governor-General’s actions, and that the Queen’s Private Secretary forwarded a response, extracts from which included:-

“ I am commanded by The Queen
to acknowledge your letter of 12th November
about the recent political events in Australia.
You ask that The Queen should act
to restore Mr. Whitlam to office as Prime Minister.
As we understand the situation here,
the Australian Constitution
firmly places the prerogative powers of the Crown in the hands of the Governor-General as the representative of the Queen of Australia. The only person competent to commission an Australian Prime Minister is the Governor-General, and
The Queen has no part in the decisions which
the Governor-General must take in accordance with the Constitution.
I understand that you have been good enough to send a copy of your letter
to the Governor-General so I am writing to His Excellency to say that the text of your letter has been received here in London
and has been laid before The Queen.
I am sending a copy of this letter to the Governor-General. ”

confirming that a “Queen of Australia” has absolutely no prerogative powers of the Crown of the United Kingdom, in “Australia” or “the Commonwealth” as defined in the Acts Interpretation Act 1973, No. 79 of 19th June 1973, created by Members of Political Parties, each under their own Party’s Constitution and policies.
Corporations made by Members of Political Parties control all sections of Parliaments, Governments and Courts “of Australia” whereas from 1st January 1901, the people “of the Commonwealth of Australia” are to live under a Constitutional Monarchy.

Sir John Kerr, as a private “Governor-General of Australia”, a position as created by Members of Political Parties, each under their own Party’s Constitution and policies, issued, under a “Great Seal of Australia”, a Writ for the Double Dissolution Election held on 13th December 1975 which resulted in the Fraser’s Coalition Government, consisting of Members of Political Parties with different Constitutions and policies to Whitlam’s Government, but continuing under an “Australian” system of government, to make purported “laws of Australia”, with a private “Governor-General of Australia” using a “Great Seal of Australia”, and under a “Queen of Australia”, and introducing the new but still unconstitutional enacting manner and form of:-

“ BE IT ENACTED by the Queen,
the Senate and the House of Representatives
of the Commonwealth of Australia ”

which still omitted the words “the Queen’s Most Excellent Majesty” and included the words “the Commonwealth” and “Australia” as were unconstitutionally defined in the Acts Interpretation Act 1973, No. 79 of 19th June 1973, thereby still deceiving the people of the Commonwealth of Australia by having purported elected people sitting in a “Parliament of Australia” making further purported “laws of Australia”, such as:-

The Federal Court of Australia Act 1976, No. 156 of 9th December 1976,
by Members of Political Parties, each under their own Party’s Constitution, sitting inside their own “Australia” or “the Commonwealth”, with their “Land for Australia”, “Australian Citizens” making Oaths/Affirmations of Allegiance to a “Queen of Australia”, and with their own private “Governor-General of Australia” using a “Great Seal of Australia”

was made: to create a Federal Court “of Australia” and to make provision with respect to the Jurisdiction of that Court.

However, this “law of Australia” had NO Royal Assent, as it omitted the words “the Queen’s Most Excellent Majesty” from the unconstitutional enacting manner and form of Fraser’s Coalition Government “ BE IT ENACTED by the Queen,
the Senate and the House of Representatives
of the Commonwealth of Australia ”

which included the words “the Commonwealth” “Australia” unconstitutionally defined in the Acts Interpretation Act 1973, No. 79 of 19th June 1973, therefore was only given assent by a private “Governor-General of Australia” of the Members of Political Parties, each under their own Party’s Constitution.


Corporations made by Members of Political Parties control all sections of Parliaments, Governments and Courts of Australia whereas from 1st January 1901, the people of the Commonwealth of Australia are to live under a Constitutional Monarchy.

Refer:
- [http://parlinfo.aph.gov.au/parlInfo/search/display/display.w3p;adv=yes;orderBy=_fragment_number;doc_date-rev;page=9;query=Dataset%3Ahansardr,hansardr80%20Decade%3A%221970s%22;rec=11;resCount=Default](http://parlinfo.aph.gov.au/parlInfo/search/display/display.w3p;adv=yes;orderBy=_fragment_number;doc_date-rev;page=9;query=Dataset%3Ahansardr,hansardr80%20Decade%3A%221970s%22;rec=11;resCount=Default)

The Hansard of the House of Representatives of the “Parliament of Australia”, on 27th October 1977 from Page 2476, shows that Prime Minister Malcolm Fraser informed the House that on behalf of the Government, he recommended to Governor-General Sir John Kerr, that the House of Representatives be dissolved on 10 November 1977 and that a general election be held on 10th December 1977 for a general election for the members of the House of Representatives, and at the same time, for half of the Senate, a recommendation which was accepted by Sir John Kerr, “Governor-General of Australia” from 11th July 1974 to 8th December 1977.

**Governor-General Sir John Robert Kerr**, from 11th July 1974 was **Governor-General of Australia and Commander-in-Chief of the Defence Force of Australia** as published in his Proclamation of 11th July 1974 given under

“my Hand
and the **Great Seal of Australia**
“at Canberra in the Australian Capital Territory”,
[Note: “Federal Capital Territory as on 1st January 1911”]

and in which he stated that his appointment was by Her Majesty by **Commission** dated 26th June 1974 under Royal Sign Manual

[Note: NO Signet] and the **Royal Great Seal of Australia**


The **Acts Interpretation Amendment Act 1976, No. 144 of 6th December 1976**, "to amend the Acts Interpretation Act 1901, and for other purposes", included:-

- Constitutional and official definitions

Section 5 (2). Section 17 of the Principal Act is amended by omitting paragraph (m) and substituting the following paragraph:-

“ (m) ‘Gazette’ means the Commonwealth of Australia Gazette, and includes the Australian Government Gazette published during the period commencing on 1 July 1973 and ending immediately before the commencement of sub-section 5 (2) of the Acts Interpretation Amendment Act 1976;”.

- Paper or document purporting to be printed by Government Printer.


Corporations made by Members of Political Parties control all sections of Parliaments, Governments and Courts "of Australia" whereas from 1st January 1901, the people "of the Commonwealth of Australia" are to live under a Constitutional Monarchy.

Sir Zelman Cowen: Governor-General from 08/12/1977 to 29/07/1982.

Governor-General Sir Zelman Cowen,
from 8th December 1977 was
“Governor-General of the Commonwealth of Australia” and
“Commander-in-Chief of the Defence Force of the Commonwealth of Australia”
as published in his Proclamation of 8th December 1977 given under
“my Hand
and the Great Seal of Australia”
“at Canberra in the Australian Capital Territory”
[Note: “Federal Capital Territory as on 1st January 1911”]
and in which he stated that his appointment was by Her Majesty by Commission dated 28th November 1977 under Royal Sign Manual
[Note: NO Signet] and the Royal Great Seal of Australia

Refer: Commonwealth of Australia Gazette No. S280, 8th December 1977
Page 107 [1977 GN49]

The 10th December 1977 election for the half-Senate and House of Representatives, resulted in the return of Fraser’s Coalition Government, consisting of Members of Political Parties, each under their own Party’s Constitution and policies, continuing deceiving the people of the Commonwealth of Australia, by having purported elected people sitting in a “Parliament of Australia”, continuing under an “Australian” system of government to make purported “laws of Australia” under a “Queen of Australia” and their private “Governor-General” using a “Great Seal of Australia”; purported “laws of Australia” which had NO Royal Assent, as they omitted the words “the Queen’s Most Excellent Majesty” from the unconstitutional enacting manner and form of Fraser’s Coalition Government “ BE IT ENACTED by the Queen, the Senate and the House of Representatives of the Commonwealth of Australia ” which included the words “the Commonwealth” “Australia” unconstitutionally defined in the Acts Interpretation Act 1973, No. 79 of 19th June 1973, therefore were only given assent by a private “Governor-General” of the Members of Political Parties, each under their own Party’s Constitution, purported “laws of Australia” such as, but not limited to the:-

Australian Federal Police Act 1979, No. 58 of 15th June 1979,
High Court of Australia Act 1979, No. 137 of 23rd November 1979
Judiciary Amendment Act (No. 2) 1979, No. 138 of 23rd November 1979
Evidence Amendment Act 1979, No. 139 of 23rd November 1979
(Note: Nos 137, 138 and 139 were purported to commence 21st April 1980),
The **Australian Federal Police Act 1979, No. 58 of 15th June 1979**, by Members of Political Parties, each under their own Party’s Constitution, sitting inside their own “Australia” or “the Commonwealth”, with their “Land for Australia”, “Australian Citizens” making Oaths/Affirmations of Allegiance to a “Queen of Australia”, and with their own private “Governor-General” using a “Great Seal of Australia”, and their “Federal Court of Australia” from 9th December 1976 was to establish the Australian Federal Police, and for related purposes.

However, this “law of Australia” had NO Royal Assent, as it omitted the words “the Queen’s Most Excellent Majesty” from the unconstitutional enacting manner and form of Fraser’s Coalition Government “ BE IT ENACTED by the Queen, the Senate and the House of Representatives of the Commonwealth of Australia ”

which included the words “the Commonwealth” “Australia” unconstitutionally defined in the Acts Interpretation Act 1973, No. 79 of 19th June 1973,

therefore was only given assent by a private “Governor-General” of the Members of Political Parties, each under their own Party’s Constitution.


The **High Court of Australia Act 1979, No. 137 of 23rd November 1979**, by Members of Political Parties, each under their own Party’s Constitution, sitting inside their own “Australia” or “the Commonwealth”, with their “Land for Australia”, “Australian Citizens” making Oaths/Affirmations of Allegiance to a “Queen of Australia”, and with their own private “Governor-General” using a “Great Seal of Australia”, and their: “Federal Court of Australia” from 9th December 1976 “Australian Federal Police” from 15th June 1979 was made to make provision with respect to the High Court “of Australia”.

However, this “law of Australia” had NO Royal Assent, as it omitted the words “the Queen’s Most Excellent Majesty” from the unconstitutional enacting manner and form of Fraser’s Coalition Government “ BE IT ENACTED by the Queen, the Senate and the House of Representatives of the Commonwealth of Australia ”

which included the words “the Commonwealth” “Australia” unconstitutionally defined in the Acts Interpretation Act 1973, No. 79 of 19th June 1973,

therefore was only given assent by a private “Governor-General” of the Members of Political Parties, each under their own Party’s Constitution.

The **Judiciary Amendment Act (No. 2) 1979, No. 138 of 23rd November 1979**, by Members of Political Parties, each under their own Party’s Constitution, sitting inside their own “Australia” or “the Commonwealth”, with their “Land for Australia”, “Australian Citizens” making Oaths/Affirmations of Allegiance to a “Queen of Australia”, and with their own private “Governor-General” using a “Great Seal of Australia”, and their: “Federal Court of Australia” from 9th December 1976 “Australian Federal Police” from 15th June 1979 “High Court of Australia” from 21st April 1980 was made to amend the **Judiciary Act 1903-1979**.

However, this “law of Australia” had NO Royal Assent, as it omitted the words “the Queen’s Most Excellent Majesty” from the unconstitutional enacting manner and form of Fraser’s Coalition Government

“BE IT ENACTED by the Queen, the Senate and the House of Representatives of the Commonwealth of Australia”

which included the words “the Commonwealth” “Australia” unconstitutionally defined in the **Acts Interpretation Act 1973, No. 79 of 19th June 1973**, therefore was only given assent by a private “Governor-General” of the Members of Political Parties, each under their own Party’s Constitution.


The **Evidence Amendment Act 1979, No. 139 of 23rd November 1979**, by Members of Political Parties, each under their own Party’s Constitution, sitting inside their own “Australia” or “the Commonwealth”, with their “Land for Australia”, “Australian Citizens” making Oaths/Affirmations of Allegiance to a “Queen of Australia”, and with their own private “Governor-General” using a “Great Seal of Australia”, and their: “Federal Court of Australia” from 9th December 1976 “Australian Federal Police” from 15th June 1979 “High Court of Australia” from 21st April 1980 “Judiciary Act 1903” amended from 21st April 1980 was made to amend the **Evidence Act 1905-1978**.

However, this “law of Australia” had NO Royal Assent, as it omitted the words “the Queen’s Most Excellent Majesty” from the unconstitutional enacting manner and form of Fraser’s Coalition Government

“BE IT ENACTED by the Queen, the Senate and the House of Representatives of the Commonwealth of Australia”

which included the words “the Commonwealth” “Australia” unconstitutionally defined in the **Acts Interpretation Act 1973, No. 79 of 19th June 1973**, therefore was only given assent by a private “Governor-General” of the Members of Political Parties, each under their own Party’s Constitution.

Fraser’s Coalition Government, being Members of Political Parties, each under their own Party’s Constitution and policies, with their purported “laws of Australia”:-

- Australian Federal Police Act 1979, No. 58 of 15th June 1979,
- High Court of Australia Act 1979, No. 137 of 23rd November 1979
- Judiciary Amendment Act (No. 2) 1979, No. 138 of 23rd November 1979
- Evidence Amendment Act 1979, No. 139 of 23rd November 1979

(Note: Nos 137, 138 and 139 were purported to commence 21st April 1980),

repealed the Commonwealth Police Act 1957-1973, reprinted 19th December 1973, thereby removing the “Commonwealth Police Force” and creating protection for themselves with their private security service named the “Australian Federal Police”;

repealed the High Court Procedure Act 1903-1973, reprinted 19th December 1973, thereby removing former “Commonwealth Courts” into the Australian system of government in readiness for “Australian Courts” as in the Australia Act 1986;

amended the Judiciary Act 1903-1979 by repealing Part II—Constitution and seat of the High Court which included Sections 4 to 9, and Part VIII—Members and Officers of the High Court which included Sections 47 to 55 thereby removing the former High Court as established under the Judiciary Act 1903;

placed all their employees of the “Australian Federal Police” and “Australian Courts” inside the “Australian Public Service”.

Members of Political Parties, each under their own Party’s Constitution and policies, sitting inside their own “Australia” or “the Commonwealth”, with their “Land for Australia”, “Australian Citizens” making Oaths/Affirmations of Allegiance to a “Queen of Australia”, and with their own private “Governor-General” using a “Great Seal of Australia”, and their:  

- “Federal Court of Australia” from 9th December 1976
- “Australian Federal Police” from 15th June 1979
- “High Court of Australia” from 21st April 1980
- “Judiciary Act 1903” as amended
- “Evidence Act 1905” as amended

progressively have created their own Australian system of government, enabling them to enforce the policies and Constitutions of the Political Parties “of the day”, over the people of the Commonwealth of Australia, with the use of the members of their police service, as well as members of the Judiciary who are now bound to take judicial notice of only the purported evidence and “laws of Australia” as from 1973.


High Court Procedure Act 1903, Act No. 7, Royal Assent on 28th August 1903, was “An Act to regulate the Practice and Procedure of the High Court”.


The **Judiciary Act 1903, Act No. 6 given Royal Assent on 25th August 1903** was “An Act to make provision for the Exercise of the Judicial Power of the Commonwealth”,


but cannot be found anywhere “As Made” in the “Federal Register of Legislation” of the “Australian Government”, other than as amended by purported “laws of Australia” from 1973, commencing with the

**Statute Law Revision Act 1973**, No. 216 of 19th December 1973  
*as amended by the **Statute Law Revision Act 1974**, No. 20 of 25th July 1974, both deemed to commence on 31st December 1973, which made numerous amendments to the  
**Judiciary Act** 1903-1969 and the **High Court Procedure Act** 1903-1966  
and in the **Evidence Act** 1905-1964 and other numerous Statutes,  
omitted the words “Great Seal of the Commonwealth”  
inserted the words “Great Seal of Australia”  
removed the words “of the Commonwealth”


The **Evidence Act 1905, Act No. 4 given Royal Assent on 25th August 1905**, was “An Act relating to the Law of Evidence”, and provided that:-

**Preliminary.**

**Definitions**

2. In this Act, unless the contrary intention appears—
   
   “Courts” includes the High Court,  
   the Commonwealth Court of Conciliation and Arbitration,  
   all Courts exercising federal jurisdiction, the Inter-State Commission,  
   and all Courts of the several States and parts of the Commonwealth,  
   and all Judges and justices and all arbitrators  
   under any law of the Commonwealth or of a State,  
   and all persons authorized  
   by the law of the Commonwealth or of a State  
   or by consent of parties to hear, receive, and examine evidence.

**Judicial notice**

Seal of Commonwealth to be judicially noticed

3. All Courts shall take judicial notice of the impression of the Seal of the Commonwealth  
   without evidence of the seal having been impressed  
   or any other evidence relating thereto.

Sir Paul Hasluck was Governor-General, 30th April 1969 to 11th July 1974.
Writ for Election on 2nd December 1972 for House of Representatives only
Writ for Election on 18th May 1974 for Double Dissolution

Sir John Kerr was Governor-General, 11th July 1974 to 8th December 1977.
Writ for Election on 13th December 1975 for Double Dissolution
Writ for Election on 10th December 1977 for House of Representatives and Half Senate
1975 and 1977 Elections resulted in Malcolm Fraser’s Coalition Government.

Sir Zelman Cowen was Governor-General, 8th December 1977 to 29th July 1982.
Writ for Election on 18th October 1980 for House of Representatives and Half Senate
1980 Election resulted in Malcolm Fraser’s Coalition Government.

Sir Ninian Stephen was Governor-General, 29th July 1982 to 16th February 1989,
and was formerly a Justice of the High Court “of Australia” from 1972.

**Governor-General Sir Ninian Martin Stephen.**
from 29th July 1982 was
“Governor-General of the Commonwealth of Australia” and
“Commander-in-Chief of the Defence Force of the Commonwealth of Australia”
as published in his Proclamation of 29th July 1982 given under
“my Hand
and the **Great Seal of Australia**”
“at Canberra in the Australian Capital Territory”
[Note: “Federal Capital Territory as on 1st January 1911”]
and in which he stated that his appointment was by Her Majesty by
**Commission** dated **29th July 1982** under
**Royal Sign Manual**
[Note: NO Signet] and **the Royal Great Seal of Australia**

Refer: Commonwealth of Australia Gazette No. S162, 29th July 1982
Page 107 [1982 GN31]

NO Referendum of the people of Queensland and of the Commonwealth of Australia
as established under the Commonwealth of Australia Constitution Act 1901, as
Proclaimed and Gazetted, consisting of its Preamble, Clauses 1 to 9 and Schedule,
has ever been held, to remove from the people and to remove from this country,
our Constitutional Sovereign and Monarch, Defender of the Faith and the Supreme
Governor of the Church of England, NOR to rename the Church of England.

that when its existing Constitution came into force in 1962, it contained the provisions for a change of name (Sections 66 and 67);

in 1966, the 2nd General Synod passed Canon 16 which provided for a change of name in stages, namely:-

1. the required number of dioceses had to give their assent to the change to the Constitution; and

2. following this, the various Acts of Parliament in the “ Territories under the control of the Commonwealth of Australia” were required to be amended.

3. following this, the Primate, would declare a date for the Canon to come into effect;

it took all the necessary state and federal parliaments fifteen years to pass the required legislative amendments and the church has been known by this name since **24th August 1981**.

In Queensland, the *Anglican Church of Australia 1977*, [No. ??] of 5th April 1977, was **“ to change to “Anglican Church of Australia” the name of the Church of England in Australia”**, but: **was NOT allocated an enactment number and did NOT commence until 24th August 1981**.


From 22nd April 2000, MISSIONS TO SEAFARERS AUSTRALIA GERALDTON WESTERN AUSTRALIA is listed in the Australian Government’s Australian Business Register as being an “Other Incorporated Entity” with an Australian Business Number: ABN 62 775 714 235 and with Trading Names including the ANGLICAN CHURCH.

From 29th May 2000, ANGLICAN CATHOLIC CHURCH PARISH OF BRISBANE is listed in the Australian Government’s Australian Business Register as being an “Other Incorporated Entity”, with an Australian Business Number: ABN 90 434 433 679.


The Founding and Primary “Law of the Commonwealth of Australia”, the *Commonwealth of Australia Constitution Act* 1901, as Proclaimed and Gazetted, consisting of its Preamble, Clauses 1 to 9 and the Schedule, is an Act whereby the people of New South Wales, Victoria, South Australia, Queensland, Tasmania, and Western Australia, are united in an indissoluble Federal Commonwealth under the Crown of the United Kingdom, and as thereby established, under the Constitution and under the name of the Commonwealth of Australia from 1st January 1901.

The *Commonwealth of Australia Constitution Act* 1901, as Proclaimed and Gazetted, prescribes that the Preamble and Clauses 1 to 8 may NOT be altered, whereas the provisions in Clause 9—The Constitution of the Commonwealth may be altered but only as according to Clause 9—The Constitution of the Commonwealth, particularly Chapter VIII—Alteration of the Constitution, Section 128—Mode of altering the Constitution.

However, after the Federal Election held on 2nd December 1972, those persons who were elected to sit inside the “Parliament of the Commonwealth of Australia” as representatives of the people of the Commonwealth of Australia; deceived our Constitutional Sovereign and Monarch and Her subjects, by acting as Members of Political Parties, each under their own Party’s Constitution and policies.

With NO Crown and Constitutional authority, those persons, under a progressive evolutionary process, created their own private “Parliament of Australia” and their own “Australian” system of government and used “Australian” vernacular to change “Laws of the Commonwealth”, and to convert them to “laws of Australia” with their own private “Governor-General” using a “Great Seal of Australia”.

In the majority of the Constitutions of Political Parties in “Australia”, the objectives include to reform the Australian Constitution towards the existence of Australia as an independent republic.

In the Referendum held on 6th November 1999, the people said NO to a Republic, therefore we, the people, are still to live under a Constitutional Monarchy.
Members of Political Parties, each under their own Party’s Constitution and policies, with their objectives including to reform the Australian Constitution towards the existence of Australia as an independent republic; resulted in certain of their members sitting inside their own “Parliament of Australia”, with their own:-

“Australia” or “the Commonwealth”,
“Australian Government Gazette”, “Government Printer of Australia”,
“Land for Australia”, “Australian Citizens” making Oaths/Affirmations of Allegiance to a “Queen of Australia”,

and along with their own private

“Governor-General of Australia” using a “Great Seal of Australia”,

making their purported “laws of Australia” including but not limited to:

| Commonwealth Electoral Act 1973 | No. 7 of 16th March 1973 |
| Commonwealth Banks Act 1973 | No. 18 of 11th April 1973 |
| Crimes Act 1973 | No. 33 of 27th May 1973 |
| Acts Interpretation Act 1973 | No. 79 of 19th June 1973 |
| Evidence Act 1973 | No. 80 of 19th June 1973 |
| Australian Citizenship Act 1973 | No. 99 of 17th September 1973 |
| Death Penalty Abolition Act 1973 | No. 100 of 18th September 1973 |
| Royal Style and Titles Act 1973 | No. 114 of 19th October 1973 |
| Banking Act 1973 | No. 116 of 26th October 1973 |
| Commonwealth Banks Act (No. 2) 1973 | No. 117 of 26th October 1973 |
| Reserve Bank Act 1973 | No. 118 of 26th October 1973 |
| Banking Act (No. 2) 1973 | No. 193 of 17th December 1973 |
| Lands Acquisition Act 1973 | No. 208 of 19th December 1973 |
| Currency Act 1965-1973 | No. 95 of 10th December 1965 |

as amended to 19th December 1973

as amended by Statute Law Revision Act 1974, No. 20 of 25th July 1974
(No. 216 of 1973 & No. 20 of 1974 came into operation 31st December 1973)

Petroleum and Minerals Authority Act 1973, No. 43 of 8th August 1974

Banking Act 1974, No. 132 of 9th December 1974

Parliament Act 1974, No. 165 of 17th December 1974

Privy Council (Appeals from the High Court) Act 1975,

| Federal Court of Australia Act 1976 | No. 156 of 9th December 1976 |
| Australian Federal Police Act 1979 | No. 58 of 15th June 1979 |
| High Court of Australia Act 1979 | No. 137 of 23rd November 1979 |
| Judiciary Amendment Act (No. 2) 1979 | No. 138 of 23rd November 1979 |
| Evidence Amendment Act 1979 | No. 139 of 23rd November 1979 |

(Note: Nos 137, 138 and 139 were purported to commence 21st April 1980)

with all in their own “entities” receiving “Australian currency” in “Australian Dollars”;

and with their intention, to convert “the status of the Commonwealth of Australia as a sovereign, independent and federal nation” called “Australia”, truly coming into fruition with their own:-

Letters Patent of 21st August 1984

Australia Act 1986, No. 142 of 4th December 1985

Australia (Request and Consent) Act 1985, No. 143 of 4th December 1985

Corporations made by Members of Political Parties control all sections of Parliaments, Governments and Courts “of Australia” whereas from 1st January 1901, the people “of the Commonwealth of Australia” are to live under a Constitutional Monarchy.

(Page 106 of 442)

which resulted directly from 24th June 1982, 25th June 1982, and 21st June 1984 Conferences held in Canberra, at which a Prime Minister and Premiers agreed:

“on the taking of certain measures to bring constitutional arrangements affecting the Commonwealth and the States into conformity with the status of the Commonwealth of Australia as a sovereign, independent and federal nation”.

**Meanings** in the Oxford Dictionary:-

“**conformity** n. compliance with conventions, rules or laws”

“**status** n. the official classification given to a person, country, etc.”

**Meanings** in the *Acts Interpretation Act 1973*, No. 79 of 19th June 1973 made by Members of Political Parties, each under their own Party’s Constitution and policies:-

“**Australia**” or “the Commonwealth” means:-

the Commonwealth of Australia and, when used in a geographical sense, does not include an external Territory”

which are meanings made by Members of Political Parties, each under their own Party’s Constitution and policies, by amending the *Acts Interpretation Act 1901-1966* to create their own unconstitutional “Australia” or “the Commonwealth”.

Whereas **Meanings** for the Constitutional “Australia” and “The Commonwealth” in *Acts Interpretation Act 1901, Act No. 2 given Royal Assent on 12th July 1901*:-

Constitutional and official definitions

17. In any Act, unless the contrary intention appears—

(a) “The Commonwealth” shall mean the Commonwealth of Australia

(b) “Australia” includes the whole of the Commonwealth

The words “Prime Minister” and “Premier” DO NOT APPEAR anywhere in the *Commonwealth of Australia Constitution Act 1901*, as Proclaimed and Gazetted, nor Queensland’s *Constitution Act 1867 [31 Vic. No. 38]* as amended to 5th April 1977.

However, under Bob Hawke’s Labor Government, with Sir Ninian Stephen as a private “Governor-General”, used the Letters Patent of 21st August 1984 to revoke the “Letters Patent constituting the office of Governor-General, 29th October 1900”, under which the Queen’s Most Excellent Majesty, Queen Victoria, had appointed a Governor-General and Commander-in-Chief for the Commonwealth of Australia, appointed by Commission under Her Majesty’s Sign Manual and Signet.

Extracts from the  
"Letters Patent constituting the office of Governor-General, 29th October 1900",  

show that the Queen’s Most Excellent Majesty, Queen Victoria, appointed a  
Governor-General and Commander-in-Chief for the Commonwealth of Australia  
by Commission under Her Majesty’s Sign Manual and Signet; made effectual and  
permanent provision for that office, without new Letters Patent having to be made on  
each demise of our Constitutional Sovereign and Monarch, and according to such  
Instructions as may from time to time be given to him under Her or His Majesty’s  
Sign Manual and Signet; and reserved to Her Majesty and Her Majesty’s heirs and  
successors, full power and authority from time to time, to revoke, alter, or amend  
these Letters Patent, and that these Letters Patent are to be made Patent.

Extracts from the  
Letters Patent of 21st August 1984  

“Letters Patent Relating to the  
Office of Governor-General of the Commonwealth of Australia”

“ELIZABETH THE SECOND, by the Grace of God  
Queen of Australia and Her other Realms and Territories,  
Head of the Commonwealth,  
Greeting:”

“WHEREAS, by the Constitution of the Commonwealth of Australia,  
certain powers, functions and authorities are vested in a Governor-General  
appointed by the Queen to be Her Majesty’s representative  
in the Commonwealth”

“And WHEREAS, by Letters Patent dated 29 October 1900, as amended,  
provision was made in relation to the office of Governor-General:”

“And WHEREAS, by section 4 of the Constitution of the Commonwealth,  
the provisions of the Constitution relating to the Governor-General  
extend and apply to the Governor-General for the time being,  
or such person as the Queen may appoint  
to administer the Government of the Commonwealth:”

“And WHEREAS We are desirous of making new provisions relating to  
the office of Governor-General and  
for persons appointed to administer the Government of the Commonwealth:”

“NOW THEREFORE, by these Letters patent under Our  
Sign Manual and the Great Seal of Australia—”

Note: NO Signet
Throughout the Letters Patent of 21st August 1984,

any reference to “the Commonwealth” of “Australia”
  is to an unconstitutional “Australia” or “the Commonwealth” created by
Members of Political Parties, each under their own Party’s Constitution,
with their Acts Interpretation Act 1973, No. 79 of 19th June 1973
  “Australia” or ‘the Commonwealth’ means:-
  the Commonwealth of Australia and,
when used in a geographical sense,
do not include an external Territory, .......... ”

NOT to the Constitutional “Australia” and “The Commonwealth” in the
Acts Interpretation Act 1901, Act No. 2, Royal Assent on 12th July 1901:-
Constitutional and official definitions
17. In any Act, unless the contrary intention appears—
  (a) “The Commonwealth” shall mean the Commonwealth of Australia
  (b) “Australia” includes the whole of the Commonwealth

NOT the same as “the Commonwealth of Australia” as established
under the Commonwealth of Australia Constitution Act 1901, as Proclaimed
and Gazetted, consisting of its Preamble, Clauses 1 to 9 and the Schedule.

any reference to “the Queen”
  is to an unconstitutional “Queen of Australia” created by
Members of Political Parties, each under their own Party’s Constitution,
with Oaths/Affirmations of Allegiance and/or of Office created under
their Australian Citizenship Act 1973, No. 99 of 17th September 1973
and is to an unconstitutional “Queen of Australia” created by
Members of Political Parties, each under their own Party’s Constitution,
with Royal Style and Titles Act 1973, No. 114 of 19th October 1973
because the “Government of Australia” considered it desirable
to change the form of the Royal Style and Titles
to be used in relation to “Australia” and its Territories, to:-
  Elizabeth the Second, by the Grace of God
  Queen of Australia and Her other Realms and Territories,
  Head of the Commonwealth,

NOT the same as our Constitutional Sovereign and Monarch,
the Queen’s Most Excellent Majesty,
Elizabeth the Second, by the Grace of God
of the United Kingdom, Australia and Her other Realms and Territories
Queen, Head of the Commonwealth, Defender of the Faith,
as under the
Royal Style and Titles Act 1953 (Cth) Act No. 32 given Royal Assent
  on 3rd April 1953
  [Reserved for Her Majesty’s pleasure, 18th March, 1953.]
  [Queen’s Assent, 3rd April, 1953.]
  [Queen’s Assent proclaimed, 7th May, 1953.]
  Royal Titles Act 1953 (UK) [1 & 2 Eliz. 2] [Ch. 9] of 26th March 1953
and the Coronation Oath at Westminster Abbey on 2nd June 1953.
Throughout the Letters Patent of 21st August 1984, any reference to "Constitution" would no doubt be to any Constitution belonging to the Members of Political Parties, each under their own Party's Constitution and policies, which leading up to and including 21st August 1984, would have been that of the Australian Labor Party under Prime Minister "Bob" Hawke NOT to Clause 9—The Constitution of the Commonwealth of Australia of the Commonwealth of Australia Constitution Act 1901, as Proclaimed and Gazetted, consisting of its Preamble, Clauses 1 to 9 and the Schedule.

there is NO reference to any "Act", therefore NO reference to Clause 1 of the Commonwealth of Australia Constitution Act 1901, as Proclaimed and Gazetted, consisting of its Preamble, Clauses 1 to 9 and the Schedule

Clause 1—Short title
This Act may be cited as the Commonwealth of Australia Constitution Act

and therefore NO reference to the Constitutional and official definitions in the Acts Interpretation Act 1901, Act No. 2 given Royal Assent on 12th July 1901

17. In any Act, unless the contrary intention appears—
(d) "The Constitution Act" shall mean The Commonwealth of Australia Constitution Act

In the Commentaries on the Constitution of the Commonwealth of Australia, by Quick and Garran, [http://adc.library.usyd.edu.au/data-2/fed0014.pdf], it is stated that:-

¶ 32. “This Act.”

"The expression “This Act” occurs in Clauses 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, and 8. The Act consists of Clauses 1 to 9 inclusive, and Clause 9 enacts the Constitution; so that the Constitution is unquestionably a part of the Act. "


The last amendment before 1984 that can be found, is that referred to by:- Governor-General HRH Prince Henry, Duke of Gloucester, in the Publication of His Proclamation of 30th January 1945 given “under my Hand and the Seal of the Commonwealth of Australia” and of His appointment by Commission under Royal Sign Manual and Signet by the King’s Most Excellent Majesty, King George the Sixth 4th April 1944

[Extracts from II.:-

“powers and directions contained in certain Letters Patent under the Great Seal, bearing date at Westminster the Twenty-ninth day of October, 1900, constituting the said Office of Governor-General and Commander-in-Chief, and in certain other Letters Patent under the Great Seal, bearing date at Westminster the fifteenth day of December, 1920, amending the same, or in any other Letters Patent adding to, amending, or substituted for the same, according to such Orders and Instructions as the Governor-General and Commander-in-Chief for the time being hath already received, or as you may hereafter receive from Us.”
The Australian Government’s Department of the Prime Minister and Cabinet lists a Transcript dated 24th August 1984 of the Statement by Prime Minister Robert Hawke with respect to Letters Patent relating to the office of Governor-General, including the text from the Letters Patent of 21st August 1984 which refers to amendments having been made to the Letters Patent of 29th October 1900.


The Australian Government’s Department of the Prime Minister and Cabinet lists a Transcript dated 24th August 1984 of the Statement by Prime Minister Robert Hawke with respect to Letters Patent relating to the office of Governor-General, including the text from the Letters Patent of 21st August 1984 which refers to amendments having been made to the Letters Patent of 29th October 1900.


Sir Paul Hasluck, Governor-General from 30th April 1969 to 11th July 1974, used the “Great Seal of the Commonwealth” on 19th December 1972, used the “Great Seal of the Commonwealth” on 18th October 1973 referred to “laws of Australia” on 18th October 1973 used the “Great Seal of Australia” on 9th and 25th October 1973

Refer: https://www.legislation.gov.au/content/HistoricGazettes1973

The Australian Government Gazette No. 152 of 19th October 1973, (5 Pages) which was published by the “Australian Government Publishing Service”; illustrated “Australia” as in constitutions of Political Parties and their Members, with included words such as:-

- Governor-General of Australia
- Government of Australia
- Parliament of Australia
- Australian Parliament
- Great Seal of Australia
- Executive Council of Australia
- Ministers of State for Australia
- Queen of Australia

illustrated documents for the creation of a “Queen of Australia” made under the Royal Style and Titles Act 1973, No. 114 of 19th October 1973;

and the Gazette had the same seal as shown below, also on the Australian Citizenship Act 1973, No. 99 of 17th September 1973, Royal Style and Titles Act 1973, No. 114 of 19th October 1973, Acts Interpretation Act 1901, Compilation 29 Registered 7th March 2016, watermarked on “Australian Dollar” polymer (plastic) notes (Refer Page 32) a seal that was registered in 1992 with the United States Patent and Trademark Office (USPTO) as the “Stylised Arms No. 2 (Solid) US Serial No. 89000533”:-

Refer:

The Statute Law Revision Act 1973*, No. 216 of 19th December 1973
* as amended by the Statute Law Revision Act 1974, No. 20 of 25th July 1974,
both deemed to commence on 31st December 1973, and which were made
by Members of Political Parties, each under their own Party’s Constitution,
sitting inside their own “Australia” or “the Commonwealth”, with their
“Australian Government Gazette”, “Government Printer of Australia”,
“Land for Australia”, “Australian Citizens” making Oaths/Affirmations of
Allegiance to a “Queen of Australia”, and with their own private
“Governor-General of Australia” using a “Great Seal of Australia”;

were purported “laws of Australia” with NO Royal Assent, which made amendment to
numerous Statutes, including, but not limited to unconstitutionally
omitting the words “Great Seal of the Commonwealth”
inserting the words “Great Seal of Australia”
removing the words “of the Commonwealth”;
repealing the Royal Style and Titles Act 1953, Act No. 32 of 3rd April 1953;

confirming the creation by the Members of Political Parties,
each under their own Party’s Constitution and policies,
of their own “Australia”, “Queen of Australia”, and their own private
“Governor-General of Australia” using a “Great Seal of Australia”;
and confirming the removal of our Constitutional Sovereign and Monarch
from a corporate “Australian” system of government and Statute Laws.


Extracts from the
“Letters Patent constituting the office of Governor-General, 29th October 1900”,
show that the Queen’s Most Excellent Majesty, Queen Victoria, appointed a
Governor-General and Commander-in-Chief for the Commonwealth of Australia,
appointed by Commission under Her Majesty’s Sign Manual and Signet:-


Refer: Letters Patent of 21st August 1984

Extracts (continued):-

“NOW THEREFORE, by these Letters Patent
under Our Sign Manual and the Great Seal of Australia—”

“ I. We revoke
the Letters Patent dated 29 October 1900, as amended,
and Our Instructions to the Governor-General
dated 29 October 1900, as amended.”
“II. We declare that—

(a) the appointment of a person to the office of Governor-General shall be during Our pleasure; and

(b) before assuming office, a person appointed to be Governor-General shall take the Oath or Affirmation of Allegiance and the Oath or Affirmation of Office in the presence of the Chief Justice or another Justice of the High Court of Australia.”

“III. We declare that—

(a) the appointment of a person to administer the Government of the Commonwealth under section 4 of the Constitution of the Commonwealth shall be during Our pleasure by Commission under Our Sign Manual and the Great Seal of Australia;

(b) the powers, functions and authorities of the Governor-General shall, subject to this Clause, vest in any person so appointed from time to time by Us to administer the Government of the Commonwealth only in the event of the absence out of Australia, or the death, incapacity or removal, of the Governor-General for the time being;

(c) a person so appointed shall not assume the administration of the Government of the Commonwealth—

(i) in the event of the absence of the Governor-General out of Australia—except at the request of the Governor-General or the Prime Minister of the Commonwealth;

(ii) in the event of the absence of the Governor-General out of Australia and of the death, incapacity or absence out of Australia of the Prime Minister of the Commonwealth—except at the request of the Governor-General, the Deputy Prime Minister or the next most senior Minister of State for the Commonwealth who is in Australia and available to make such a request;

(iii) in the event of the death, incapacity or removal of the Governor-General—except at the request of the Prime Minister of the Commonwealth; or

(iv) in the event of the death, incapacity or removal of the Governor-General and of the death, incapacity or absence out of Australia of the Prime Minister of the Commonwealth—except at the request of the Deputy Prime Minister or the next most senior Minister of State for the Commonwealth who is in Australia and available to make such a request;
(d) a person so appointed shall not assume the administration of the Government of the Commonwealth unless he has taken on that occasion or has previously taken the Oath or Affirmation of Allegiance and the Oath or Affirmation of Office in the presence of the Chief Justice or another Justice of the High Court of Australia;

(e) a person so appointed shall cease to exercise and perform the powers, functions and authorities of the Governor-General vested in him when a successor to the Governor-General has taken the prescribed oaths or affirmations and has entered upon the duties of his office, or the incapacity or absence out of Australia of the Governor-General for the time being has ceased, as the case may be; and

(f) for the purposes of this clause, a reference to absence out of Australia is a reference to absence out of Australia in a geographical sense but does not include absence out of Australia for the purpose of visiting a Territory that is under the administration of the Commonwealth of Australia. 

“IV. In pursuance of section 126 of the Constitution of the Commonwealth of Australia—

(a) We authorize the Governor-General for the time being, by instrument in writing, to appoint any person, or any persons jointly or severally, to be his deputy or deputies within any part of the Commonwealth, to exercise in that capacity, during his pleasure, such powers and functions of the Governor-General as he thinks fit to assign to him or them by the instrument, but subject to the limitations expressed in this clause; and

(b) We declare that a person who is so appointed to be deputy of the Governor-General shall not exercise a power or function of the Governor-General assigned to him on any occasion—

(i) except in accordance with the instrument of appointment;

(ii) except at the request of the Governor-General or the person for the time being administering the Government of the Commonwealth that he exercise that power or function on that occasion; and

(iii) unless he has taken on that occasion or has previously taken the Oath or Affirmation of Allegiance in the presence of the Governor-General, the Chief Justice or another Justice of the High Court of Australia or the Chief Judge or another Judge of the Federal Court of Australia or of the Supreme Court of a State or Territory of the Commonwealth. ”
“V. For the purposes of these Letters Patent—

(a) a reference to the Oath or Affirmation of Allegiance
   is a reference to the Oath or Affirmation
   in accordance with the form set out in the Schedule
   to the Constitution of the Commonwealth of Australia; and

(b) a reference to the Oath or Affirmation of Office
   is a reference to an Oath or Affirmation
   swearing or affirming well and truly
   to serve Us, Our heirs and successor
   according to law
   in the particular office
   and to do right to all manner of people
   after the laws and usages of the Commonwealth of Australia,
   without fear or favour, affection or ill will. ”

“VI. We direct that these Letters Patent,
   each Commission appointing a Governor-General or
   person to administer Government of the Commonwealth of Australia
   and each instrument of appointment of a deputy of the Governor-General
   shall be published
   in the official gazette of the Commonwealth of Australia. ”

“VII. We further direct that these Letters Patent shall take effect
   without affecting the efficacy of any Commission or appointment
   given or made before the date hereof, or of anything done
   in pursuance of any such Commission or appointment,
   or of any oath or affirmation taken before that date
   for the purpose of any such Commission or appointment. ”

“VIII. We reserve full power from time to time to revoke,
   alter or amend these Letters Patent as We think fit. ”

“GIVEN at Our Court at Balmoral on 21 August 1984 ”

“By Her Majesty's Command, ”

“BOB HAWKE ”

“Prime Minister ”

“Notes to the Letters Patent
   Relating to the
   Office of Governor-General of the Commonwealth of Australia
   Published in the Commonwealth of Australia Special Gazette S334,
   24 August 1984 ”
The word “Constitution” referred to in the Letters Patent of 21st August 1984, is of:-

“Australia” or “the Commonwealth”,
created by the Acts Interpretation Act 1973, No. 79 of 19th June 1973;

a “sovereign independent federal nation”,
created by the “Australia Acts” from 3rd March 1986;

COMMONWEALTH OF AUSTRALIA CIK#: 0000805157
registered in Washington D.C. (District of Columbia);

and is “Australia’s Constitution” as in force and published
in booklet format from May 1995;

and is the “Australian Constitution” and “The Constitution”, as in force and published
on the Federal Register of Legislation
/latest version—dated 1st January 2012 [150 pages]:-  
(with previous versions as in force and published
on 1st July 1999 [124 pages] and on 1st June 2003 [122 pages],
but no longer available on the Federal Register of Legislation);

but is NOT of:-

“the Commonwealth of Australia”
as established and constituted on 1st January 1901,
under the Commonwealth of Australia Constitution Act 1901,
as Proclaimed and Gazetted,
consisting of its Preamble, Clauses 1 to 9 and the Schedule;

and is NOT the same as:-

Clause 9—The Constitution of the Commonwealth of Australia
under the Commonwealth of Australia Constitution Act 1901,
as Proclaimed and Gazetted,
consisting of its Preamble, Clauses 1 to 9 and the Schedule,

Members of Political Parties, each under their own Party’s Constitution and policies,
to reform the “Australian Constitution” towards the existence of “Australia” as an
“independent republic”, deceived the people of the Commonwealth of Australia; had
those of their members who were purportedly elected into the Parliament use words
in the “Australian” vernacular to make changes to “Laws of the Commonwealth” then
convert them to “laws of Australia” under an “oligarchy” government; changes such
as totally changing the meanings of Constitutional and Official Definitions; changing
our lawful access to our current Constitutional Sovereign and Monarch; changing the
Separation of Powers under the Westminster system of government; etc., all without
Referendums required under the Commonwealth of Australia Constitution Act 1901,
as Proclaimed and Gazetted; therefore deceived our Constitutional Sovereign and
Monarch as well as us, Her subjects.
Members of Political Parties, each under their own Party's Constitution and policies, deceived the people of the Commonwealth of Australia by creating for themselves:-

- their own definitions for “Australia” of “the Commonwealth” under their Acts Interpretation Act 1973, No. 79 of 19th June 1973;
- their own Statutory Instrument named “Queen of Australia” under their Royal Style and Titles Act 1973, No. 114 of 19th October 1973;
- their own “Australian Citizens” under their Australian Citizenship Act 1973, No. 99 of 17th September 1973; making Oaths/Affirmations of Allegiance to a “Queen of Australia”;
- their own “Land for Australia” under their Lands Acquisition Act 1973, No. 208 of 19th December 1973;
- their own “entities”, including their own private “Governor-General of Australia” using a “Great Seal of Australia”, all receiving “Australian currency” from 1966 in “Australian Dollars”, (as well as the Governors in all States receiving same);

in addition to, but not limited to, creating for themselves their own:--

1984 Letters Patent of 21st August 1984 and the

Australia Act 1986, No. 142 of 4th December 1985,


The Constitution

Printed on 1 January 2012
together with

Proclamation Declaring the Establishment of the Commonwealth

Letters Patent Relating to the Office of Governor-General

Statute of Westminster Adoption Act 1942

Australia Act 1986

with

Overview, Notes and Index

by the

Attorney-General’s Department

and

Australian Government Solicitor

Prepared by the Office of Legislative Drafting and Publishing,

Attorney-General’s Department, Canberra

Corporations made by Members of Political Parties control all sections of Parliaments, Governments and Courts “of Australia” whereas from 1st January 1901, the people “of the Commonwealth of Australia” are to live under a Constitutional Monarchy.

(Page 117 of 442)

shows on its Page 84, text extracts from a:-

**Proclamation** Declaring the Establishment of the Commonwealth

which includes the words: *The Queen’s Most Excellent Majesty*

**BUT DOES NOT SHOW** anywhere in those 150 pages, a copy of the:-

*The Commonwealth of Australia Gazette, No. 1 of 1st January 1901.*

which **Gazetted** the 17th September 1900 Royal **Proclamation** in which the **declaration** by the **Queen’s Most Excellent Majesty**, Queen Victoria, gave **Crown authority** for the **Commonwealth of Australia to be established under** the Founding and Primary “Law of the Commonwealth of Australia”, **Commonwealth of Australia Constitution Act 1901**, as **Proclaimed** and **Gazetted**, consisting of its Preamble, Clauses 1 to 9 and the Schedule, with the **establishment** and **commencement** date to be **1st January 1901**.

Refer: http://nla.gov.au/nla.ms-ms51-6-1022-s1-e-cd
https://www.legislation.gov.au/content/HistoricGazettes1901

shows on its Pages 85-88, text extracts from the:-

**Letters Patent** Relating to the Office of Governor-General
**Dated 21 August 2008**, as amended,
which includes the words:-

“ELIZABETH THE SECOND, by the Grace of God **Queen of Australia** and Her other Realms and Territories, Head of the Commonwealth ”;

Note: The Letters Patent of 21st August 2008, as amended,
which were made under a “Queen of Australia”, and under “Our Sign Manual and the Great Seal of Australia”, revoked the Letters Patent dated 21st August 1984, as amended, which were made under a “Queen of Australia” and under “Our Sign Manual and the Great Seal of Australia”,
which revoked the Letters Patent dated 29th October 1900, which were made under the Queen’s Most Excellent Majesty, Queen Victoria and under “Our Sign Manual and Signet”.

Corporations made by Members of Political Parties control all sections of Parliaments, Governments and Courts “of Australia” whereas from 1st January 1901, the people “of the Commonwealth of Australia” are to live under a Constitutional Monarchy.

(Page 118 of 442)

Statute of Westminster Adoption Act 1942, as amended
with notations referring to amendments by the Australia Act 1986

Statute of Westminster 1931, as amended
with notations referring to amendments by the Australia Act 1986

and shows on its Pages 94-103, text extracts from the:-

Australia Act 1986

From Conferences on 24th June 1982, 25th June 1982, and 21st June 1984,
in addition to the unconstitutional Letters Patent of 21st August 1984 created by Members of Political Parties, each under their own Party's Constitution and policies,

“Australia's” Prime Minister “Bob” Hawke and his counterpart Premiers in the States, agreed to have their respective “Australian Parliaments” draft legislation

“on the taking of certain measures to bring constitutional arrangements affecting the Commonwealth and the States into conformity with the status of the Commonwealth of Australia as a sovereign, independent and federal nation”.

Oxford Dictionary:-
“conformity n. compliance with conventions, rules or laws”
“status n. the official classification given to a person, country, etc.”

resulting first of all in the making of an Australia Acts (Request) Act 1985, in each of the six States.

“to enable the constitutional arrangements affecting the Commonwealth and the States to be brought into conformity with the status of the Commonwealth of Australia as a sovereign, independent and federal nation”

However, an Australia Acts (Request) Act 1985 in each of the six States, did NOT have the consent of the people in any “State of the Commonwealth of Australia” as established under the Commonwealth of Australia Constitution Act 1901, as Proclaimed and Gazetted; and could NOT have been given Royal Assent by any Governor of "a State" “of the Commonwealth of Australia”, because from 1966, each Governor of "a State", did NOT receive in Pounds, the legal tender “of the Commonwealth of Australia” as established and constituted on 1st January 1901.
Members of Political Parties, each under their own Party’s Constitution and policies, acting as a Prime Minister “of Australia” and Premiers in the States “of Australia”, agreed at Conferences on 24th June 1982, 25th June 1982, and 21st June 1984,

“on the taking of certain measures to bring
constitutional arrangements
affecting the Commonwealth and the States
into conformity
with the status of the Commonwealth of Australia
as a sovereign, independent and federal nation”,

and consequently took certain measures to have those Members of Political Parties, each under their own Party’s Constitution and policies, who were purportedly elected into each of the Parliaments of the States, to make constitutional arrangements to have laws “of the State” conform to the constitutions of the Political Parties, including to reform the Australian Constitution and the Constitutions of the States, towards the existence of Australia as an independent republic.

Oxford Dictionary:-
“conformity n. compliance with conventions, rules or laws ”
“status n. the official classification given to a person, country, etc. ”
“constitutional adj. relating to or in accordance with a constitution ”
“arrangement n. a plan for a future event ”
“sovereign adj. possessing supreme or ultimate power ”
“independent adj. free from outside control; not subject to another’s authority ”

Members of Political Parties, each under their own Party’s Constitution and policies, under a systematic progressive evolution after the Elections in December 1972, and sitting inside their own created “Australia” or “the Commonwealth”, created their own

“Australian Government Gazette”, “Government Printer of Australia”,
“Land for Australia”, “Australian Citizens” making Oaths/Affirmations of Allegiance to a “Queen of Australia”, and with their own private
“Governor-General of Australia” using a “Great Seal of Australia”, and with their
“Federal Court of Australia”, “Australian Federal Police”, “High Court of Australia”,

and receiving from 1966 “Australian currency” in “Australian Dollars”,
(as well as the Governors in all States receiving same);

deceived our Constitutional Sovereign and Monarch and Her subjects, with creations contra to the Founding and Primary “Law of the Commonwealth of Australia”, the Commonwealth of Australia Constitution Act 1901, as Proclaimed and Gazetted, consisting of its Preamble, Clauses 1 to 9 and the Schedule;

and deceived our Constitutional Sovereign and Monarch and Her subjects with their constitutional arrangements to have each of the States conform to the “laws of Australia”, contra to the Constitutions of each State, i.e. each being “a State” of the Commonwealth of Australia” as established on 1st January 1901, and with their constitutional arrangements to particularly have Queensland conform, with their Australia Acts (Request) Act 1985 No. 69 of 16th October 1985, and Letters Patent of 14th February 1986, Proclaimed and Gazetted 6th and 8th March 1986, contra to Queensland’s Constitution Act 1867 [31 Vic. No. 38] as amended to 5th April 1977.
Corporations made by Members of Political Parties control all sections of Parliaments, Governments and Courts “of Australia” whereas from 1st January 1901, the people “of the Commonwealth of Australia” are to live under a Constitutional Monarchy.


**QLD** – *Australia Acts (Request) Act 1985* (QLD) No. 69 of 16th October 1985

**SA** – *Australia Acts (Request) Act 1985* (SA) No. 95 of 31st October 1985


The Conferences held on 24th June 1982, 25th June 1982, and 21st June 1984, then resulted in the making in “Australia” of the: -

**Australia Act 1986, No. 142 of 4th December 1985**

“to bring constitutional arrangements affecting the Commonwealth and the States into conformity with the status of the Commonwealth of Australia as a sovereign, independent and federal nation”

The Conferences held on 24th June 1982, 25th June 1982, and 21st June 1984, also resulted in the making in “Australia” of the:-

**Australia (Request and Consent) Act 1985, No. 143 of 4th December 1985**

> “to request, and consent to, the enactment by the Parliament of the United Kingdom of an Act in the terms set out in the Schedule to this Act”


and then resulted in the making in the United Kingdom of the:-

**Legislation:-**

**Australia Act 1986 (UK) [1986 Ch. 2] of 17th February 1986**

> “to give effect to a request by the Parliament and Government of the Commonwealth of Australia”


and **Statutory Instrument:-**

**Australia Act 1986 (Commencement) Order 1986 (UK) [319 C.8] 24th February 1986**

by the Principal Secretary of State for Foreign and Commonwealth Affairs, stating that “the Australia Act 1986 shall come into force on 3rd March 1986, at five o’clock, Greenwich mean time, in the morning”.


When detailed comparisons are made between the “Australia Acts”:-

the **Australia Acts (Request) Act 1985**, in each of the six States the **Australia Act 1986, No. 142 of 4th December 1985** of “Australia” and its  **Australia (Request and Consent) Act 1985, No. 143 of 4th December 1985** and the UK **Australia Act 1986 (UK) [1986 Ch. 2] of 17th February 1986**

many differences between them can be seen, as well as 17 Provisions which are contra to the **Commonwealth of Australia Constitution Act** 1901, as Proclaimed and Gazetted, consisting of its Preamble, Clauses 1 to 9 and the Schedule, and contra to Queensland’s **Constitution Act 1867** [31 Vic. No.38] as amended to 5th April 1977.
First of all, the words “Prime Minister” and “Premier” DO NOT APPEAR in the *Commonwealth of Australia Constitution Act* 1901, as Proclaimed and Gazetted, nor in Queensland’s *Constitution Act 1867* [31 Vic. No.38] as amended to 5th April 1977;

so our Constitutional Sovereign and Monarch and Her subjects, the people of the Commonwealth of Australia, have been deceived

by a Prime Minister and six Premiers who did not have the Crown and Constitutional authority on 24th June 1982, 25th June 1982, and 21st June 1984, to agree:-

“on the **taking of certain measures to bring constitutional arrangements** affecting the Commonwealth and the States into **conformity** with the **status of the Commonwealth of Australia** as a sovereign, independent and federal nation”

culminating with the commencement on 3rd March 1986, of the *Australia Act 1986*, No. 142 of 4th December 1985,

creating for the Members of Political Parties, each under their own Party’s Constitution and policies,

their own “sovereign, independent and federal nation”.

Note: Oxford Dictionary:-

“**conformity** *n.* compliance with conventions, rules or laws”

“**status** *n.* the official classification given to a person, country, etc.”

Secondly, detailed comparisons made between:-

the *Australia Acts (Request) Act 1985*, in each of the six States

tend to confuse any reader, as there are so many Schedules referred to, especially as there are even Schedules within Schedules.

Even though the *Australia Act 1986 (UK)* [1986 Ch. 2] of 17th February 1986 is more straightforward with Arrangement of Sections, Preamble and 17 Provisions, it too is *contra* to the *Commonwealth of Australia Constitution Act* 1901, as Proclaimed and Gazetted, consisting of its Preamble, Clauses 1 to 9 and the Schedule, the Founding and Primary “Law of the Commonwealth of Australia”, and *contra* to Queensland’s *Constitution Act 1867* [31 Vic. No.38] as amended to 5th April 1977.

_Corporations made by Members of Political Parties control all sections of Parliaments, Governments and Courts “of Australia” whereas from 1st January 1901, the people “of the Commonwealth of Australia” are to live under a Constitutional Monarchy._

(Page 123 of 442)
Britain converted to decimal currency on 15th February 1971, joined the European Economic Market (EEC) on 1st January 1973, and without going into too much detail into British History, it appears that in Britain, the Members of Political Parties, each under their own Party’s Constitution and policies, created unwritten separation between the Commonwealth of Nations, eventually culminating with the severing of constitutional ties between “Australia” and the “United Kingdom” with their written Australia Act 1986 (UK) [1986 Ch. 2] of 17th February 1986.


The Australia Act 1986 (UK) [1986 Ch. 2] of 17th February 1986, was

“to give effect to a request by the Parliament and Government of the Commonwealth of Australia”

is sealed with the purported Royal Coat of Arms of the Queen’s Most Excellent Majesty, Queen Elizabeth II:-

![Royal Coat of Arms of Queen Elizabeth II](image)

and lists the following 17 Provisions at its Arrangement of Sections:-

1. Termination of power of Parliament of United Kingdom to legislate for Australia.
2. Legislative powers of Parliaments of States.
3. Termination of restrictions on legislative powers of Parliaments of States.
7. Powers and functions of her Majesty and Governors in respect of States.
8. State laws not subject to disallowance or suspension of operation.
9. State laws not subject to withholding of assent or reservation.
14. Amendment of Constitution Act of Western Australia.
15. Method of repeal or amendment of the Act or Statute of Westminster.
16. Interpretation.
17. Citation and commencement.
Although the **Australia Act 1986 (UK) [1986 Ch. 2] of 17th February 1986**, was

*to give effect to a request*

by the Parliament and Government of the Commonwealth of Australia,*

it must be remembered that the above-mentioned “request” was actually NOT made by any Parliament and Government “of the Commonwealth of Australia” established under the Founding and Primary “Law of the Commonwealth of Australia” under the **Commonwealth of Australia Constitution Act 1901**, as Proclaimed and Gazetted, consisting of its Preamble, Clauses 1 to 9 and the Schedule;

but was made by Members of Political Parties, each under their own Party’s Constitution and policies, sitting inside their own, but unconstitutional, “Australia” or “the Commonwealth” as created under their own **Acts Interpretation Act 1973**, No. 79 of 19th June 1973, which particularly amended Section 17—Constitutional and official definitions, **Acts Interpretation Act 1901-1966**, and a “request” which was made under legislation purportedly given Royal Assent, which could not be so, as Governors and Governor-Generals received from 1966, “Australian currency” in “Australian Dollars”, NOT in pounds which is the legal tender “of the Commonwealth of Australia” as established and constituted 1st January 1901

The **Australia Act 1986 (UK) [1986 Ch. 2] of 17th February 1986**, refers in its Preamble, to “the concurrence of the States of Australia”

However, the States of “Australia” — are NOT the same as the Constitutional “States of the Commonwealth of Australia” that were established under the **Commonwealth of Australia Constitution Act 1901**, as Proclaimed and Gazetted, consisting of its Preamble, Clauses 1 to 9 and the Schedule, the Founding and Primary “Law of the Commonwealth of Australia”, with a Governor-General to be paid in Pounds as prescribed at Clause 9—The Constitution of the Commonwealth, Chapter I—The Parliament, Part I—General, Section 3—Salary of Governor-General

There are 17 Provisions within the:-

**Australia Act 1986 (UK) [1986 Ch. 2] of 17th February 1986**

**Australia Acts (Request) Act 1985**, (QLD) No. 69 of 16th October 1985

in its First Schedule

(the same 17 Provisions as in the **Australia Act 1986**, No. 142 of 4th December 1985)

in its Schedule to its Second Schedule

(the same 17 Provisions as in the **Australia (Request and Consent) Act 1985**, No. 143 of 4th December 1985)

**Australia (Request and Consent) Act 1985**, No. 143 of 4th December 1985

in its Schedule

(the same 17 Provisions as in the Schedule to the Second Schedule in the **Australia Acts (Request) Act 1985**, (QLD) No. 69 of 16th October 1985)

**Australia Act 1986**, No. 142 of 4th December 1985

Corporations made by Members of Political Parties control all sections of Parliaments, Governments and Courts “of Australia” whereas from 1st January 1901, the people “of the Commonwealth of Australia” are to live under a Constitutional Monarchy.
Interpretation. 16.—(1) In this Act—

“appeal” includes
a petition of appeal, and a complaint in the nature of an appeal;

“appeal to Her Majesty in Council” includes
any appeal to Her Majesty;

“Australian court” means a court
of a State or any other court of Australia or of a Territory
other than the High Court of Australia;

“the Commonwealth” means
the Commonwealth of Australia as established
under the Commonwealth of Australia Constitution Act [1900 c. 12];

“the Constitution of the Commonwealth” means
“the Constitution of the Commonwealth” set forth in section 9
of the Commonwealth of Australia Constitution Act [1900 c. 12.]
being that Constitution as altered and in force from time to time;

“court” includes
a judge, judicial officer or other person acting judicially;

“decision” includes
determination, judgment, decree, order or sentence;

“Governor”, in relation to a State, includes
any person for the time being
administering the government of the State;

“State” means
a State of the Commonwealth and includes a new State;

“Territory” means
a territory referred to in section 122
of the Constitution of the Commonwealth.

Note: The Founding and Primary “Law of the Commonwealth of Australia” is the Commonwealth of Australia Constitution Act 1901, as Proclaimed and Gazetted, consisting of its Preamble, Clauses 1 to 9 and the Schedule, and includes:-
Clause 9—“The Constitution of the Commonwealth”
which may only be altered by means of a Referendum of the people of the whole
of the Commonwealth of Australia living under a Constitutional Monarchy,
as is required under: Clause 9, Chapter VIII—Alteration of the Constitution,
Section 128—Mode of altering the Constitution.

The Australia Act 1986 (UK) [1986 Ch. 2] of 17th February 1986, has the same
Section 16—Interpretation at 16.(1) as in the Schedule to the Second Schedule
in the Australia Acts (Request) Act 1985, (QLD) No. 69 of 16th October 1985,
and as in the Schedule but just in a different order in the

Corporations made by Members of Political Parties control all sections of Parliaments, Governments and Courts “of Australia” whereas from 1st January 1901, the people “of the Commonwealth of Australia” are to live under a Constitutional Monarchy.

(Page 126 of 442)
Extracts from the *Acts Interpretation Act 1954* [3 Eliz. 2 No. 3] of 27th April 1954, as amended and Current as at 22nd March 2016

“An Act to assist in the shortening and interpretation of Queensland Acts”

Schedule 1—Meaning of commonly used words and expressions—section 36

**Australia Acts** means the *Australia Act 1986* (Cwlth) and the *Australia Act 1986* (UK)

The following extracts from Section 16—Interpretation at 16(1) as in the Request by “Australia” as set out in the Schedule of the *Australia (Request and Consent) Act 1985*, No. 143 of 4th December 1985; (and as in the Schedule to the Second Schedule in the *Australia Acts (Request) Act 1985*, (QLD) No. 69 of 16th October 1985); and as in the *Australia Act 1986* (UK) [1986 Ch. 2] of 17th February 1986 of UK and the *Australia Act 1986*, No. 142 of 4th December 1985 of “Australia”; are displayed in a manner to highlight differences, insertions and/or omissions:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Request (No. 143)</th>
<th>“Australian court” means a court of a State or any other court of Australia or of a Territory other than the High Court of Australia;</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>UK</td>
<td>“Australian court” means a court of a State or any other court of Australia or of a Territory other than the High Court of Australia;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>“Australia” (No. 142)</td>
<td>Australian court means a court of a State or any other court of Australia or of a Territory other than the High Court.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Request (No. 143)</td>
<td>“the Commonwealth” means the Commonwealth of Australia as established under the Commonwealth of Australia Constitution Act</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>UK</td>
<td>“the Commonwealth” means the Commonwealth of Australia as established under the Commonwealth of Australia Constitution Act [1900 c. 12];</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>“Australia” (No. 142)</td>
<td>OMITTED an interpretation of “the Commonwealth”</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Request (No. 143)</td>
<td>“the Constitution of the Commonwealth” means “the Constitution of the Commonwealth” set forth in section 9 of the Commonwealth of Australia Constitution Act being that Constitution as altered and in force from time to time;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>UK</td>
<td>“the Constitution of the Commonwealth” means “the Constitution of the Commonwealth” set forth in section 9 of the Commonwealth of Australia Constitution Act [1900 c. 12.] being that Constitution as altered and in force from time to time;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>“Australia” (No. 142)</td>
<td>the Constitution of the Commonwealth means the Constitution of the Commonwealth set forth in section 9 of the Commonwealth of Australia Constitution Act, being that Constitution as altered and in force from time to time.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Corporations made by Members of Political Parties control all sections of Parliaments, Governments and Courts “of Australia” whereas from 1st January 1901, the people “of the Commonwealth of Australia” are to live under a Constitutional Monarchy.

“Territory” means a territory referred to in section 122 of the Constitution of the Commonwealth.

Our Constitutional Sovereign and Monarch and the people, Her subjects, who are inside the Founding and Primary “Law of the Commonwealth of Australia”, the Commonwealth of Australia Constitution Act 1901, as Proclaimed and Gazetted, consisting of its Preamble, Clauses 1 to 9 and the Schedule; and are inside Queensland’s Constitution Act 1867 [31 Vic. No.38] as amended to 5th April 1977, have been deceived; as has Her Majesty’s Parliament of the United Kingdom; by Members of Political Parties, each under their own Party’s Constitution and policies, sitting in Parliaments of “Australia” and of “States of Australia”, having created their own private definitions of “Australia” and “the Commonwealth” (Acts Interpretation Act 1973, No. 79 of 19th June 1973); their own “Australian Citizens” with no status as a British subject, to make an Oath/Affirmation of Allegiance to a NON-existent “Queen of Australia” (Australian Citizenship Act 1973, No. 99 of 17th September 1973); their own private “Queen of Australia”, a Statutory Instrument (Royal Style and Titles Act 1973, No. 114 of 19th October 1973);


requested that consent be given to their private 17 Provisions contained in the Australia (Request and Consent) Act 1985, No. 143 of 4th December 1985);

then when the consent was purportedly given with the Australia Act 1986 (UK) [1986 Ch. 2] of 17th February 1986;

made their own Australia Act 1986, No. 142 of 4th December 1985 of “Australia”, with differences, insertions and omissions different to the consented definitions.

This resulted directly from 24th June 1982, 25th June 1982, and 21st June 1984 Conferences held in Canberra, at which a Prime Minister and Premiers agreed:- “on the taking of certain measures to bring constitutional arrangements affecting the Commonwealth and the States into conformity with the status of the Commonwealth of Australia as a sovereign, independent and federal nation”; provisions which did not have approval of the people under entrenched Referendum, and private provisions which in fact are still in transition.
On 13th November 1985, the Bills for the
Australia Act 1986, No. 142 of 4th December 1985 and the
Australia (Request and Consent) Act 1985, No. 143 of 4th December 1985
were introduced into the purported “House of Representatives” in “Australia” and
presented to the purported Senate on 29th November 1985 and 2nd December 1985
and the First Reading and Second Reading of the Australia Bill 1986 by Mr Lionel
Bowen, purported member for Kingsford Smith and Attorney-General, can be read in
Hansard on Pages 2684 to 2687, and his First Reading and Second Reading of the
Australia (Request and Consent) Bill 1985 can be read in Hansard on Page 2687,
extracts from which state:-

“ This Bill flows from the Australia Bill 1986. By enacting this second Bill, the
Australia (Request and Consent) Bill, this Parliament will declare that the Parliament
and Government of the Commonwealth request, and consent to the enactment by
the United Kingdom Parliament of an Act in the terms set out in the Schedule to the
Australia (Request and Consent) Bill. That scheduled Act is in the same terms as the
Australia Bill 1986 now before this House, except for some minor differences that
are needed to take account of the fact that the scheduled Act will be an Act of the
United Kingdom Parliament. ”

Note that those differences were actually quite major. Refer:-
http://parlinfo.aph.gov.au/parlInfo/search/display/display.w3p;adv=yes;db=CHAMBER;id=chamber%2Fhansardr%2F1985-11-13%2F0090;orderBy=_fragment_number,doc_date-rev;query=Dataset%3Ahansardr,hansardr80%20Decade%3A%221980s%22%20Year%3A%221985%22%20Month%3A%2211%22;rec=11;resCount=Default

Also note that on the Federal Register of Legislation, NO Bills before 1992
can currently be viewed or downloaded, but the

Australia Act 1986, No. 142 of 4th December 1985,
can currently be viewed and downloaded at:-
whether searching under Acts As made or under Acts In force,
and shows an unconstititutional enacting manner and form of:-

“The Parliament of Australia enacts”
and states at Section 17—Short title and commencement
17. (1) This Act may be cited as the Australia Act 1986
(2) This Act shall come into operation on a day and at a time
to be fixed by Proclamation

Australia (Request and Consent) Act 1985, No. 143 of 4th December 1985
can currently be viewed and downloaded at:-
whether searching under Acts As made or under Acts In force,
and shows an unconstititutional enacting manner and form of:-

“The Parliament of Australia enacts”
and states in its Schedule 17—Citation and commencement
17. (1) This Act may be cited as the Australia Act 1986
(2) This Act shall come into force on such day and at such time
as the Secretary of State
may by order made by statutory instrument appoint.
Corporations made by Members of Political Parties control all sections of Parliaments, Governments and Courts "of Australia" whereas from 1st January 1901, the people "of the Commonwealth of Australia" are to live under a Constitutional Monarchy.

The *Australia Act 1986 (UK)* [1986 Ch. 2] of 17th February 1986 can be viewed and downloaded at:
and the Statutory Instrument
*Australia Act 1986 (Commencement) Order 1986 (UK)* [319 C.8]
24th February 1986 by the Principal Secretary of State for Foreign and Commonwealth Affairs, stating that "the Australia Act 1986 shall come into force on 3rd March 1986, at five o'clock, Greenwich mean time, in the morning", can be viewed and downloaded at:

The following extract are from Provisions 1 to 12 as in the:
*Australia Act 1986 (UK)* [1986 Ch. 2] of 17th February 1986
*Australia (Request and Consent) Act 1985*, No. 143 of 4th December 1985
as in its Schedule
*Australia Acts (Request) Act 1985*, (QLD) No. 69 of 16th October 1985
as in its Schedule to the Second Schedule

1. Termination of power of Parliament of United Kingdom to legislate for Australia

No Act of the Parliament of the United Kingdom passed after the commencement of this Act shall extend, or be deemed to extend, to the Commonwealth, to a State or to a Territory as part of the law of the Commonwealth, of the State or of the Territory.

(Note the insertion of the words “for Australia” and “passed after”, and the omission of the word “enacted” in Provision No. 1)

Note that the *Single European Act* which was *signed* on 17th February 1986, included the *United Kingdom*, and those Members of Political Parties, each under their own Party’s Constitution and policies, who sit inside the Parliament of the United Kingdom, are currently bound to the European Union (EU) which has its headquarters in Brussels, Belgium; so they may not pass any law “for Australia” which would extend to a “Law of the Commonwealth” or of “a State” or “Territory” “of the Commonwealth of Australia” as established and constituted under the *Commonwealth of Australia Constitution Act 1901*, as Proclaimed and Gazetted.

(Note the insertion of the word enacted in the following Provision No. 2)

2. Legislative powers of Parliaments of States.

   (1) It is hereby declared and enacted that the legislative powers of the Parliament of each State include full power to make laws for the peace, order and good government of that State that have extra-territorial operation.

   (2) It is hereby further declared and enacted that the legislative powers of the Parliament of each State include all legislative powers that the Parliament of the United Kingdom might have exercised before the commencement of this Act for the peace, order and good government of that State but nothing in this subsection confers on a State any capacity that the State did not have immediately before the commencement of this Act to engage in relations with countries outside Australia.
With respect to Provision 2—Legislative powers of Parliaments of States:

[RE: Australia Acts 1986]

Note that the Australia Act 1986 did not appear to intend to remove legislative powers of the Parliaments of the States, powers which they already had before the commencement of the Australia Act 1986, with respect to extra-territorial operations and to relations with countries outside Australia.

Note that Provision 2(1) in the Australia Act 1986:

(1) It is hereby declared and enacted that the legislative powers of the Parliament of each State include full power to make laws for the peace, order and good government of that State that have extra-territorial operation.

is similar to Section 3—Power of Parliament of Dominion to legislate extra-territorially

3. It is hereby declared and enacted that the Parliament of a Dominion has full power to make laws having extra-territorial operation.

as in the Statute of Westminster 1931 (UK) [22 Geo. 5] [Ch. 4], adopted in the Statute of Westminster Adoption Act 1942, Act No. 56, a “Law of the Commonwealth of Australia” given Royal Assent on 9th October 1942, and to take effect from 3rd September 1939.

Note in Provision 2(1) and 2(2), the insertion of the word “enacted”, which purports that the Australia Act 1986, whether enacted in the United Kingdom or “Australia”, was given Royal Assent by the Queen’s Most Excellent Majesty, Queen Elizabeth the Second, Heir and Successor to Her Majesty, Queen Victoria, and current holder of the Crown of the United Kingdom Empire.

Her Majesty Queen Elizabeth the Second, in Her Coronation Oath – 2nd June 1953, in the Collegiate Church of St Peter at Westminster, answered the following question by the Archbishop of Canterbury:

Archbishop. Will you solemnly promise and swear to govern the Peoples of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Northern Ireland, Canada, Australia, New Zealand, the Union of South Africa, Pakistan, and Ceylon, and of your Possessions and the other Territories to any of them belonging or pertaining, according to their respective laws and customs?

Queen. I solemnly promise so to do.

Refer: [http://researchbriefings.parliament.uk/ResearchBriefing/Summary/SN00435](http://researchbriefings.parliament.uk/ResearchBriefing/Summary/SN00435)
With respect to Provision 2—Legislative powers of Parliaments of States [continued]
[RE: Australia Acts 1986]

How can the Peoples of Australia as referred to in the Coronation Oath, be governed
in a Constitutional Monarchy under a Constitutional Sovereign and Monarch,
Her Majesty the Queen, Supreme Governor of the Church of England

the Queen’s Most Excellent Majesty:-
Elizabeth the Second, by the Grace of God
of the United Kingdom, Australia and Her other Realms and Territories
Queen, Head of the Commonwealth, Defender of the Faith.

under the: Royal Style and Titles Act 1953 (Cth) Act No. 32 of 3rd April 1953
Royal Titles Act 1953 (UK) [1 & 2 Eliz. 2] [Ch. 9] of 26th March 1953

as well as be governed as under the Australia Act 1986 under an unconstitutional:-

Elizabeth the Second, by the Grace of God
Queen of Australia and Her other Realms and Territories,
Head of the Commonwealth.

under the: Royal Style and Titles Act 1973, No. 114 of 19th October 1973
a “Queen of Australia” as created by Members of Political Parties,
each under their own Party’s Constitution and policies,
created just because those inside their “Government of Australia”
considered it desirable to change the form of the Royal Style and Titles
to be used in relation to “Australia” and its Territories?

3. Termination of restrictions on legislative powers of Parliaments of States.

(1) The Colonial Laws Validity Act 1865
shall not apply to any law
made after the commencement of this Act by the Parliament of a State.

(2) No law and no provision of any law
made after the commencement of this Act
by the Parliament of a State
shall be void or inoperative on the ground that it is repugnant
to the law of England,
or to the provisions of any existing or future
Act of the Parliament of the United Kingdom,
or to any order, rule or regulation made under any such Act,
and the powers of the Parliament of a State
shall include the power to repeal or amend
any such Act, order, rule or regulation
in so far as it is a part of the law of the State.
With respect to Provision 3—Termination of restrictions on legislative powers

Note that Provision 3 of the Australia Act 1986, is similar to

Section 2—Validity of laws made by Parliament of a Dominion 28 & 29 Vict. c. 63

as in the Statute of Westminster 1931 (UK) [22 Geo. 5] [Ch. 4],
adopted in the Statute of Westminster Adoption Act 1942, Act No. 56,
a “Law of the Commonwealth of Australia”
given Royal Assent on 9th October 1942,
and to take effect from 3rd September 1939,

with the exception that the word “State” has replaced the word “Dominion”

Provision 3(1) recognizes that each Colony became “a State” as defined in the Founding and Primary “Law of the Commonwealth of Australia”, the Commonwealth of Australia Constitution Act 1901, as Proclaimed and Gazetted, consisting of its Preamble, Clauses 1 to 9 and the Schedule:-

Clause 6—Definitions
6. “The States” shall mean such of the colonies of ……. and each of such parts of the Commonwealth shall be called “a State”.

However Provision 3(2) refers to: the “Parliament of a State” as well as to the “law of the State”

which raises the question: What is the difference between “a State” and “the State”? One answer will be seen later when referring specifically to Queensland.

In the Commentaries on the Constitution of the Commonwealth of Australia, by Quick and Garran, it is stated:-

¶ 41. “Definitions.”

“The definitions in the Act are remarkably few, being confined to the words “Commonwealth” and “State”—both old English words which receive by this Act a new technical application—and the phrase “Original States.” Every other word and phrase of the Constitution is left to be construed from its natural meaning and its context.”

¶ 44. “States.”

“A State is a collective body composed of a multitude of individuals united for their safety and convenience and intended to act as one man. Such a body can be only produced by a political union, by the consent of all persons to submit their own private wills to the will of one man or of one or more assemblies of men to whom the supreme authority is entrusted, and this will of that one man or one or more assemblies of men is, in different States, according to their different constitutions understood to be law. (Blackstone’s Commentaries, I. 52.)”

With respect to Provision 3—Termination of restrictions on legislative powers

Note that the heading in Provision 3 of the UK Act, refers to “1865 c. 63”
i.e. the Colonial Laws Validity Act 1865 [28 & 29 Vict.] [Ch. 63], which refers to
Letters Patent as being under the Great Seal of the United Kingdom.

The “Letters Patent constituting the office of Governor-General, 29th October 1900”,
show that the Queen’s Most Excellent Majesty, Queen Victoria, appointed a
Governor-General and Commander-in-Chief for the Commonwealth of Australia,
appointed by Commission under Her Majesty’s Sign Manual and Signet.
Refer: http://www.foundingdocs.gov.au/item-
did-13.html

However, the Letters Patent 1984 of 21st August were issued under Sign Manual
and under the Great Seal of Australia and under a “Queen of Australia”

The Australia Act 1986, No. 142 of 4th December 1985 of “Australia”
in its Provision 3(1) refers to:-
“The Act of the Parliament of the United Kingdom known as
Colonial Laws Validity Act 1865 ..........”

In the Commentaries on the Constitution of the Commonwealth of Australia, by
Quick and Garran, it is stated:-


The Colonial Laws Validity Act, 1865 was “passed to remove doubts as to the
validity of colonial laws; section 2 of which provides that any colonial law, repugnant
to the provisions of any Act of Parliament extending to the Colony to which such law
may relate, shall, to the extent of such repugnancy, but not otherwise, be absolutely
void and inoperative. An amendment of the Constitution of the Commonwealth would
of course be a colonial law within the meaning of this section. ”

“ Probably such a question would not be so far developed by legislative action
as to assume a form capable of being discussed in the Federal High Court. Even if
any amendment, to the effect under consideration, were carried by an absolute
majority in both Houses of the Federal Parliament—even if it were approved of by a
majority of the electors and a majority of the States—it would still have to be
reserved for the Royal assent. It is not likely that such assent would be given without
the authority of the Imperial Parliament. If that Parliament, which created the
Commonwealth and the Constitution of the Commonwealth, consented to a form of
legislative and executive government which ignored the Crown, no trouble would
arise. It is not likely that such consent would either be asked for or given, except in a
combination of circumstances and a revolution of ideas and sympathies of which we
can now form no possible conception. ”

Extracts from Provisions 1 to 12 of the Australia Acts 1986 [continued]:-


Sections 735 and 736 of the Merchant Shipping Act 1894, in so far as they are part of the law of a State, are hereby repealed.

Note: The heading in Provision 4 of the UK Act, refers to “1894 c. 60” i.e. Merchant Shipping Act 1894 (UK) [57 & 58 Vict.] [Ch. 60]

and the Australia Act 1986, No. 142 of 4th December 1985 of “Australia” in its Provision 4 refers to:-
“Sections 735 and 736 of the Act of the Parliament of the United Kingdom known as the Merchant Shipping Act 1894, ......... ”


Sections 2 and 3(2) above—

(a) are subject to
the Commonwealth of Australia Constitution Act
and to the Constitution of the Commonwealth; and

(b) do not operate so as to give any force or effect
to a provision of an Act of the Parliament of a State
that would repeal, amend or be repugnant to
this Act,
the Commonwealth of Australia Constitution Act,
the Constitution of the Commonwealth
or the Statute of Westminster 1931
as amended and in force from time to time.

Provision 5 above has a double meaning. On one hand, the Australia Act 1986 is not to affect the Commonwealth of Australia Constitution Act 1901, as Proclaimed and Gazetted, nor the Statute of Westminster. On the other hand, the Australia Act 1986 is to make “The States”, each being “a State” of the Commonwealth of Australia as established and constituted on 1st January 1901, enable each of their Constitutions, despite their Referendum entrenched provisions, to be brought into conformity with the status of the Commonwealth of Australia as a sovereign, independent and federal nation

Oxford Dictionary:-
“conformity n. compliance with conventions, rules or laws ”
“status n. the official classification given to a person, country, etc. ”

Note that the heading in Provision 5 of the UK Act, refers to “1900 c. 12” and to “1931 c. 4 (22 & 23 Geo. 5)”, i.e. Commonwealth of Australia Constitution Act (UK) [63 & 64 VICT.] [CH. 12]
Statute of Westminster 1931 (UK) [22 Geo. 5] [Ch. 4]

Note that the Australia Acts 1986, No. 142 of 4th December 1985, when it suits, will recognize: “the Commonwealth of Australia Constitution Act, the Constitution of the Commonwealth or the Statute of Westminster 1931”

and yet in the unconstitutional “Australia” or “the Commonwealth” as created by Members of Political Parties, each under their own Party’s Constitution and policies, under their Acts Interpretation Act 1973, No. 79 of 19th June 1973, which particularly amended Section 17—Constitutional and official definitions, Acts Interpretation Act 1901-1966,

the people are NOT being governed under:- the Founding and Primary “Law of the Commonwealth of Australia”, the Commonwealth of Australia Constitution Act 1901, as Proclaimed and Gazetted, consisting of its Preamble, Clauses 1 to 9 and the Schedule,

nor are the people being governed under the Westminster system.

Note that the Separation of Powers between: Legislature—Executive—Judiciary, as under the Westminster system of government, is entrenched in the Founding and Primary “Law of the Commonwealth of Australia” as established and constituted under the Commonwealth of Australia Constitution Act 1901, as Proclaimed and Gazetted, consisting of its Preamble, Clauses 1 to 9 and the Schedule, but the people of the Commonwealth of Australia are NOT being governed according to its:-

Clause 5—Operation of the Constitution and laws
5. This Act, and all laws made by the Parliament of the Commonwealth under the Constitution, shall be binding on the courts, judges, and people of every State and of every part of the Commonwealth, notwithstanding anything in the laws of any State ...........

Members of Political Parties, each under their own Party’s Constitution and policies, sitting inside their own “Australia” or “the Commonwealth” from 1973, acted outside the Founding and Primary “Law of the Commonwealth of Australia”, the Commonwealth of Australia Constitution Act 1901, as Proclaimed and Gazetted, consisting of its Preamble, Clauses 1 to 9 and the Schedule,

particularly those sitting inside the Parliament of “Australia” from 1973, and in the Parliaments of “the State” from 1986.

Notwithstanding sections 2 and 3(2) above, a law made after the commencement of this Act by the Parliament of a State respecting the constitution, powers of procedure of the Parliament of the State shall be of no force or effect unless it is made in such manner and form as may from time to time be required by a law made by that Parliament, whether made before or after the commencement of this Act.

Refer: Provision 2—Legislative powers of Parliaments of States
Provision 3—Termination of restrictions on legislative powers of Parliaments of States

Note: Provision 2(2) refers to: “a State” as well as to “the State”
Provision 3(2) refers to: “Parliament of a State” as well as to “law of the State”
Provision 6 refers to: “Parliament of a State” as well as to “Parliament of the State”

again raising the question: What is the difference between “a State” and “the State”, particularly with respect to:
the constitution, powers of procedure of the “Parliament of the State”?

Research into State legislation reveals different enacting manner and forms of laws of “a State” compared with that of laws of “the State”, particularly in Queensland.

The Commentaries on the Constitution of the Commonwealth of Australia, by Quick and Garran, stated:-

¶ 11. “By the Queen’s Most Excellent Majesty.”

“The enacting words, showing the Authority by which the Commonwealth is created, are in the form in which Acts of Parliament have been framed from a remote period of English history. According to the theory of the Constitution the Queen is the source of law, the Queen makes new laws, the Queen alters or repeals old laws, subject only to the condition that this supreme power must be exercised in Parliament and not otherwise. Every Act of Parliament bears on its face the stamp and evidence of its royal authority. It springs from the Queen's Most Excellent Majesty. It is in the Crown, and not in Parliament, that legislative authority is, according to Constitutional theory, directly vested. Parliament is the body assigned by law to advise the Crown in matters of legislation, and the Crown could not legally legislate without the advice and consent of Parliament.”

7. Powers and functions of her Majesty and Governors in respect of States.

(1) Her Majesty’s representative in each State shall be the Governor.

(2) Subject to subsections (3) and (4) below, all powers and functions of Her Majesty in respect of a State are exercisable only by the Governor of the State.

(3) Subsection (2) above does not apply in relation to the power to appoint, and the power to terminate the appointment of, the Governor of a State.

(4) While Her Majesty is personally present in a State, Her Majesty is not precluded from exercising any of Her powers and functions in respect of the State that are the subject of subsection (2) above.

(5) The advice to Her Majesty in relation to the exercise of the powers and functions of Her Majesty in respect of a State shall be tendered by the Premier of the State.

Provision 7 refers to: “Premier”, “a State”, “the State”, “Her Majesty”. Which Queen is actually being referred to? What is the difference between “a State” and “the State”?


Members of Political Parties, each under their own Party’s Constitution and policies, by creating their own “Australia” or “the Commonwealth” under their law of “Australia” Acts Interpretation Act 1973, No. 79 of 19th June 1973, which particularly amended Section 17—Constitutional and official definitions, Acts Interpretation Act 1901-1966; and by creating their own “Queen of Australia” under their law of “Australia” Royal Style and Titles Act 1973, No. 114 of 19th October 1973; have, with their own Australia Act 1986, No. 142 of 4th December 1985, made: each of “The States”, despite Constitutional Referendum entrenched provisions, enable each of their Constitutions to be brought into conformity with the status of the Commonwealth of Australia as a sovereign, independent and federal nation with a Governor to be appointed under Sign Manual and a Public Seal of “the State” by Commission by an unconstitutional Statutory Instrument, “Queen of Australia”.

Corporations made by Members of Political Parties control all sections of Parliaments, Governments and Courts “of Australia” whereas from 1st January 1901, the people “of the Commonwealth of Australia” are to live under a Constitutional Monarchy.

(Page 138 of 442)
Extracts from Provisions 1 to 12 of the *Australia Acts 1986* [continued]:-

Note:-

Our Constitutional Sovereign and Monarch, the Queen’s Most Excellent Majesty, Elizabeth the Second, by the Grace of God of the United Kingdom, Australia and Her other Realms and Territories Queen, Head of the Commonwealth, Defender of the Faith, has the Crown and Constitutional authority to appoint a Governor of “a State” by Commission under Royal Sign Manual and Signet,

whereas, particularly now in Queensland, an unconstitutional “Queen of Australia”, Elizabeth the Second, by the Grace of God Queen of Australia and Her other Realms and Territories, Head of the Commonwealth, a Statutory Instrument created on 19th October 1973 to be used in relation to “Australia” and its Territories, appoints a Governor of “the State” by Commission under Sign Manual and the Public Seal of “the State”.

8. State laws not subject to disallowance or suspension of operation.

An Act of the Parliament of a State that has been assented to by the Governor of the State shall not, after the commencement of this Act, be subject to disallowance by Her Majesty, nor shall its operation be suspended pending the signification of Her Majesty’s pleasure thereon.

Provision 8 refers to “Parliament of a State”, “Governor of the State”, “Her Majesty”

9. State laws not subject to withholding of assent or reservation.

(1) No law or instrument shall be of any force or effect in so far as it purports to require the Governor of a State to withhold assent from any Bill for an Act of the State that has been passed in such manner and form in so far as it purports to require the reservation of any Bill for an Act of a State for the signification of Her Majesty’s pleasure thereon.

Provision 9 refers to: “law” or “instrument” “purports” “Governor of a State” “withhold assent” “Bill for an Act of the State” “passed”, “manner and form” “Parliament of the State” “reservation of” “for the signification” “Bill for an Act of a State”

Note: Oxford Dictionary: “purport v. appear to be or do, especially falsely”
Extracts from Provisions 1 to 12 of the *Australia Acts 1986* [continued]:-

10. **Termination of responsibility of United Kingdom Government in relation to State matters.**

After the commencement of this Act
Her Majesty’s Government in the United Kingdom
shall have no responsibility for the government of any State.

Note: Isn’t it actually the Parliament of the United Kingdom,
consisting of: the Queen’s Most Excellent Majesty,
Lords Spiritual and Temporal, and
Commons,
that has responsibility under Imperial Acts with respect to the government of
“a State” “of the Commonwealth of Australia” as established and constituted
under the Founding and Primary “Law of the Commonwealth of Australia”,
the *Commonwealth of Australia Constitution Act 1901*, as Proclaimed and Gazetted,
consisting of its Preamble, Clauses 1 to 9 and the Schedule;
i.e. “a State” such as Queensland which is also under Queensland’s
*Constitution Act 1867* [31 Vic. No.38] as amended to 5th April 1977?

11. **Termination of appeals to Her Majesty in Council.**

Before going into the extracts and details of Provision 11 of the *Australia Acts 1986*,
note that Members of Political Parties, each under their own Party’s Constitution and
policies, with their own private “Governor-General” using a “Great Seal of Australia”,
created purported “laws of Australia”, such as but definitely not limited to:-

*Acts Interpretation Act 1973*, No. 79 of 19th June 1973
creating an unconstitutional “Australia” or “the Commonwealth”;

*Royal Style and Titles Act 1973*, No. 114 of 19th October 1973
creating an unconstitutional “Queen of Australia”;

*Statute Law Revision Act 1973*, No. 216 of 19th December 1973
*Statute Law Revision Act 1974*, No. 20 of 25th July 1974
removing the constitutional “the Commonwealth of Australia”;

*Parliament Act 1974*, No. 165 of 17th December 1974
creating a new House for the unconstitutional “Parliament of Australia”;

*Privy Council (Appeals from the High Court) Act 1975*, No. 33 30th April 1975
*Privy Council (Limitations of Appeals) Act 1968*, No. 36 of 1968
*High Court of Australia Act 1979*, No. 137 of 23rd November 1979
*Judiciary Amendment Act (No. 2) 1979*, No. 138 of 23rd November 1979
*Evidence Amendment Act 1979*, No. 139 of 23rd November 1979
culminating with the *Australia Act 1986*, No. 142 of 4th December 1985
creating an unconstitutional “Australian court” system in all “Australia”.

Corporations made by Members of Political Parties control all sections of Parliaments, Governments and Courts “of Australia” whereas from 1st January 1901, the people “of the Commonwealth of Australia” are to live under a Constitutional Monarchy.

(Page 140 of 442)
With respect to Provision 11—Termination of appeals to Her Majesty in Council
[RE: Australia Acts 1986] (continued)


(1) **Subject to subsection (4) below,**

no appeal to Her Majesty in Council lies or shall be brought,
whether by leave or special leave
of any court or of Her Majesty in Council or otherwise,
and whether by virtue
of any Act of the Parliament of the United Kingdom,
the Royal Prerogative or otherwise,
from or in respect of any decision of an Australian court.

(2) **subject to subsection (4) below**—

(a) the enactments specified in subsection (3) below
and any orders, rules, regulations or other instruments
made under, or for the purposes of, those enactments; and
(b) any other provisions of Acts of the Parliament of the United Kingdom
in force immediately before the commencement of this Act
that make provision for or in relation to appeals
to Her Majesty in Council from or in respect of decisions of courts,
and any orders, rules, regulations or other instruments
made under, or for the purposes of, any such provisions.
in so far as they are part
of the law of the Commonwealth, of a State or of a Territory,
are hereby **repealed**.

(3) The enactments referred to in subsection (2)(a) above
are the following Acts of the Parliament of the United Kingdom
or provisions of such Acts:

[UK Refers]
The Australian Courts Act 1828, section 15  [1828 c. 83]
The Judicial Committee Act 1833  [1933 c. 41]
The Judicial Committee Act 1844  [1844 c. 69]
The Australian Constitutions Act 1850, section 28  [1850 c. 59]
The Colonial Courts of Admiralty Act 1890, section 6.  [1890 c. 27]

(4) **Nothing in the foregoing provisions of this section**—

(a) affects an appeal instituted before the commencement of this Act
to Her Majesty in Council from or in respect of
a decision of an Australian court; or
(b) precludes the institution after that commencement
of an appeal to Her Majesty in Council from or in respect of
such a decision where the appeal is instituted—
(i) pursuant to leave granted by an Australian court
on an application made before that commencement; or
(ii) pursuant to special leave granted by Her Majesty in Council
on a petition presented before that commencement.

**but this subsection shall not be construed**
as permitting or enabling an appeal to Her Majesty in Council
to be instituted or continued that could not have been instituted or continued
if this section had not been enacted.
With respect to Provision 11—Termination of appeals to Her Majesty in Council [RE: Australia Acts 1986] [continued]

Note that the Founding and Primary “Law of the Commonwealth of Australia”, the *Commonwealth of Australia Constitution Act* 1901, as Proclaimed and Gazetted, consisting of its Preamble, Clauses 1 to 9 and the Schedule, states at:-

*Clause 9—The Commonwealth of Australia, Chapter III—The Judicature,*

**Section 73—Appellate jurisdiction of High Court**

**73.** The High Court shall have jurisdiction, with such exceptions and subject to such regulations as the Parliament prescribes, to hear and determine appeals from all judgments, decrees, orders, and sentences:

- (i) of any Justice or Justices exercising the *original jurisdiction* of the High Court;
- (ii) of any other federal court, or court exercising *federal jurisdiction*; or
  - of the *Supreme Court of any State,* or
  - of any *other court of any State* from which an appeal lies to the Queen in Council;
- (iii) of the *Inter-State Commission,* but as to questions of *law* only; and the judgment of the High Court in all cases shall be final and conclusive.

But no exception or regulation prescribed by the Parliament shall prevent the High Court from hearing and determining any appeal from the *Supreme Court of a State* in any matter in which an appeal lies from such *Supreme Court* to the Queen in Council.

Until the Parliament otherwise provides, the conditions of and restrictions on appeals to the Queen in Council from the *Supreme Courts* of the several States shall be applicable to appeals from them to the High Court.

**Section 74—Appeal to Queen in Council**

**74.** No appeal shall be permitted to the Queen in Council from a decision of the High Court upon any question, howsoever arising, as to the limits inter se of the Constitutional powers of the Commonwealth and those of any State or States, or as to the limits inter se of the Constitutional powers of any two or more States, unless the High Court shall certify that the question is one which ought to be determined by Her Majesty in Council.

The High Court may so certify if satisfied that for any special reason the certificate should be granted, and thereupon a appeal shall lie to Her Majesty in Council on the question without further leave.

Except as provided in this section, this Constitution shall not impair any right which the Queen may be pleased to exercise by virtue of Her Royal prerogative to grant special leave of appeal from the High Court to Her Majesty in Council. The Parliament may make laws limiting the matters in which such leave may be asked, but proposed laws containing any such limitation shall be reserved by the Governor-General for Her Majesty’s pleasure.
Members of Political Parties, each under their own Party’s Constitution and policies, and their Governor-General of Australia using a Great Seal of Australia, changed Constitutional and official definitions, created a “Queen of Australia”, and thereby changed the interpretation by their “High Court of Australia” of all Sections of “The Constitution”, particularly its Section 74—Appeal to Queen in Council.

Note that the “The Constitution”, printed on 1st January 2012 as in force as in force and published on the Federal Register of Legislation website


refers to the Australia Act 1986:-

on the Cover and Contents Pages;
on Pages 89 to 93 in the Notes to the
Statute of Westminster Adoption Act 1942;
on Pages 94 to 103 with copy of the text of the Australia Act 1986;

and shows a superscript notation: “ ....... leave may be asked,"17 but ....... “

within Section 74 of “The Constitution” referring to Note 17 which states:-

17. Section 74 – See
Privy Council (Limitation of Appeals) Act 1968,
Privy Council (Appeals from the High Court) Act 1975 and
Kirmani v Captain Cook Cruises Pty Ltd (No. 2);

Note the High Court of Australia’s:-
Kirmani v Captain Cook Cruises Pty Ltd (No. 1) [1985] HCA 8;
(27 February 1985); (1985) 159 CLR 351
Gibbs CJ, Mason, Murphy, Wilson, Brennan, Deane and Dawson JJ.

Extracts from the High Court of Australia’s:-
Kirmani v Captain Cook Cruises Pty Ltd (No. 2) [1985] HCA 27;
(17 April 1985); (1985) 159 CLR 461;
Gibbs CJ, Mason, Wilson, Brennan, Deane and Dawson JJ.

“1. This Court’s power to grant a certificate under s.74 of the Constitution
is the vestigial remnant of the hierarchical connection
which formerly existed between
Australian courts exercising federal jurisdiction and the Privy Council.”

“5. Although the jurisdiction to grant a certificate stands in the Constitution,
such limited purpose as it had has long since been spent.
The march of events and the legislative changes that have been effected –
to say nothing of national sentiment – have made the jurisdiction obsolete.”

But how can the unconstitutional “High Court of Australia”, in fact any court, make the jurisdiction between the Constitutional High Court and Privy Council, obsolete?
With respect to Provision 11—Termination of appeals to Her Majesty in Council [RE: Australia Acts 1986] [continued]

Note: The decision made on **17th April 1985**, by Gibbs CJ, Mason, Wilson, Brennan, Deane and Dawson JJ. in their *Kirmani v Captain Cook Cruises Pty Ltd (No. 2) [1985] HCA 27*, in the unconstitutional “High Court of Australia” created under and bound to:

- High Court of Australia Act 1979, No. 137 of 23rd November 1979
- Judiciary Amendment Act (No. 2) 1979, No. 138 of 23rd November 1979
- Evidence Amendment Act 1979, No. 139 of 23rd November 1979

(Note: Nos 137, 138 and 139 were purported to commence 21st April 1980).

(Sir Zelman Cowen, Governor-General 8th December 1977 to 29th July 1982)

unconstitutionally assisted Members of Political Parties, under their own Party’s Constitution and policies, with the creation of their *Australia Act 1986*, No. 142 of **4th December 1985**, with which they brought:

- “constitutional arrangements”
- affecting the Commonwealth and the States
- into conformity with the status of the Commonwealth of Australia
  - as a sovereign, independent and federal nation”.

Extracts: *Law and Justice Legislation Amendment Act 1988*, No. 120 of 14th December 1988, amended Section 80 of the *Judiciary Act 1903*, No. 6 of 25th August 1903, as amended, and replaced “common law of England” with “common law in Australia”.

PART XIII-AMENDMENT OF THE JUDICIARY ACT 1903

Principal Act

40. In this Part, “Principal Act” means the *Judiciary Act 1903*.

**Common law to govern**

41. (1) Section 80 of the Principal Act is amended by omitting “common law of England” and substituting “common law in Australia”.

(2) The amendment made by subsection (1) applies for the purposes of proceedings instituted after the commencement of this section.

However, this “law of Australia” had NO Royal Assent, as it omitted the words “the Queen’s Most Excellent Majesty” from the unconstitutional enacting manner and form of Hawke’s Labor Government

“BE IT ENACTED by the Queen, the Senate and the House of Representatives of the Commonwealth of Australia”

which included the words “the Commonwealth” “Australia” unconstitutionally defined in the *Acts Interpretation Act 1973*, No. 79 of 19th June 1973, therefore was only given assent by a private “Governor-General of Australia” of the Members of Political Parties, each under their own Party’s Constitution.

With respect to Provision 11—Termination of appeals to Her Majesty in Council
[RE: Australia Acts 1986] [continued]

Sir Ninian Stephen was Governor-General, 29th July 1982 to 16th February 1989.
The election held on 11th July 1987, returned Bob Hawke’s Labor Government.

The election held on 24th March 1990, returned Bob Hawke’s Labor Government.
(Paul Keating defeated Bob Hawke in a leadership ballot on 20th December 1991,
and Bob Hawke resigned on 20th February 1992)

“Bill” Hayden was Governor-General, 16th February 1989 to 16th February 1996
The election held on 13th March 1993 returned Paul Keating’s Labor Government.

Sir William Deane was Governor-General, 16th February 1996 to 29th June 2001


Extracts from AustLII’s “1996 High Court of Australia Decisions”:-

Kable v Director of Public Prosecutions (NSW) [1996] HCA 24
(12 September 1996); 189 CLR 51
Brennan CJ, Dawson, Toohey, Gaudron, McHugh and Gummow JJ.

McHUGH J.

“The question in this appeal from an order of the New South Wales Court of Appeal
is whether the Community Protection Act 1994 (NSW) (“the Act”) is a valid law of the
Parliament of New South Wales. In my opinion, the Act is invalid.”

“State Supreme Courts cannot be abolished”

“8. Furthermore,

s 73 of the Constitution implies
the continued existence of the State Supreme Courts by giving
a right of appeal from the Supreme Court of each State to the High Court,
subject only to such exceptions as the Commonwealth Parliament enacts.

Section 73(ii) gives this Court jurisdiction
to determine appeals from the decisions
of any “court exercising federal jurisdiction; or
of the Supreme Court of any State, or
any other court of any State from which
at the establishment of the Commonwealth
an appeal (lay) to the Queen in Council.

The right of appeal from a State Supreme Court to this Court,
conferred by that section,
would be rendered nugatory
if the Constitution permitted a State to abolish its Supreme Court.”
With respect to Provision 11—Termination of appeals to Her Majesty in Council
[RE: Australia Acts 1986] [continued]

Kable v Director of Public Prosecutions (NSW) [1996] HCA 24 [McHughJ. continued]

“9.  It necessarily follows, therefore, that the Constitution has withdrawn from each State the power to abolish its Supreme Court or to leave its people without the protection of a judicial system.

That does not mean that a State cannot abolish or amend the constitutions of its existing courts.

Leaving aside the special position of the Supreme Courts of the States, the States can abolish or amend the structure of existing courts and create new ones.

However, the Constitution requires a judicial system in and a Supreme Court for each State and, if there is a system of State courts in addition to the Supreme Court, the Supreme Court must be at the apex of the system.

With the abolition of the right of appeal to the Privy Council, therefore, this Court is now the apex of an Australian judicial system.”

“State courts are part of an Australian judicial system”

“10.  At federation each Colony had courts.

Each Colony had a Supreme Court from which an appeal could be taken to the Privy Council (190).
The right of appeal from the State Supreme Courts to the Privy Council continued after federation.

In addition, s 74 of the Constitution preserved the prerogative right of Her Majesty in Council to grant leave to appeal from decisions of the High Court subject to the obtaining of a certificate from this Court in respect of matters concerning

“the limits inter se of the Constitutional powers of the Commonwealth and those of any State or States, or as to the limits inter se of the Constitutional powers of any two or more States.

However, s 74 also gave the Parliament power to “make laws limiting the matters” in which special leave to appeal to appeal from the High Court to the Privy Council could be asked.

That power extended to abolishing all matters in respect of which leave could be sought (191).”
With respect to Provision 11—Termination of appeals to Her Majesty in Council
[RE: Australia Acts 1986] [continued]

*Kable v Director of Public Prosecutions (NSW) [1996] HCA 24 [McHughJ. continued]*

“Nevertheless, until that power was exercised, the Constitution intended that, subject to the grant of a certificate by the High Court in respect of an inter se matter, Australia should have an integrated system of State and federal courts administering a single body of common law under the supervision of the Judicial Committee of the Privy Council which stood at the apex of the system.”

“11. Unlike the United States of America where there is a common law of each State, Australia has a unified common law which applies in each State but is not itself the creature of any State (192).

Perhaps the validity of that proposition is not as readily apparent to a State judge bound by the authority of his or her own Full Court or Court of Appeal as it is to a judge of a federal court who must apply the common law.

In an extra-judicial paper published in 1957, Sir Owen Dixon pointed out that, if there is no statutory law in the case, an Australian judge sitting in the original jurisdiction of the High Court “proceeds to administer the common law as an entire system. He ascertains its content as best he may. Among the judicial decisions to which he may turn those of the State whose law he finds that he must apply will have no higher authority than the decisions of any other State and the authority of the decisions will be persuasive only and not imperative. (193)

In an address to the Section of the American Bar Association for International and Comparative Law, made 14 years before the publication of the paper containing that statement, his Honour had said (194): “We therefore regard Australian law as a unit. Its content comprises besides legislation the general common law which it is the duty of the courts to ascertain as best they may. But subject always to the binding authority of some disturbing precedent, we treat it as the duty of all courts to recognize that it is one system which should receive a uniform interpretation and application, not only throughout Australia but in every jurisdiction of the British Commonwealth where the common law runs.”
With respect to Provision 11—Termination of appeals to Her Majesty in Council
[RE: Australia Acts 1986]  

Kable v Director of Public Prosecutions (NSW) [1996] HCA 24 [McHughJ. continued]  

“Later his Honour referred to (195) :
“the reasons which make it possible for an Australian to regard his country as governed by a single legal system. It is a system or corpus composed of the common law, modified by the enactments of various legislatures." "

“12. The legal system adopted by the Constitution continued until the passing of the Privy Council (Limitation of Appeals) Act 1968 (Cth).

Upon the passing of the Privy Council (Appeals from the High Court) Act 1975 (Cth), an appeal could no longer be taken from the High Court to the Privy Council.

That meant that until the enactment of s 11 of the Australia Acts 1986, appeals could still be taken to the Privy Council from the State Supreme Courts.

From 1975 until 1986, therefore, the High Court and the Privy Council shared the function of declaring the law of Australia.

Moreover, as the Privy Council made plain in Australian Consolidated Press Ltd v Uren (196), the common law of Australia was not necessarily the common law of England or the British Commonwealth.

But that there is a common law of Australia as opposed to a common law of individual States is clear.

In so far as the remarks of Kitto J in Anderson v Eric Anderson Radio and TV Pty Ltd (197) suggest a contrary view, they cannot be regarded as representing the law (198).

Since 1986, this Court has been the ultimate appellate court of the nation.

The right of appeal to the Privy Council having been abolished, the High Court of Australia has the constitutional duty of supervising the nation’s legal system and, subject to any relevant statutory or constitutional limitations, of maintaining a unified system of common law.”

Note: “nation” “of Australia” = “the sovereign, independent and federal nation”
With respect to Provision 11—Termination of appeals to Her Majesty in Council
(RE: Australia Acts 1986) [continued]

In Kable v Director of Public Prosecutions (NSW) [1996] HCA 24,

Justice McHugh of the High Court “of Australia”, referred to the “law of Australia”. (Governor-General Sir Paul Hasluck referred to “laws of Australia” in October 1973) “laws of Australia” are NOT the same as “Laws of the Commonwealth” which are to be made according to the Founding and Primary “Law of the Commonwealth”, the Commonwealth of Australia Constitution Act 1901, as Proclaimed and Gazetted, which consists of its Preamble, Clauses 1 to 9 and the Schedule.

Justice McHugh of the “High Court of Australia”, confirmed that under the Privy Council (Appeals from the High Court) Act 1975, No. 33 of 30th April 1975 and Provision 11 of the Australia Act 1986, No. 142 of 4th December 1985, appeals could NO longer be taken to the Privy Council in the United Kingdom from the High Court from 1975, and from the State Supreme Courts from 1986; and thereby also confirmed that the Justices of the High Court “of Australia”:

NO longer acted as the Constitutional Guardians of the Commonwealth of Australia Constitution Act 1901, as Proclaimed and Gazetted, which consists of its Preamble, Clauses 1 to 9 and the Schedule;

NO longer acted under Chapter III—The Judicature at Clause 9—The Constitution of the Commonwealth; of the Commonwealth of Australia Constitution Act 1901, as Proclaimed and Gazetted, which consists of its Preamble, Clauses 1 to 9 and the Schedule;

NO longer acted under Clause 5—Operation of the Constitution and laws of the Commonwealth of Australia Constitution Act 1901, as Proclaimed and Gazetted which consists of its Preamble, Clauses 1 to 9 and the Schedule;

5. This Act, and all laws
made by the Parliament of the Commonwealth under the Constitution, shall be binding on the courts, judges, and people of every State and of every part of the Commonwealth, notwithstanding anything in the laws of any State

NO longer acted according to the statement made by Viscount Haldane, as referred to in the High Court “of Australia” in:-

Mobil Oil Australia Pty Ltd v Victoria [2002] HCA 27;
(26 June 2002); 211 CLR 1; 189 ALR 161; 76 ALJR 926
Gleeson CJ, Gaudron, Gummow, Kirby, Hayne and Callinan JJ

Extract from Chief Justice Gleeson:-
“ In Laurie v Carroll, Dixon CJ, Williams and Webb JJ quoted the statement of Viscount Haldane that
‘ [t]he root principle of the English law about jurisdiction is that the judges stand in the place of the Sovereign in whose name they administer justice, and that therefore whoever is served with the King's writ, and can be compelled consequently to submit to the decree made, is a person over whom the Courts have jurisdiction. ’ ”

With respect to Provision 11—Termination of appeals to Her Majesty in Council
[RE: Australia Acts 1986] [continued]


“SEPARATION OF POWERS.—The judicial power is the power appropriate to the third great department of government, and is distinct from both the legislative and the executive powers. The judicial function is that of hearing and determining questions which arise as to the interpretation of the law, and its application to particular cases. “The distinction between the departments undoubtedly is, that the legislature makes, the executive executes, and the judiciary construes, the law.”

¶ 288. “The High Court of Australia.”

“The High Court is the crown and apex, not only of the judicial system of the Commonwealth, but of the judicial systems of the States as well. It is in the first place a court of original jurisdiction in certain enumerated matters of specially federal concern (sec. 75), and this jurisdiction may be extended by federal legislation to cover certain other enumerated matters of specially federal concern (sec. 76). In the next place, it is a court of appeal from federal courts and courts exercising federal jurisdiction (sec. 73); and this appellate power is of course confined within the same limits as the original jurisdiction in respect of which it exists—that is to say, within the matters enumerated in secs. 75 and 76. But in the third place, the High Court is a court of appeal from all decisions of the Supreme Courts of the States, utterly irrespective of the subject-matter of the suit or the character of the parties.”

“GUARDIAN OF THE CONSTITUTIONS.—The High Court, like the Supreme Court of the United States, is the “guardian of the Federal Constitution;” that is to say, it has the duty of interpreting the Constitution, in cases which come before it, and of preventing its violation. But the High Court is also—unlike the Supreme Court of the United States—the guardian of the Constitutions of the several States; it is as much concerned to prevent encroachments by the Federal Government upon the domain of the States as to prevent encroachments by the State Governments upon the domain of the Federal Government. (See Notes on “Interpretation,” ¶ 330, infra.)”

¶ 330. “Its Interpretation.”

“In the exercise of the duty of interpretation and adjudication not only the High Court, but every court of competent jurisdiction, has the right to declare that a law of the Commonwealth or of a State is void by reason of transgressing the Constitution. This is a duty cast upon the courts by the very nature of the judicial function.”

“The Federal Parliament and the State Parliaments are not sovereign bodies; they are legislatures with limited powers, and any law which they attempt to pass in excess of those powers is no law at all it is simply a nullity, entitled to no obedience.”
With respect to Provision 11—Termination of appeals to Her Majesty in Council [RE: Australia Acts 1986] [continued]

In the Commentaries on the Constitution of the Commonwealth of Australia, by Quick and Garran, (Refer: [Link](http://adc.library.usyd.edu.au/data-2/fed0014.pdf)), it is stated, with respect to: Clause 9—The Constitution of the Commonwealth of Australia Chapter VIII—Alteration of the Constitution Section 128—Mode of altering the Constitution:

[Extracts from Page 988] ¶ 481. “Alteration.”

“The disability of a Federal Legislature to alter the Federal Constitution is one of the organic features and a prominent characteristic of every federal system. If the Federal Legislature could change the Constitution it might transform itself from a subordinate law-making body into an organ of sovereignty; it might destroy the federal system altogether, and substitute a consolidated form of government. A Federal Legislature is a mere creature of the Federal Constitution; it is mere instrument or servant of a federal community; it is an agent, not a master. The Constitution is the master of the legislature, and the community itself is the author of the Constitution.”

“In the Constitution of the Commonwealth of course there is no absolute sovereignty, but a quasi-sovereignty which resides in the people of the Commonwealth, who may express their will on constitutional questions through a majority of the electors voting and a majority of the States. No amendment of the Constitution can be made without the concurrence of that double majority—a majority within a majority. These are safeguards necessary not only for the protection of the federal system, but in order to secure maturity of thought in the consideration and settlement of proposals leading to organic changes. These safeguards have been provided, not in order to prevent or indefinitely resist change in any direction, but in order to prevent change being made in haste or by stealth, to encourage public discussion and to delay change until there is strong evidence that it is desirable, irresistible, and inevitable.”

[Extracts from Page 994] ¶ 481. “Alteration.”

“If therefore the Commonwealth were a sovereign and independent State, no amendment, duly passed in the prescribed form, would be beyond its powers; the amending power would have no limits. But the Commonwealth is only quasi-sovereign, and the amending power, though above the State Governments and above the Federal Government, is below the Imperial Parliament. The Commonwealth is a dependency of the Empire; and the amending power—the highest legislature of the Commonwealth—is a colonial legislature.”

“In particular, no law can be passed by the amending power which is repugnant to the Commonwealth of Australia Constitution Act—consisting of the preamble and the covering clauses to which the Constitution itself is annexed. The amending power can amend the Constitution, but the Constitution Act is above its reach. How far the scope of the amending power may be limited by the scope and intention of the Constitution Act, as gathered from the preamble, it is impossible to say; but it is certain that, if amendments were passed which were inconsistent with such words as “indissoluble,” “Federal Commonwealth,” or “under the Crown,” strong arguments would be available against their constitutionality. (See Notes on “Preamble,” supra.)”
With respect to Provision 11—Termination of appeals to Her Majesty in Council

[RE: Australia Acts 1986]

Members of Political Parties, each under their own Party’s Constitution and policies, by constantly changing the “geographical sense” of their “Australia” created in 1973, have removed the Constitutional Separation of Powers between the Legislature—Executive—Judiciary;

have placed their Justices of the unconstitutional High Court “of Australia” under the supremacy of their “Parliament of Australia” created in 1973;

and have made their Justices of the unconstitutional High Court “of Australia” make different judgments based on different “laws of Australia” from 1973 for each different “geographical sense” of the unconstitutional “Australia”.

The unconstitutional Justices of the High Court “of Australia” sitting in a building, situated at the seat of Government in the Australian Capital Territory, the winning design for which was announced by Prime Minister Gough Whitlam in October 1973, the construction for which began in April 1975 and opened on 26th May 1980;

act under the:-

*High Court of Australia Act 1979*, No. 137 of 23rd November 1979
(repealed all the *High Court Procedure Acts*);

*Judiciary Amendment Act (No. 2) 1979*, No. 138 of 23rd November 1979
(amended the *Judiciary Act 1903-1979*);

*Evidence Amendment Act 1979*, No. 139 of 23rd November 1979
(amended the *Evidence Act 1905-1978*)
(Note: Nos 137, 138 and 139 were purported to commence 21st April 1980).

(Sir Zelman Cowen, Governor-General 8th December 1977 to 29th July 1982)

*Law and Justice Legislation Amendment Act 1988*, No.120 of 14th December 1988
(created “common law in Australia” in the *Judiciary Act 1903-1988*);

make Oaths/Affirmations of Allegiance and Office to a “Queen of Australia”;

are appointed by a “Governor-General of Australia” using a “Great Seal of Australia”;

are paid in “Australian currency” in “Australian Dollars” NOT “Pounds”;

sit as a CORAM (in the presence of) with NO Crown and Constitutional authority;

do NOT sit in place of the Sovereign in whose name they are to administer justice.

On 2nd March 1996 – 3rd October 1998 – 10th November 2001 – 9th October 2004, elections were held in “Australia” and resulted in John Howard’s Coalition Government from 11th March 1996 to 3rd December 2007, with the private Governor-Generals “of Australia” using the “Great Seal of Australia”:-

Sir William Deane, from 16th February 1996 to 29th June 2001
Dr Peter Hollingworth, from 29th June 2001 to 29th May 2003
On 11 May 2003
Dr Peter Hollingworth stood down as Governor-General,
and Tasmanian Governor,
Sir Guy Green, acted as Administrator until 11th August 2003

From 14th February 1966, everyone including all Governor-Generals were paid in “Australian currency” in “Australian Dollars” NOT “Pounds”.

Corporations made by Members of Political Parties control all sections of Parliaments, Governments and Courts “of Australia” whereas from 1st January 1901, the people “of the Commonwealth of Australia” are to live under a Constitutional Monarchy.

(Page 152 of 442)
With respect to Provision 11—Termination of appeals to Her Majesty in Council
[RE: Australia Acts 1986] [continued]

Extracts from AustLII’s “1999 High Court of Australia Decisions” in:-

Sue v Hill [1999] HCA 30:
(23 June 1999); 199 CLR 462; 163 ALR 648; 73 ALJR 1016
Gleeson CJ, Gaudron, McHugh, Gummow, Kirby, Hayne and Callinan JJ

Gleeson CJ, Gummow and Hayne JJ. Paragraphs 1 to 97
I Jurisdiction:
Paragraphs 3 to 27
II The Judicial Power of the Commonwealth:
Paragraphs 28 to 46
III Foreign Power:
Paragraphs 47 to 94
A Foreign power:
Paragraphs 48 to 49
Constitutional interpretation:
Paragraphs 50 to 52
Changes in the United Kingdom:
Paragraphs 53 to 58
United Kingdom institutions and the Constitution:
Paragraph 59
Legislative power:
Paragraphs 60 to 65
Judicial power:
Paragraph 66
The Crown and the executive power:
Paragraphs 67 to 82
The meaning of “the Crown” in constitutional theory:
Paragraphs 83 to 94
IV—Conclusions:
Paragraphs 95 to 97

(Gaudron J. Paragraphs 98 to 181 McHugh J. Paragraphs 182 to 249)
(Kirby J. Paragraphs 250 to 286 Callinan J. Paragraphs 287 to 298)

Extracts from GLEESON CJ, GUMMOW AND HAYNE JJ.:-

“ III Foreign Power ”

“47. At the material time, Mrs Hill was regarded as a British citizen by the statute law of the United Kingdom which is identified by Gaudron J in her reasons for judgment. In construing s 44(i) of the Constitution, the Court should apply the classification given to Mrs Hill under United Kingdom law[49]. The question then is whether, at the material time, the United Kingdom answered the description of “a foreign power” in s 44(i).”

“ A foreign power ”

“48. The expression “a foreign power” in s 44 does not invite attention to the quality of the relationship between Australia and the power to which the person is said to be under an acknowledgment of allegiance, obedience or adherence or of which that person is a subject or a citizen or entitled to the rights and privileges of a subject or citizen. That is, the inquiry is not about whether Australia’s relationships with that power are friendly or not, close or distant, or meet any other qualitative description. Rather, the words invite attention to questions of international and domestic sovereignty[50].”
With respect to Provision 11—Termination of appeals to Her Majesty in Council
[RE: Australia Acts 1986] [continued]

RE: Sue v Hill [1999] HCA 30; [Gleeson CJ, Gummow and Hayne JJ. continued]

"United Kingdom institutions and the Constitution"

"59. It may be accepted that the United Kingdom may not answer the description of “a foreign power” in s 44(i) of the Constitution if Australian courts are, as a matter of the fundamental law of this country, immediately bound to recognise and give effect to the exercise of legislative, executive and judicial power by the institutions of government of the United Kingdom. However, whatever once may have been the situation with respect to the Commonwealth and to the States, since at least the commencement of the Australia Act 1986 (Cth) ("the Australia Act") this has not been the case.

The provisions of that statute make it largely unnecessary to rehearse what are now the matters of history recounted in the judgments in New South Wales v The Commonwealth[69], Kirmani v Captain Cook Cruises Pty Ltd [No 1][70] and Nolan v Minister for Immigration and Ethnic Affairs[71]."

"Legislative power"

"60. As to the further exercise of legislative power by the Parliament of the United Kingdom, s 1 of the Australia Act states:

“No Act of the Parliament of the United Kingdom passed after the commencement of this Act shall extend, or be deemed to extend, to the Commonwealth, to a State or to a Territory as part of the law of the Commonwealth, of the State or of the Territory.”"

"61. The recital to the Australia Act indicates that it was enacted in pursuance of s 51(xxxviii) of the Constitution, the Parliaments of all the States having requested the Parliament of the Commonwealth to enact the statute. Section 51(xxxviii) empowers the Parliament, subject to the Constitution, to make laws for the peace, order and good government of the Commonwealth with respect to:

“[t]he exercise within the Commonwealth, at the request or with the concurrence of the Parliaments of all the States directly concerned, of any power which can at the establishment of this Constitution be exercised only by the Parliament of the United Kingdom or by the Federal Council of Australasia”.

The Australia Act was enacted before s 51(xxxviii) had been construed in Port MacDonnell Professional Fishermen’s Assn Inc v South Australia[72]. Apparently out of a perceived need for abundant caution, legislation of the Westminster Parliament was sought and passed as the 1986 UK Act 1973 [73]."
With respect to Provision 11—Termination of appeals to Her Majesty in Council
[RE: Australia Acts 1986]

RE: Sue v Hill [1999] HCA 30; [Gleeson CJ, Gummow and Hayne JJ. continued]

“62. The effect of s 51(xxxviii) is to empower the Parliament
“to make laws with respect to the local exercise
of any legislative power which, before federation, could not be exercised
by the legislatures of the former Australian colonies”[74].
It represents an actual enhancement of the legislative powers of the States because
“it confers, by implication, power upon the Parliament of a State
to participate in the legislative process which the paragraph requires,
namely request (or concurrence) by a State Parliament and
enactment by the Commonwealth Parliament”[75].
There is a potential enhancement of State legislative powers because the Parliaments of the States are the potential recipients of legislative power under a law made pursuant to the paragraph[76].
Any room for an inhibition against giving to the grant in s 51(xxxviii) its full scope and effect by reason of what was once the status of the Commonwealth itself within the British Empire
no longer applies[77].”

“65. It follows that, at least since 1986 with respect to the exercise of legislative power, the United Kingdom is to be classified as a foreign power.”

“Judicial power”

“66. The Australia Act also provided, in s 11, for the termination of appeals from or in respect of any decision of an Australian court brought to the Privy Council, whether by virtue of any Act of the Parliament of the United Kingdom, the Royal Prerogative or otherwise. When this legislation is taken with the Privy Council (Limitation of Appeals) Act 1968 (Cth) and the Privy Council (Appeals from the High Court) Act 1975 (Cth), the result is to is to leave only that avenue for appeal to the Privy Council which is identified in s 74 of the Constitution. With a certificate from this Court, s 74 permits appeals from a decision of this Court upon any question as to the limits inter se of the constitutional powers of the Commonwealth and those of any State or States or as to the limits inter se of the constitutional powers of any two or more States. The last in a series of unsuccessful applications for certificates appears to have been made in 1985[82]. In refusing the certificate sought in Kirmani v Captain Cook Cruises Pty Ltd [No 2], the Court said in its joint judgment[83]:
“Although the jurisdiction to grant a certificate stands in the Constitution, such limited purpose as it had has long since been spent. The march of events and the legislative changes that have been effected – to say nothing of national sentiment – have made the jurisdiction obsolete.”
In any event, before that date, it had become settled doctrine that the Privy Council was part of the judicial system of the country whence appeals came and that it was not an institution of the United Kingdom[84].
It follows that no institutions of government of the United Kingdom exercise any judicial powers with respect to this country.”
Extracts from Provisions 1 to 12 of the *Australia Acts 1986* [continued]:-


Sections 4, 9(2) and (3) and 10(2) of the Statute of Westminster 1931, in so far as they are part of the law of the Commonwealth, of a state or of a Territory, are hereby repealed.

Note that the heading in Provision 12 of the UK Act, *Australia Act 1986* (UK) [1986 Ch. 2] of 17th February 1986 refers to “1931 c. 4 (22 & 23 Geo. 5)“1865 c. 63”

i.e. *Statute of Westminster 1931* (UK) [22 Geo. 5] [Ch. 2] which was given Royal Assent on 11th December 1931, and was “An Act to give effect to certain resolutions passed by Imperial Conferences held in the years 1926 and 1930.”

Preamble

WHEREAS the delegates of His Majesty's Governments in the United Kingdom, the Dominion of Canada, the Commonwealth of Australia, the Dominion of New Zealand, the Union of South Africa, the Irish Free State and Newfoundland, at Imperial Conferences holden at Westminster in the years of our Lord nineteen hundred and twenty-six and nineteen hundred and thirty did concur in making the declarations and resolutions set forth in the Reports of the said Conferences:

And whereas it is meet and proper to set out by way of preamble to this Act that, inasmuch as the Crown is the symbol of the free association of the members of the British Commonwealth of Nations, and as they are united by a common allegiance to the Crown, it would be in accord with the established constitutional position of all the members of the Commonwealth in relation to one another that any alteration in the law touching the Succession to the Throne or the Royal Style and Titles [1973?] shall hereafter require the assent as well of the Parliaments of all the Dominions as of the Parliament of the United Kingdom.

And whereas it is in accord with the established constitutional position that no law hereafter made by the Parliament of the United Kingdom shall extend to any of the said Dominions as part of the law of that Dominion otherwise than at the request and with the consent of that Dominion:
With respect to Provision 12—Amendment of Statute of Westminster [continued]  
[RE: Australia Acts 1986]  
The Preamble of the Statute of Westminster 1931 (UK) [22 Geo. 5] [Ch. 2] includes:-

“that any alteration in the law touching the Succession to the Throne or the Royal Style and Titles shall hereafter require the assent as well of the Parliaments of all the Dominions as of the Parliament of the United Kingdom”

raising the question:-

why is there NO Act of the Parliament of the United Kingdom equivalent to the Royal Style and Titles Act 1973, No. 114 of 19th October 1973 in “Australia”?

Statute of Westminster 1931 (UK) [22 Geo. 5] [Ch. 2] [Preamble continued]

And whereas it is necessary for the ratifying, confirming and establishing of certain of the said declarations and resolutions of the said Conferences that a law be made and enacted in due form by authority of the Parliament of the United Kingdom:

And whereas the Dominion of Canada, the Commonwealth of Australia, the Dominion of New Zealand, the Union of South Africa, the Irish Free State and Newfoundland have severally requested and consented to the submission of a measure to the Parliament of the United Kingdom for making such provision with regard to the matters aforesaid as is hereafter in this Act contained:

Statute of Westminster 1931 (UK) [22 Geo. 5] [Ch. 2] [Enacting manner and form]

Now, therefore, be it enacted by the King’s most Excellent Majesty by and with the advice and consent of the Lords Spiritual and Temporal, and Commons, in this present Parliament assembled, and by the authority of the same, as follows:-

Statute of Westminster 1931 (UK) [22 Geo. 5] [Ch. 2] [continued]

Extracts of some sections:- (Note particularly Sections 4 and 9(2)(3) and 10(2)

Section 4—Parliament of United Kingdom not to legislate for Dominion except by consent

4. No Act of Parliament of the United Kingdom passed after the commencement of this Act shall extend, or be deemed to extend, to a Dominion as part of the law of that Dominion, unless it is expressly declared in that Act that that Dominion has requested, and consented to, the enactment thereof.
With respect to Provision 12—Amendment of Statute of Westminster [continued]
[RE: Australia Acts 1986]

Statute of Westminster 1931 (UK) [22 Geo. 5] [Ch. 2] [continued]
Extracts of some sections:- (Note particularly Sections 4 and 9(2)(3) and 10(2)

Section 9—Saving with respect to States of Australia

9.(1) Nothing in this Act shall be deemed to authorise the Parliament of the Commonwealth of Australia to make laws on any matter within the authority of the States of Australia, not being a matter within the authority of the Parliament or Government of the Commonwealth of Australia.

9.(2) Nothing in this Act shall be deemed to require the concurrence of the Parliament or Government of the Commonwealth of Australia in any law made by the Parliament of the United Kingdom with respect to any matter within the authority of the States of Australia, not being a matter within the authority of the Parliament or Government of the Commonwealth of Australia, in any case where it would have been in accordance with the constitutional practice existing before the commencement of this Act that the Parliament of the United Kingdom should make that law without such concurrence.

9.(3) In the application of this Act to the Commonwealth of Australia the request and consent referred to in section four shall mean the request and consent of the Parliament and Government of the Commonwealth.

Section 10—Certain section of Acts not to apply to Australia, New Zealand or Newfoundland unless adopted

10.(1) None of the following sections of this Act, that is to say, sections two, three, four, five and six, shall extend to a Dominion to which this section applies as part of the law of that Dominion unless that section is adopted by the Parliament of the Dominion, and any Act of that Parliament adopting any section of this Act may provide that the adoption shall have effect either from the commencement of this Act or from such later date as is specified in the adopting Act.

10.(2) The Parliament of any such Dominion as aforesaid may at any time revoke the adoption of any section referred to in subsection (1) of this section.

10.(3) The Dominions to which this section applies are the Commonwealth of Australia, the Dominion of New Zealand and Newfoundland.

With respect to Provision 12—Amendment of Statute of Westminster [continued]
[RE: Australia Acts 1986]

Note again that Provision 12—Amendment of Statute of Westminster stated:-

12. Sections 4, 9(2) and (3) and 10(2)
of the Statute of Westminster 1931,
in so far as they are part of the law
of the Commonwealth, of a state or of a Territory,
are hereby repealed.

Note that the Statute of Westminster 1931 (UK) [22 Geo. 5] [Ch. 2] stated at:-

10.(1) None of the following sections of this Act, that is to say,
sections two, three, four, five and six,
shall extend to a Dominion to which this section applies
as part of the law of that Dominion
unless that section is adopted by the Parliament of the Dominion,
and any Act of that Parliament adopting any section of this Act
may provide that the adoption shall have effect
either from the commencement of this Act
or from such later date as is specified in the adopting Act.

The Statute of Westminster Adoption Act 1942, No. 56 of 9th October 1942,
was a “Law of the Commonwealth of Australia” given Royal Assent, and was

“An Act to remove Doubts
as to the Validity of certain Commonwealth Legislation,
to obviate Delays occurring in its Passage, and
to effect certain related purposes,
by adopting certain Sections of the Statute of Westminster, 1931,
as from the Commencement of the War
between His Majesty the King and Germany.”

Section 3—Addoption of Statute of Westminster, 1931.
Sections two, three, four, five and six
of the Imperial Act entitled the Statute of Westminster, 1931
(which Act is set out in the Schedule to this Act)
are adopted and the adoption shall have effect
from the third day of September, One thousand nine hundred and thirty-nine.


Whereas the Statute of Westminster Adoption Act 1942, as amended by the
Australia Act 1986, No. 142 of 4th December, commencing 3rd March 1986,
is a “law of Australia”. “Australia” is NOT a Dominion of the United Kingdom
but is a “sovereign, independent and federal nation”
created by Members of Political Parties, each under their own Party’s
Constitution and policies, with their Statutory Instrument “Queen of Australia”,
and a private Governor-General of Australia” using a “Great Seal of Australia”.

Extracts from Provision 13 of the *Australia Acts 1986*:-


13.(1) The *Constitution Act 1867-1978* of the State of *Queensland* is in this section referred to as the Principal Act.

13.(2) Section 11A of the Principal Act is amended in subsection (3)

(a) by omitting from paragraph (a)

(i) “and Signet”; and

(ii) “constituted under Letters Patent under the Great Seal of the United Kingdom”; and

(b) by omitting from paragraph (b)

(i) “and Signet”; and

(ii) “whenever and so long as the office of Governor is vacant or the Governor is incapable of discharging the duties of administration or has departed from Queensland”.

13.(3) Section 11B of the Principal Act is amended

(a) by omitting “Governor to conform to instructions” and substituting “Definition of Royal Sign Manual”; and

(b) by omitting subsection (1); and

(c) by omitting from subsection (2)

(i) “(2)”; and

(ii) “this section and in”; and

(iii) “and the expression ‘Signet’ means the seal commonly used for the sign manual of the Sovereign or the seal with which documents are sealed by the Secretary of State in the United Kingdom on behalf of the Sovereign”.

13.(4) Section 14 of the Principal Act is amended in subsection (2) by omitting

“subject to his performing his duty prescribed by section 11B.”.

Note: The above Provision 13 of the *Australia Acts 1986* can have NO effect, as Sections 11A, 11B and 14 of the Constitution Act 1867-1978 are referendum entrenched provisions. Therefore the *Australia Act 1986* can have NO effect as an Act.
With respect to Provision 13—Amendment of Constitution Act of Queensland
[RE: Australia Acts 1986]


Queensland’s Constitution Act Amendment Act 1977, No. 9 of 5th April 1977
was “An Act to amend the Constitution Act 1867-1972 in certain particulars
by declaring with respect to the Parliament of Queensland, the composition thereof,
the office and functions of the Governor as the Queen’s representative in
Queensland and with respect to related matters; and to provide measures
concerning the alteration of certain provisions of the Constitution of Queensland”,
alterations which included inserting after section 52, the following:-

“ REQUIREMENT FOR REFERENDUM

53. Certain measures to be supported by referendum

(1) A Bill that expressly or impliedly provides
for the abolition of or alteration in the office of Governor
or that expressly or impliedly in any way affects
any of the following sections of this Act namely—
sections 1, 2, 2A, 11A, 11B, 14; and
this section 53
shall not be presented for assent
by or in the name of the Queen unless it has first been
approved by the electors in accordance with this section and
a Bill so assented to consequent upon its presentation in
contravention of this subsection shall be of no effect as an Act.

(2) On a day not sooner than two months after the passage through the
Legislative Assembly of a Bill of a kind referred to in subsection (1)
the question for the approval or otherwise of the Bill
shall be submitted to the electors qualified to vote
for the election of members of the Legislative Assembly
according to the provisions of the Elections Act 1915–1973 and
of any Act amending the same or of any Act in substitution therefor.
Such day shall be appointed
by the Governor in Council by Order in Council.

(3) When the Bill is submitted to the electors the vote shall be taken
in such manner as the Parliament of Queensland prescribes.

(4) If a majority of the electors voting approve the Bill,
it shall be presented to the Governor for reservation thereof
for the signification of the Queen’s pleasure.

(5) Any person entitled to vote
at a general election of members of the Legislative Assembly
is entitled to bring proceedings in the Supreme Court
for a declaration, injunction or other remedy
to enforce the provisions of this section
either before or after a Bill of a kind referred to in subsection (1)
is presented for assent by or in the name of the Queen.

(6) Act 24 Geo. 5 No. 35 preserved. The provisions of this section
shall in no way affect the operation of
The Constitution Act Amendment Act of 1934. ”.
Extracts from Provision 14 of the *Australia Acts 1986*:

14. Amendment of Constitution Act of Western Australia.

14.(1) The *Constitution Act 1889* of the State of *Western Australia* is in this section referred to as the Principal Act.

14.(2) Section 50 of the Principal Act is amended in subsection (3)

(a) by omitting from paragraph (a)
   (i) “and Signet”; and
   (ii) “constituted under Letters Patent under the Great Seal of the United Kingdom”;

(b) by omitting from paragraph (b)
   (i) “and Signet”; and
   (ii) “whenever and so long as the office of Governor is vacant or the Governor is incapable of discharging the duties of administration or has departed from Western Australia”; and

(c) by omitting from paragraph (c)
   (i) “under the Great Seal of the United Kingdom”; and
   (ii) “during a temporary absence of the Governor for a short period from the seat of Government or from the State”.

14.(3) Section 51 of the Principal Act is amended

(a) by omitting subsection (1); and

(b) by omitting from subsection (2)
   (i) “(2)”;
   (ii) “this section and in ”; and
   (iii) “and the expression ‘Signet’ means the seal commonly used for the sign manual of the Sovereign or the seal with which documents are sealed by the Secretary of State in the United Kingdom on behalf of the Sovereign”.

Note: The above Provision 14 of the *Australia Act 1986* can have NO effect, as Sections 50 and 51 of the Constitution Act 1889 are referendum entrenched provisions. Therefore the *Australia Act 1986* can have NO effect as an Act.
With respect to Provision 14—Amendment of Constitution Act of Western Australia
[RE: Australia Acts 1986]


was "AN ACT to amend the Constitution Act, 1889-1970 and the
Constitution Acts Amendment Act, 1899-1977

Extracts from Part IIIA—The Governor:

Section 73 amended.
6. Section 73 of the principal Act is amended—
   (a) by deleting the words “The Legislature” in line one
       and substituting the passage
       “(1) Subject to the succeeding provisions of this section,
           the Legislature”; and
   (b) by adding at the end thereof the following subsections—
       (2) A Bill that—
           (a) expressly or impliedly provides for
               the abolition of or alteration in the office of Governor;
               or
           (b) expressly or impliedly provides for the abolition of
               the Legislative Council or of the Legislative Assembly;
               or
           (c) expressly or impliedly provides
               that the Legislative Council or the Legislative Assembly
               shall be composed of members
               other than members chosen directly by the people;
               or
           (d) expressly or impliedly provides for
               a reduction in the numbers of the members of
               the Legislative Council or of the Legislative Assembly;
               or
           (e) expressly or impliedly in any way
               affects any of the following sections of this Act, namely—
               sections 2, 3, 4, 50, 51, and 73,
               shall not be presented for assent by or in the name of the Queen
               unless—
               (f) the second and third readings of the Bill shall have been passed
                   with the concurrence of an absolute majority
                   of the whole number of the members for the time being of the
                   Legislative Council and the Legislative Assembly, respectively;
                   and
               (g) the Bill has also prior to such presentation been approved
                   by the electors in accordance with this section.

and a Bill assented to
consequent upon its presentation
in contravention of this subsection
shall be of no effect as an Act.
Extracts from **Provision 15** of the **Australia Acts 1986**:

[Note: The UK Act had the notation, 1931 c. 4 (22 & 23 Geo. 5), in its heading below]

15. **Method of repeal or amendment of this Act or Statute of Westminster.**

15. (1) This Act
or
the Statute of Westminster 1931,
as amended and in force from time to time,
in so far as it is part of the
of the law of the Commonwealth, of a State or of a Territory,
may be repealed or amended
by an Act of the Parliament of the Commonwealth
passed at the request or with the concurrence
of the Parliaments of all the States
and, subject to subsection (3) below, only in that manner.

15. (2) For the purposes of subsection (1) above,
an Act of the Parliament of the Commonwealth
that is repugnant to
this Act
or
the Statute of Westminster 1931,
as amended and in force from time to time,
or to any provision
of this Act
or
of that Statute
as so amended and in force,
shall, to the extent of the repugnancy,
be deemed an Act to repeal or amend
the Act, Statute or provision
to which it is repugnant.

15. (3) Nothing in subsection (1) above
limits or prevents the exercise
by the Parliament of the Commonwealth
made in accordance with
section 128 of the Constitution of the Commonwealth
after the commencement of this Act.
With respect to **Provision 17** of the **Australia Acts 1986**:-

The **Australia Act 1986** (UK) [1986 Ch. 2] of 17th February 1986, has the same Section 17—Citation and commencement,

17. (1) This Act may be cited as the **Australia Act 1986**

(2) This Act shall come into force

on such day and at such time as the Secretary of State may by order made by statutory instrument appoint.

as is in the Schedule to the Second Schedule of the

**Australia Acts (Request) Act 1985**, (QLD) No. 69 of 16th October 1985,
and as is in the Schedule of the


**United Kingdom Statutory Instrument**:-

**Australia Act 1986 (Commencement) Order 1986** (UK) [319 C.8]
24th February 1986

by the Principal Secretary of State for Foreign and Commonwealth Affairs, stating that “the Australia Act 1986 shall come into force on 3rd March 1986, at five o’clock, Greenwich mean time, in the morning”.


whereas the **Australia Act 1986**, No. 142 of 4th December 1985 of “Australia” has:-

17 Short title and commencement

(1) This Act may be cited as the **Australia Act 1986**.

(2) This Act shall come into operation

on a day and at a time to be fixed by **Proclamation**


Page 67 [1986 GN10]


Commonwealth of Australia Gazette No. S162, 29th July 1982
Page 107 [1982 GN31]

**Governor-General Sir Ninian Martin Stephen**, from 29th July 1982 was
“Governor-General of the Commonwealth of Australia” and
“Commander-in-Chief of the Defence Force of the Commonwealth of Australia”
as published in his Proclamation of 29th July 1982 given under
“my hand
and the Great Seal of Australia”
“at Canberra in the Australian Capital Territory”
[Note: “Federal Capital Territory as on 1st January 1911”]
and in which he stated that his appointment was by
Commission dated 29th July 1982 under
Royal Sign Manual
[Note: NO Signet] and the Royal Great Seal of Australia

Pages 182-184 [GN07]

**Governor-General William George “Bill” Hayden**, under Letters Patent of 21st August 1984, from 16th February 1989 was
“Governor-General of the Commonwealth of Australia”
[Note: NO Commander-in-Chief]
as published in his Proclamation of 16th February 1989 given under
“my hand
and the Great Seal of Australia”
“at Canberra in the Australian Capital Territory”
[Note: “Federal Capital Territory as on 1st January 1911”]
and in which he stated that his appointment was by
Commission dated 4th January 1989 under
Royal Sign Manual
[Note: NO Signet] and the Great Seal of Australia

William George “Bill” Hayden, was Governor-General 16/02/1989-16/02/1996, served in the Queensland Police Force 1953-1961 and was
Member for Oxley in the House of Representatives 1961-88;
Minister for Social Security 1972-1975 under Prime Minister Gough Whitlam;
Treasurer “of Australia” 1975 under Prime Minister Gough Whitlam;
Leader of the Opposition 22/12/1977-03/02/1983;
Corporations made by Members of Political Parties control all sections of Parliaments, Governments and Courts "of Australia" whereas from 1st January 1901, the people "of the Commonwealth of Australia" are to live under a Constitutional Monarchy.

ELIZABETH THE SECOND, by the Grace of God Queen of Australia and Her other Realms and Territories, Head of the Commonwealth: To the Honourable William George Hayden, Greeting:
WE DO, by this Our Commission under Our Sign Manual and the Royal Great Seal of Australia, appoint you, William George Hayden, to be, during Our pleasure, Our Governor-General of the Commonwealth of Australia.

AND WE DO hereby authorise, empower and command you to exercise and perform all and singular the powers and directions contained in the Letters Patent dated 21 August 1984 relating to the office of Governor-General or in future Letters Patent relating to that office, according to such instructions as Our Governor-General for the time being may have received or may in future receive from Us, and according to such laws as are from time to time in force.

AND WE DO declare that the powers conferred by this Our Commission include any further powers that may in future be assigned to the Governor-General in accordance with section 2 of the Constitution of the Commonwealth of Australia.

AND, so soon as you shall have taken the prescribed affirmations and have entered upon the duties of your office, this Our present Commission shall supersede Our Commission dated 3 July 1982 appointing Sir Ninian Martin Stephen to be Governor-General of the Commonwealth of Australia and Commander-in-Chief of the Defence Force of the Commonwealth of Australia.

Given at Our Court
at Sandringham
on 6 January 1989.

By Her Majesty’s Command,

Prime Minister

Note that in the Commonwealth of Australia Gazette No. S62, 20th February 1989, “COMMISSION” was “Passed under the Royal Sign Manual and the Royal Great Seal of Australia” by a “Queen of Australia” (NO Defender of the Faith) for a “Governor-General of the Commonwealth of Australia” appointed under the “Letters Patent dated 21 August 1984”.

“PROCLAMATION” – Commission under Royal Sign Manual and the Great Seal of Australia”.

So which seal is which, especially when two different seals were printed?
Corporations made by Members of Political Parties control all sections of Parliaments, Governments and Courts "of Australia" whereas from 1st January 1901, the people "of the Commonwealth of Australia" are to live under a Constitutional Monarchy.

WHEREAS Her Majesty Queen Elizabeth the Second has been graciously pleased by Commission under Her Royal Sign Manual and the Great Seal of Australia dated 4 January 1989 to appoint me, William George Hayden, Companion of the Order of Australia, to be Governor-General of the Commonwealth of Australia:

NOW I DO hereby proclaim and declare that I have this day made the prescribed Affirmations before the Chief Justice of Australia and that I have assumed the office of Governor-General of the Commonwealth of Australia accordingly.

Given under my hand and the Great Seal of Australia at Canberra in the Australian Capital Territory on 16 February 1989

L.S.

By His Excellency's Command

Prime Minister

GOD SAVE THE QUEEN!
The “Signet” in Her Majesty’s Commission under “Royal Sign Manual and Signet”,
gives Crown authority to a Governor-General and Commander-in-Chief
in and over the Commonwealth of Australia,
to protect our Constitutional Sovereign and Monarch and Her subjects, by acting as
“Commander-in-Chief” of the Defence Forces of the Commonwealth of Australia;
as prescribed in the Founding and Primary “Law of the Commonwealth of Australia”,
the Commonwealth of Australia Constitution Act 1901, as Proclaimed and Gazetted,
consisting of its Preamble, Clauses 1 to 9 and the Schedule, particularly at:-
Clause 9—The Constitution of the Commonwealth,
Chapter I—The Parliament, Part V—Powers of the Parliament,
Section 51—Legislative Powers of the Parliament
51. The Parliament shall, subject to this Constitution, have power
to make laws for the peace, order, and good government
of the Commonwealth with respect to:-
(vi.) The naval and military defence
of the Commonwealth and of the several States,
and the control of the forces
to execute and maintain the laws of the Commonwealth.
(xxxii.) The control of railways with respect to transport
for the naval and military purposes of the Commonwealth
Chapter II—The Executive Government,
Section 68—Command of naval and military forces
68. The command in chief
of the naval and military forces of the Commonwealth
is vested in the Governor-General as the Queen’s representative.

However, contra to Her Majesty’s Royal Warrant dated 16th February 1954 and
Her Majesty’s Royal Warrant dated 19th October 1955, in which there were no
statements to remove Her Signet from Commissions or to amend any Letters Patent;
Members of Political Parties, each under their own Party’s Constitution and policies,
sitting inside the Executive Government; by having Her Majesty’s
“Signet” displaced with a Public Functionary seal from 2nd February 1960,
removed Crown authority from the “Governor-General and Commander-in-Chief
in and over the Commonwealth of Australia”,
thereby placing each Governor-General from 2nd February 1960 under their control.

In the Royal Warrant dated 16th February 1954, Her Majesty prescribed that the
Governor-General and Commander-in-Chief
in and over the Commonwealth of Australia
would receive a Great Seal for use by the Government
to be used in sealing all things whatsoever that shall pass
the Great Seal of the Commonwealth or the Seal of the Commonwealth
and that the old Seal of the Commonwealth of Australia
was to be defaced by him in the Federal Executive Council
and in the Royal Warrant dated 19th October 1955, Her Majesty prescribed that the
Great Seal granted in Her Royal Warrant 16th February 1954
(i.e. for use by the Government)
“be used as a Royal Great Seal in sealing all things whatsoever
(other than things that pass the said Great Seal)
that bear Our Sign Manual and the counter-signature
of one Our Ministers of State for Our Commonwealth of Australia”.
When researching for the reasons why “Commander-in-Chief” was not bestowed on Governor-General William George “Bill” Hayden in his 4th January 1989 Commission it must be remembered that he was also appointed under the Australia Act 1986 and its Letters Patent of 21st August 1984 in which there is NO Commander-in-Chief.

That research also led to the publication on the Governor-General's website http://www.gg.gov.au/about-governor-general/governor-general-commander-chief of a lengthy Address entitled “The Governor-General as Commander-in-Chief” given by former Governor-General Sir Ninian Stephen on the occasion of the Graduation of Course No. 27/83 of the Joint Services Staff College in Canberra on Tuesday 21st June 1983.

and address which included references to Section 68 of the Constitution, including:-

“ It is useful to sum up this aspect by citing what those great contemporary commentators on the Constitution, Dr John Quick and Sir Robert Garran, wrote at the time in their landmark commentary published in 1901. They said of s.68 that the command-in-chief is “one of the oldest and most honoured prerogatives of the Crown, but it is now exercised in a constitutional manner”, that is “with the advice of his Ministry having the confidence of Parliament”. [26] ”

“ The final transformation, this century, of Empire into Commonwealth served only to underline what had long been obvious and well-accepted about the role of Governor-General as Commander-in-Chief. It was at the Imperial Conference of 1926 that the full equality of status of each of the members of the British Commonwealth of Nations was recognised, as was the consequence that, in the words of one of the resolutions passed at that Conference, Governors-General, representing the Crown, held “in all essential respects the same position in relation to the administration of public affairs in the Dominion as is held by His Majesty the King in Great Britain …”. And you will recall what Alpheus Todd, some thirty years earlier, had said about the British Sovereign having already by then relinquished any independent control over the armed forces. ”

“Once Australia became a co-equal member of the Commonwealth of Nations, with no vestige of colonial status, there remained no remnant of responsibility upon the Governor-General towards an Imperial government to exercise any particular role in relation to Australia’s armed forces. These forces had long ceased to be Imperial and now the Governor-General had also ceased to have special links with the British, and formerly Imperial, government. ”

“It seems clear that no question of any reserve power lurks within the terms of s.68 and practical considerations make it essential, even were constitutional ones not also to require it, that the Governor-General should have no independent discretion conferred upon him by that section; as Professor Richardson points out:

“For example, the command of the armed forces, vested in the Governor-General under section 68, if exercised by him without, or contrary to, advice, could result in the non-observance of an Act of Parliament dealing with defence or be rendered ineffective in appropriate instances because Parliament had not voted the necessary moneys under sections 81 and 83 of the Constitution to support the activity embarked on by the Governor-General.” [27] ”
For reasons which Quick and Garran describe as "historical and technical, rather than practical or substantial," [28] and which were much discussed both in the Convention debate to which I have already referred and ever since, [29] s.68, unlike many other references to the Governor-General in our Constitution, makes no reference to the Federal Executive Council. One may regret that considerations of elegance of drafting and, perhaps, fear of being regarded in Whitehall as constitutionally naïve led to this omission and thus left room for misconceptions about the effect of s.68."

In the Commentaries on the Constitution of the Commonwealth of Australia, by Quick and Garran, it is stated with respect to

Clause 2—Act to extend to the Queen’s successors:-

2. The provisions of this Act referring to the Queen¹⁹ shall extend to Her Majesty’s heirs and successors in the sovereignty of the United Kingdom.

¶ 19. “Referring to the Queen.”

"PREROGATIVES LIMITED By The CONSTITUTION.—In the course of these Notes attention will be drawn to clauses and sections which apparently contract the prerogatives of the Crown; foremost amongst them may be here generally indicated four of special importance:—

(1.) Section 1 of the Constitution, providing that the legislative power shall be vested in a Federal Parliament consisting of the Queen, the Senate, and the House of Representatives.
(2.) Section 59, restricting the period within which the Queen may disallow laws assented to by the Governor-General.
(3.) Section 62, creating an Executive Council to advise the Governor-General as the Queen’s Representative.
(4.) Section 74, limiting the right of appeal to the Queen in Council.”

"PREROGATIVES CONFIRMED BY THE CONSTITUTION.—Certain well-known and long-established powers of the Crown instead of being negatived are confirmed by the Constitution, such as:—

(1.) Section 5.—The Governor-General may convene, prorogue, and dissolve the Federal Parliament.
(2.) Section 62.—The Governor-General may choose and summon members of the Executive Council to advise him.
(3.) Section 64.—The Governor-General may appoint officers to administer such Departments of State as the Governor-General in Council may establish.
(4.) Section 68.—The Governor-General shall be the Commander-in-Chief of the naval and military forces of the Commonwealth.

No doubt most or the whole of these and other powers vested in the Governor-General will, in accordance with what have been elsewhere referred to as the “Understandings and Conventions of the Constitutions,” ¶ 18, be exercised by the Queen’s Representative in a Constitutional manner, that is, on the advice of responsible Ministers. (See ¶ 271, “Executive Government.”) "

Corporations made by Members of Political Parties control all sections of Parliaments, Governments and Courts "of Australia" whereas from 1st January 1901, the people "of the Commonwealth of Australia" are to live under a Constitutional Monarchy.

(Page 172 of 442)
The Letters Patent constituting the Office of Governor-General of 29th October 1900 may not be revoked, altered, or amended by anyone else other than the holder of the Crown of the United Kingdom, Her Majesty Queen Victoria and Her heirs and successors in the sovereignty of the United Kingdom.

The Commonwealth of Australia Constitution Act 1901, as Proclaimed and Gazetted, which consists of its Preamble, Clauses 1 to 9 and the Schedule, prescribes at Clause 2—Act to extend to the Queen’s successors:-

2. The Provisions of this Act referring to the Queen shall extend to Her Majesty’s heirs and successors in the sovereignty of the United Kingdom.

Clause 5—Operation of the Constitution and laws

5. This Act, and all laws made by the Parliament of the Commonwealth under the Constitution, shall be binding on the courts, judges, and people of every State and of every part of the Commonwealth, notwithstanding anything in the laws of any State.

Clause 6—Definitions


Governor-General Sir William Patrick Deane, under Letters Patent of 21st August 1984, from 16th February 1996 was “Governor-General of the Commonwealth of Australia”

[Note: NO Commander-in-Chief]
as published in his Proclamation
“signed and sealed with the Great Seal of Australia” on 16th February 1996
and in which he stated that his appointment was by Commission dated 29th December 1995 under Royal Sign Manual
[Note: NO Signet] and the Great Seal of Australia

Refer: Commonwealth of Australia Gazette No. S66, 19th February 1996 Pages 44-46 [GN08]
Prime Minister Paul Keating and his Labor Government were returned after the Federal Election of 13th March 1993 but lost to Prime Minister John Howard and his Coalition Government at the Federal Election held on 2nd March 1996. Prime Minister John Howard’s Coalition Government was returned at the Federal Election held on 3rd October 1998.

Commonwealth of Australia Gazette No. S262, 29th June 2001
Pages 230-234 [2001 GN27]

Governor-General Rt Rev Dr Peter John Hollingworth,
under Letters Patent of 21st August 1984,
from 29th June 2001 was
“Governor-General of the Commonwealth of Australia”
[Note: NO Commander-in-Chief]
as published in his Proclamation
“signed and sealed with the Great Seal of Australia”
on 29th June 2001
and in which he stated that his appointment was by
Commission dated 12th June 2001 under
Royal Sign Manual
[Note: NO Signet] and the Great Seal of Australia

The Commonwealth of Australia Gazette No. S262, 29th June 2001,
published 280 pages and published at:-

Pages 230 and 231 Commission dated 12th June 2001
Page 232 Oath of Allegiance sworn 29th June 2001
Page 233 Oath of Office sworn 29th June 2001
Page 234 Proclamation dated 29th June 2001

Dr Peter Hollingworth was Governor-General from 19th June 2001 to 25th May 2003
with Tasmanian Governor, Sir Guy Green, acting as Administrator
after Dr Peter Hollingworth stood down as Governor-General on 11 May 2003,
resulting from allegations that he did not do enough to address sexual abuse claims
whilst he was Anglican Archbishop in Brisbane between 1989 and 2001.

Many documents relating to those matters can be found on the websites:-
Royal Commission - into Institutional Responses to Child Sexual Abuse
Amendment of Letters Patent
Passed under the Royal Sign Manual and the Great Seal of Australia

ELIZABETH THE SECOND, by the Grace of God Queen of Australia and Her other Realms and Territories, Head of the Commonwealth

To Our Governor-General of the Commonwealth of Australia, the Right Reverend Dr Peter John Hollingworth, Officer of the Order of Australia, Officer of the Most Excellent Order of the British Empire

Greeting:

WHEREAS, by Our Commission dated 12 June 2001, We did appoint you to be, during Our pleasure, Our Governor-General of the Commonwealth of Australia under Letters Patent dated 21 August 1984:

AND WHEREAS by clause VIII of those Letters Patent We reserved full power from time to time to revoke, alter or amend those Letters Patent as we think fit:

NOW THEREFORE, by these Letters Patent under Our Sign Manual and the Great Seal of Australia—

WE amend the Letters Patent dated 21 August 1984 by omitting Clause III of those Letters Patent and substituting the following Clause:

III. We declare that—

(b) the powers, functions and authorities of the Governor-General shall, subject to this Clause, vest in any person so appointed from time to time by Us to administer the Government of the Commonwealth only in the event of the absence out of Australia, or the death, incapacity or removal of the Governor-General for the time being, or in the event of the Governor-General having absented himself temporarily from office for any reason;

(c) a person so appointed shall not assume the administration of the Government of the Commonwealth—

(iii) in the event of the death, incapacity or removal of the Governor-General, or in the event of the Governor-General having absented himself temporarily from office for any reason — except at the request of the Prime Minister of the Commonwealth; or

(iv) in the event of the death, incapacity or removal of the Governor-General, or in the event of the Governor-General having absented himself temporarily from office for any reason, and of the death, incapacity or absence out of Australia of the Prime Minister of the Commonwealth — except at the request of the Deputy Prime Minister or the next most Senior Minister of State for the Commonwealth who is in Australia and available to make such a request;

(e) a person so appointed shall cease to exercise and perform the powers, functions and authorities of the Governor-General vested in him when a successor to the Governor-General has taken the prescribed oaths or affirmations and has entered upon the duties of his office, or the incapacity or absence out of Australia of the Governor-General for the time being has ceased, or the Governor-General has ceased to absent himself from office, as the case may be.

Note: Only those paragraphs that have been amended are copied below and with the amendments shown with underlining

Corporations made by Members of Political Parties control all sections of Parliaments, Governments and Courts “of Australia” whereas from 1st January 1901, the people “of the Commonwealth of Australia” are to live under a Constitutional Monarchy.

(Page 175 of 442)
Prime Minister John Howard’s Coalition Government was returned at the Federal Elections held on 10th November 2001 and 9th October 2004.

Governor-General Major General Philip Michael Jeffery, under Letters Patent of 21st August 1984, as amended on 11th May 2003, from 11th August 2003 was
“Governor-General of the Commonwealth of Australia”
[Note: NO Commander-in-Chief]
as published in his Proclamation
“signed and sealed with the Great Seal of Australia”
on 11th August 2003
and in which he stated that his appointment was by
Commission dated 29th July 2003 under
Royal Sign Manual
[Note: NO Signet] and the Great Seal of Australia

Refer: Commonwealth of Australia Gazette No. S309, 11th August 2003
Pages 81-85 [2003 GN33]

After completion of counting of the Federal Election held on 24th November 2007, Prime Minister John Howard’s Coalition Government was replaced by Prime Minister Kevin Rudd’s Labor Government from 3rd December 2007.

Governor-General Quentin Alice Louise Bryce, under Letters Patent of 21st August 2008,

from 5th September 2008 was
“Governor-General of the Commonwealth of Australia”
[Note: NO Commander-in-Chief]
as published in her Proclamation
“signed and sealed with the Great Seal of Australia”
on 5th September 2008
and in which she stated that her appointment was by
Commission dated 21st August 2008 under
Royal Sign Manual
[Note: NO Signet] and the Great Seal of Australia

Refer: Commonwealth of Australia Gazette No. S181, 10th September 2008
Pages 67-71 [2008 GN37]
Corporations made by Members of Political Parties control all sections of Parliaments, Governments and Courts "of Australia" whereas from 1st January 1901, the people "of the Commonwealth of Australia" are to live under a Constitutional Monarchy.

Refer:
Commonwealth of Australia Gazette No. S179, 9th September 2008
Page 59 of 80 [2008 GN37]
I. We revoke the Letters Patent dated 21 August 1984, as amended.

II. We declare that—
(a) the appointment of a person to the office of Governor-General shall be during Our pleasure by Commission under Our Sign Manual and the Great Seal of Australia; and
(b) before assuming office, a person appointed to be Governor-General shall take the Oath or Affirmation of Allegiance and the Oath or Affirmation of Office in the presence of the Chief Justice or another Justice of the High Court of Australia.

III. We declare that—
(a) the appointment of a person to administer the Government of the Commonwealth under section 4 of the Constitution of the Commonwealth shall be during Our pleasure by Commission under Our Sign Manual and the Great Seal of Australia;
(b) the powers, functions and authorities of the Governor-General shall, subject to this Clause, vest in any person so appointed from time to time by Us to administer the Government of the Commonwealth only in the event of the absence out of Australia, or the death, incapacity or removal of the Governor-General for the time being, or in the event of the Governor-General having absented himself or herself temporarily from office for any reason;
(c) a person so appointed shall not assume the administration of the Government of the Commonwealth—
(i) in the event of the absence of the Governor-General out of Australia - except at the request of the Governor-General or the Prime Minister of the Commonwealth;
(ii) in the event of the absence of the Governor-General out of Australia and of the death, incapacity or absence out of Australia of the Prime Minister of the Commonwealth - except at the request of the Governor-General, the Deputy Prime Minister or the next most senior Minister of State for the Commonwealth who is in Australia and available to make such a request;
(iii) in the event of the death, incapacity or removal of the Governor-General, or in the event of the Governor-General having absented himself or herself temporarily from office for any reason - except at the request of the Prime Minister of the Commonwealth; or
Corporations made by Members of Political Parties control all sections of Parliaments, Governments and Courts "of Australia" whereas from 1st January 1901, the people "of the Commonwealth of Australia" are to live under a Constitutional Monarchy.

Commonwealth of Australia Gazette No. S179, 9th September 2008
Page 61 of 80 [2008 GN37]

(iv) in the event of the death, incapacity or removal of the Governor-General, or in the event of the Governor-General having absented himself or herself temporarily from office for any reason, and of the death, incapacity or absence out of Australia of the Prime Minister of the Commonwealth - except at the request of the Deputy Prime Minister or the next most Senior Minister of State for the Commonwealth who is in Australia and available to make such a request;

(d) a person so appointed shall not assume the administration of the Government of the Commonwealth unless he or she has taken on that occasion or has previously taken the Oath or Affirmation of Allegiance and the Oath or Affirmation of Office in the presence of the Chief Justice or another Justice of the High Court of Australia;

(e) a person so appointed shall cease to exercise and perform the powers, functions and authorities of the Governor-General vested in him or her when a successor to the Governor-General has taken the prescribed oaths or affirmations and has entered upon the duties of his or her office, or the incapacity or absence out of Australia of the Governor-General for the time being has ceased, or the Governor-General has ceased to absent himself or herself from office, as the case may be; and

(f) for the purposes of this clause, a reference to absence out of Australia is a reference to absence out of Australia in a geographical sense but does not include absence out of Australia for the purpose of visiting a Territory that is under the administration of the Commonwealth of Australia.

IV. In pursuance of section 126 of the Constitution of the Commonwealth of Australia –

(a) We authorise the Governor-General for the time being, by instrument in writing, to appoint any person, or any persons jointly or severally, to be his or her deputy or deputies within any part of the Commonwealth, to exercise in that capacity, during the Governor-General’s pleasure, such powers and functions of the Governor-General as he or she thinks fit to assign to that person or those persons or them by the instrument, but subject to the limitations expressed in this clause; and

(b) We declare that a person who is so appointed to be deputy of the Governor-General shall not exercise a power or function of the Governor-General assigned to him or her on any occasion –

(i) except in accordance with the instrument of appointment;

(ii) except at the request of the Governor-General or the person for the time being administering the Government of the Commonwealth that he or she exercise that power or function on that occasion; and
(iii) unless he or she has taken on that occasion or has previously taken the Oath or Affirmation of Allegiance in the presence of the Governor-General, the Chief Justice or another Justice of the High Court of Australia or the Chief Judge or another Judge of the Federal Court of Australia or of the Supreme Court of a State or Territory of the Commonwealth.

V. For the purposes of these Letters Patent –

(a) a reference to the Oath or Affirmation of Allegiance is a reference to the Oath or Affirmation in accordance with the form set out in the Schedule to the Constitution of the Commonwealth of Australia; and

(b) a reference to the Oath or Affirmation of Office is a reference to an Oath or Affirmation swearing or affirming well and truly to serve Us, Our heirs and successors according to law in the particular office and to do right to all manner of people after the laws and usages of the Commonwealth of Australia, without fear or favour, affection or ill will.

VI. We direct that these Letters Patent, each Commission appointing a Governor-General or person to administer the Government of the Commonwealth of Australia and each instrument of appointment of a deputy of the Governor-General shall be published in the official gazette of the Commonwealth of Australia.

VII. We further direct that these Letters Patent shall take effect without affecting the efficacy of any Commission or appointment given or made before the date hereof or of anything done in pursuance of any such Commission or appointment, or of any oath or affirmation taken before that date for the purpose of any such Commission or appointment.

VIII. We reserve full power from time to time to revoke, alter or amend these Letters Patent as We think fit.

Given at Our Court
at Balmoral Castle
on 21 August 2008

By Her Majesty's Command,

Prime Minister
Corporations made by Members of Political Parties control all sections of Parliaments, Governments and Courts "of Australia" whereas from 1st January 1901, the people "of the Commonwealth of Australia" are to live under a Constitutional Monarchy.


**Commonwealth of Australia Gazette** No. S181, 10th September 2008

Pages 67-71 [2008 GN37]

**Governor-General Quentin Alice Louise Bryce**, under Letters Patent of 21st August 2008,

from 5th September 2008 was
"Governor-General of the Commonwealth of Australia"
[Note: NO Commander-in-Chief]
as published in her Proclamation
"signed and sealed with the Great Seal of Australia"
on 5th September 2008

and in which she stated that her appointment was by
**Commission** dated 21st August 2008 under
**Royal Sign Manual**
[Note: NO Signet] and the Great Seal of Australia

Prime Minister Julia Gillard replaced Kevin Rudd on 24th June 2010.

After completion of counting of the Federal Election held on 21st August 2010, Prime Minister Julia Gillard’s Labor Government was returned.
Prime Minister Kevin Rudd replaced Julia Gillard on 26th June 2013.

After completion of counting of the Federal Election held on 7th September 2013, Prime Minister Kevin Rudd’s Labor Government was replaced by Prime Minister Tony Abbott’s Coalition Government from 18th September 2013.
Prime Minister Malcolm Turnbull replaced Tony Abbott on 15th September 2015.

After completion of counting of the Federal Election held on 2nd July 2016, Prime Minister Malcolm Turnbull’s Coalition Government was returned.

**Governor-General Sir Peter John Cosgrove**, under Letters Patent of 21st August 2008,

from 28th March 2014 was
"Governor-General of the Commonwealth of Australia"
[Note: NO Commander-in-Chief]
as published in his Proclamation
"signed and sealed with the Great Seal of Australia"
on 28th March 2014

and in which he stated that his appointment was by
**Commission** dated 12th March 2014 under
**Royal Sign Manual**
[Note: NO Signet] and the Great Seal of Australia

With respect to Provision 13 and Provision 14 of the *Australia Acts 1986*:-

Note that in
Provision 13—Amendment of Constitution Act of Queensland, and
Provision 14—Amendment of Constitution Act of Western Australia;

the amendments made by the *Australia Acts 1986*, i.e. the
*Australia Acts (Request) Act 1985* (QLD) No. 69 of 16th October 1985,
*Australia Acts (Request) Act 1985* (WA) No. 65 of 6th November 1985,
*Australia (Request and Consent) Act 1985*, No. 143 of 4th December 1985,
*Australia Act 1986* (UK) [1986 Ch. 2] of 17th February 1986, and the
*Australia Act 1986*, No. 142 of 4th December 1985 of “Australia”,

to the respective
*Constitution Act* 1867-1978 in Queensland, and the
*Constitution Act* 1889 in Western Australia;

are very similar, especially with respect to:-

the removal from those Constitutions of the “Signet”, meaning
the seal commonly used for the sign manual of the Sovereign, or
the seal with which documents are sealed
by the Secretary of State in the United Kingdom on behalf of the Sovereign;

the removal of the Crown and Constitutional authority
of our Constitutional Sovereign and Monarch;

the removal of the authority of the Parliament of the United Kingdom;

the removal of the Constitutional Governor to be appointed by Commission
under Letters Patent under the Great Seal of the United Kingdom, thereby
placing the Governor inside the corporate Australian system of government.

Members of Political Parties, each under their own Party’s Constitution and policies,
have created their “Australia” or “the Commonwealth” under their law of “Australia”
the *Acts Interpretation Act 1973*, No. 79 of 19th June 1973,
which particularly amended Section 17—Constitutional and official definitions,
of the *Acts Interpretation Act* 1901-1966;

have created their “Queen of Australia” under their law of “Australia”
the *Royal Style and Titles Act 1973*, No. 114 of 19th October 1973;
and have, with their *Australia Act 1986*, No. 142 of 4th December 1985, made
each of “The States”, despite Constitutional Referendum entrenched provisions,
enable each of their Constitutions to be brought into conformity with the status of
the *Commonwealth* of *Australia* as a sovereign, independent and federal nation
with a Governor to be appointed under Sign Manual and a Public Seal of “the State”
by Commission by an unconstitutional Statutory Instrument, “Queen of Australia”.

Corporations made by Members of Political Parties control all sections of Parliaments, Governments and Courts “of Australia”
whereas from 1st January 1901, the people “of the Commonwealth of Australia” are to live under a Constitutional Monarchy.
With respect to Provision 13—Amendment of Constitution Act of Queensland
(RE: Australia Acts 1986) [continued]

The Australia Act 1986 (UK) [1986 Ch. 2] of 17th February 1986, was
“to give effect to a request
by the Parliament and Government of the Commonwealth of Australia”

The 24th February 1986 Statutory Instrument
Australia Act 1986 (Commencement) Order 1986 (UK) [319 C.8]
by the Principal Secretary of State for Foreign and Commonwealth Affairs,
stated that “the Australia Act 1986 shall come into force on 3rd March 1986,
at five o’clock, Greenwich mean time, in the morning”.

To fully understand the unconstitutional effect on Queensland,
of the requests by Members of Political Parties, each under their own Party’s Constitution and policies,
sitting in the respective purported Parliaments and Governments “of Australia”,
one needs first to look back into some of Queensland’s Constitutional history,
particularly why reference is always made in this research document to

The Conferences held on 24th June 1982, 25th June 1982, and 21st June 1984,
resulted in a Prime Minister and six Premiers agreeing
“on the taking of certain measures
to bring constitutional arrangements
affecting the Commonwealth and the States
into conformity with
the status of the Commonwealth of Australia
as a sovereign, independent and federal nation”

Note: Oxford Dictionary:-
“conformity n. compliance with conventions, rules or laws ”
“status n. the official classification given to a person, country, etc. ”

However, the words “Prime Minister” and “Premier” do NOT appear anywhere in
Queensland’s Constitution Act 1867 [31 Vic. No.38] as amended to 5th April 1977,
and NOT in the Founding and Primary “Law of the Commonwealth of Australia”,
the Commonwealth of Australia Constitution Act 1901, as Proclaimed and Gazetted,
consisting of its Preamble, Clauses 1 to 9 and the Schedule.

The Australia Acts (Request) Act 1985, (QLD) No. 69 of 16th October 1985 is contra
to Queensland’s Constitution Act 1867 [31 Vic. No.38] as amended to 5th April 1977
and is contra to the Founding and Primary “Law of the Commonwealth of Australia”,
the Commonwealth of Australia Constitution Act 1901, as Proclaimed and Gazetted,
consisting of its Preamble, Clauses 1 to 9 and the Schedule.

Corporations made by Members of Political Parties control all sections of Parliaments, Governments and Courts “of Australia”
whereas from 1st January 1901, the people “of the Commonwealth of Australia” are to live under a Constitutional Monarchy.

(Page 183 of 442)
With respect to Provision 13—Amendment of Constitution Act of Queensland
[RE: Australia Acts 1986] [continued]


The **Australia Acts (Request) Act 1985, (QLD) No. 69 of 16th October 1985**, to enable the constitutional arrangements affecting the Commonwealth and the States to be brought into conformity with the status of the Commonwealth of Australia as a sovereign, independent and federal nation;

was one step taken in Queensland by those Members of Political Parties, each under their own Party’s Constitution and policies, sitting as elected purported Members of the “Legislative Assembly of Queensland in Parliament assembled”;

**to conform to** the agreements made by a Prime Minister and six Premiers at the Conferences held on 24th June 1982, 25th June 1982, and 21st June 1984, on the taking of certain measures to bring the constitutional arrangements affecting the Commonwealth and the States into conformity with the status of the Commonwealth of Australia as a sovereign, independent and federal nation.

In 1985, the elected purported Members of the Legislative Assembly of Queensland, deceived the people in Queensland, “a State” as constituted and established under the Founding and Primary “Law of the Commonwealth of Australia”, the Commonwealth of Australia Constitution Act 1901, as Proclaimed and Gazetted, consisting of its Preamble, Clauses 1 to 9 and the Schedule, by making the **Australia Acts (Request) Act 1985, (QLD) No. 69 of 16th October 1985**, so as to conform to agreements between a “Prime Minister” and “Premiers” who are NOT in Queensland’s Constitution Act 1867 [31 Vic. No.38] as amended to 5th April 1977.

Sir Walter Campbell, Queensland Governor from 22nd July 1985 to 28th July 1992, was paid in “Australian currency” in “Australian Dollars”, “not Pounds” and deceived the Constitutional Sovereign and Monarch and the people, by sealing the **Australia Acts (Request) Act 1985, (QLD) No. 69 of 16th October 1985** with the Royal Coat of Arms “for sealing all things whatsoever that shall pass the Seal”, when that Act consisted of unconstitutional provisions that would NOT pass the Seal.

From 1973, the elected purported Members of the House of Representatives and Senate of “Australia” also deceived the people in Queensland by changing the Constitutional and official definitions in legislation, introducing into legislation, words in the common vernacular, thereby changing meanings and interpretation of words; with Members of Political Parties, each under their own Party’s Constitution, sitting inside their own “Australia” or “the Commonwealth”, with their “Australian Government Gazette”, “Government Printer of Australia”, “Land for Australia”, “Australian Citizens” making Oaths/Affirmations of Allegiance to a “Queen of Australia”, and with their own private “Governor-General of Australia” using a “Great Seal of Australia” and their:

“Federal Court of Australia” from 9th December 1976
“Australian Federal Police” from 15th June 1979
“High Court of Australia” from 21st April 1980
With respect to Provision 13—Amendment of Constitution Act of Queensland
[RE: Australia Acts 1986] [continued]

From 1973, any reference to the words “Australia” and “the Commonwealth”,
is to the unconstitutional “Australia” or “the Commonwealth”, as created by
Members of Political Parties, each under their own Party’s Constitution and
policies, with their Acts Interpretation Act 1973, No. 79 of 19th June 1973,
which amended the Acts Interpretation Act 1901-1966, with:-

Constitutional and official definitions
4.(1) Section 17 of the Principal Act is amended—
(a) by omitting paragraphs (a) and (b) from Section 17,
and substituting the following paragraph:-
“(a) ‘Australia’ or ‘the Commonwealth’ means
the Commonwealth of Australia
and, when used in a geographical sense,
does not include an external Territory;”: ..........

No contrary intention, has been shown since, in any “laws of Australia”
by Members of Political Parties,
each under their own Party’s Constitution and policies,
to the meaning of their own created “Australia” or “the Commonwealth”,
as can be seen in Sections 1A, 2B and 15B of their own corporate

Also, its Endnote 4—Amendment history shows that their
Acts Interpretation Amendment Act 2011, No. 46 of 27th June 2011,
repealed Section 17,
so there are NO “Constitutional and Official definitions” since,
in any of the “laws of Australia” by Members of Political Parties,
each under their own Party’s Constitution and policies.


The Constitutional “Australia” and “The Commonwealth” were defined in the
Acts Interpretation Act 1901, Act No. 2 given Royal Assent on 12th July 1901:-

Constitutional and official definitions
17. In any Act, unless the contrary intention appears—
(a) “The Commonwealth” shall mean the Commonwealth of Australia
(b) “Australia” includes the whole of the Commonwealth

With respect to Provision 13—Amendment of Constitution Act of Queensland
[RE: Australia Acts 1986] [continued]


"An Act to assist in the shortening and interpretation of Queensland Acts"

Part 3—General provisions applying to Acts

9A—Declaration of validity of certain laws

Each provision of an Act

enacted, or purporting to have been enacted, before the commencement of the Australia Acts has (and always has had) the same effect as it would have had, and is (and always has been) as valid as it would have been, if the Australia Acts had been in operation at the time of its enactment or purported enactment.

Explanation:-

Each provision of an Act enacted before the commencement of the Australia Acts or each provision of an Act purporting to have been enacted before the commencement of the Australia Acts has the same effect (and always has had the same effect) if the Australia Acts had been in operation at the time of enactment or purported enactment of each of those provisions enacted or purporting to have been enacted and each provision of an Act enacted before the commencement of the Australia Acts or each provision of an Act purporting to have been enacted before the commencement of the Australia Acts is as valid (and always has been as valid) if the Australia Acts had been in operation at the time of enactment or purported enactment of each of those provisions enacted or purporting to have been enacted

Oxford Dictionary: purport v. appear to be or do, especially falsely

Because Section 9A—Declaration of validity of certain laws infers that some Acts have been enacted falsely and only appear to be Acts, then the Australia Acts have no effect, and never had any effect, on the validity of any provision of any Act enacted, or purporting to have been enacted before the commencement of the Australia Acts.
With respect to Provision 13—Amendment of Constitution Act of Queensland
[RE: Australia Acts 1986]
[continued]

With respect to Orders in Council, Letters Patent and Governors in Queensland:

Copies and text of the document dated 6th June 1859:-
“Order-in-Council establishing Representative Government in Queensland”,
which included that
“Her Majesty, by virtue of the powers vested in Her by the said recited Act,
and by and with the advice of Her Privy Council, is pleased to order, and doth
hereby order, that there shall be within the said Colony of Queensland
a Legislative Council and Legislative Assembly”.
can be found at:-

Copies and text of the document dated 6th June 1859:-
“Letters Patent erecting Moreton Bay into a Colony
under the name of Queensland
and appointing Sir George Ferguson Bowen K C M G
to be Captain General and Governor in Chief of the same”
which included that
“Instructions as are herewith given to you or which may from time to time
hereafter be given to you under our Sign Manual and Signet
or by our Order in our Privy Council
or by Us through one of our Principal Secretaries of State”,
can be found at:-

The Colony of Queensland Letters Patent dated 6 June 1859, Reprint No. 1,
Reprinted as in force on 27 January 1998,
sealed with the Public Seal of “the State”,
copyrighted “© State of Queensland 1998”, can be found at:-

Parts of some documents “The Proclamation of Queensland and Letters Patent”,
can be found on the website of the “Queensland State Archives” at:-
which is run by the “Department of Science, Information Technology and Innovation”
of the “Queensland Government”, documents such as those relating to:-
“An Order in Council
empowering the Governor of Queensland to make Laws,
and to provide for the Administration of Justice in the said Colony”
made on 6th June 1859 by the Privy Council of the United Kingdom
with the Queen’s Most Excellent Majesty in Council present.

Note: “Queensland Day” is celebrated in Queensland on 6th June annually.
Corporations made by Members of Political Parties control all sections of Parliaments, Governments and Courts "of Australia" whereas from 1st January 1901, the people "of the Commonwealth of Australia" are to live under a Constitutional Monarchy.

With respect to Provision 13—Amendment of Constitution Act of Queensland
[RE: Australia Acts 1986] [continued]

Queensland – Orders in Council, Letters Patent, Governors, etc. [continued]

Various Letters Patent with respect to Queensland can be found at:-

A copy of the Queensland Government Gazette dated 10th December 1859 publishing the Proclamation by Governor Sir George Ferguson Bowen of the Letters Patent of 6th June 1859, can be found at:-

A copy of the text of the Constitution Act 1867 [31 Vic. No.38], 28th December 1867, can be found at:-

Copies of the pages of the sealed and signed Constitution Act 1867 [31 Vic. No. 38], as well as a copy of the text, can be found at:-

The Superseded Constitution Act 1867, Reprint No. 1, Reprinted as in force on 16 February 1996, includes amendments up to the Constitution Act Amendment Act 1989, is sealed with the Public Seal of “the State”, is copyrighted “© State of Queensland 1996”, refers to the Constitution Act Amendment Act 1890, Constitution Act Amendment Act 1896, Constitution Act Amendment Act 1922, Constitution Act Amendment Act 1934, and is the earliest Constitution Act 1867 that can be found in Queensland at:-

The latest Constitution Act 1867, Current as at 20 June 2002, can be found at:-

The Constitution Act Amendment Act 1890, Current as at 7 June 1996, includes amendments up to the Statute Law Revision Act 1908 [8 Edw. 7] [No. 18], is sealed with the Public Seal of “the State”, is copyrighted “© State of Queensland 2013”, and can be found at:-

The Repealed Constitution Act Amendment Act 1896, Reprint No. 2A, Reprinted as in force on 6 June 2002, includes amendments up to Act No. 6 of 1992, is sealed with the Public Seal of “the State”, is copyrighted “© State of Queensland 2002”, and can be found at:-

Citations for the various Queensland Acts and Legislation can be found at:-
With respect to Provision 13—Amendment of Constitution Act of Queensland

[RE: Australia Acts 1986] [continued]

Queensland – Orders in Council, Letters Patent, Governors, etc. [continued]

The Repealed Constitution Act Amendment Act 1922, Reprint No. 2A, Reprinted as in force on 6 June 2002, includes amendments up to Act No. 3 of 1971, is sealed with the Public Seal of “the State”, is copyrighted “© State of Queensland 2002”, and can be found at:-

Copies of the sealed and signed pages, as well as a copy of the text of the Constitution Act Amendment Act 1922 [12 Geo. V.] [No. 32] which abolished the Legislative Council of the Parliament of Queensland, despite the people of Queensland having voted NO in the Referendum held in 1917, can be found at:-

A copy of the 3rd September 1925 Proclamation of the 10th June 1925 “Letters Patent Constituting the Office of Governor of the State of Queensland”, of the King’s Most Excellent Majesty, King George the Fifth, can be found at:-

extracts from which state:-

“Whereas by Letters Patent under the Great Seal of the United Kingdom bearing the date at Westminster the tenth day of June, 1925, His Majesty was graciously pleased to order and declare that there should be a Governor in and over the State of Queensland and its Dependencies in the Commonwealth of Australia, and that appointments to the said office should be made by Commission under His Majesty’s Sign Manual and Signet”

“XIV. Power reserved to His Majesty to revoke, alter or amend the present Letters Patent And We do hereby reserve to Ourselves, Our heirs and successors, full power and authority from time to time to revoke, alter, and amend these Our Letters Patent as to Us or them shall seem meet”

Note that King George the Fifth’s current successor is
the Queen’s Most Excellent Majesty,
“Elizabeth the Second by the Grace of God of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Northern Ireland and of Our other Realms & Territories Queen, Head of the Commonwealth, Defender of the Faith”

as referred to on 9th March 1977, by Herself in Her Majesty’s Royal Warrant for Queensland, granting and assigning Supporters of a Red Deer and a Brolga to the Armorial Ensigns granted under the Royal Warrant of 29th April 1893, by the Queen’s Most Excellent Majesty, Queen Victoria.
With respect to Provision 13—Amendment of Constitution Act of Queensland
(RE: Australia Acts 1986) [continued]

Queensland – Orders in Council, Letters Patent, Governors, etc. [continued]

In the controversial book named “1984” which was published in 1949, George Orwell predicted books would be replaced by “Big Brother” with its “Newspeak” language. Those predictions are not so farfetched, as research into history is becoming very restricted, especially when searching for previous legislation and Letters Patent etc. Books are disappearing off University shelves, and what once could be found “online”, is there no more. It is too easy to destroy digital documents with one “click”.

For example, the Letters Patent constituting the Office of Governor of Queensland proclaimed 6th March, 1986, which revoked the earlier Letters Patent and the Royal Instructions to the Governor dated 10th June 1925, can no longer be “downloaded”.

However, a previously downloaded copy shows that the:-

**Letters Patent of 14th February 1986**

- were Proclaimed on 6th March 1986,
- were Gazetted on 8th March 1986,
- revoked the 1925 Letters Patent,
- removed the “Signet” from Governor Commissions
- and affixed the “Public Seal of the State” to Governor Commissions.

In Queensland, the Letters Patent of 14th February 1986, and the *Australia Acts (Request) Act 1985 (QLD)* No. 69 of 16th October 1985;


along with even in the United Kingdom, now bound to the European Union, the *Australia Act 1986 (UK)* [1986 Ch. 2] of 17th February 1986;

are all *contra to*:-

the Founding and Primary “Law of the Commonwealth of Australia”,
the *Commonwealth of Australia Constitution Act* 1901, as Proclaimed and Gazetted, which includes its Preamble, Clauses 1 to 9 and the Schedule;

Letters Patent of 10th June 1925;

Queensland’s *Constitution Act 1867* [31 Vic. No.38] as amended to 5th April 1977, especially Section 53—Requirement for Referendum.
With respect to Provision 13—Amendment of Constitution Act of Queensland
[RE: Australia Acts 1986]

Queensland – Orders in Council, Letters Patent, Governors, etc. [continued]

Queensland’s Constitution Act Amendment Bill 1977, No. 9 of 5th April 1977, was reserved for the signification of Her Majesty’s pleasure; was forwarded to the United Kingdom; and given Royal Assent in the United Kingdom by Order in Council dated 9th March 1977, by Her Majesty Queen Elizabeth The Queen Mother and Her Royal Highness The Princess Anne; with the Proclamation dated 5th April 1977 published on 5th April 1977 in the Queensland Government Gazette which was sealed with the Armorial Ensigns of Queensland, as granted under Royal Warrant of 29th April 1893 by the Queen’s Most Excellent Majesty Queen Victoria; a Coat of Arms with a “Crest On a Wreath of the Colours A Mount thereon a Maltese Cross Azure surmounted with our Imperial Crown, between two Sugar-canes proper”, to be used as a seal by Public Functionaries (but NOT to be used on legislation).

Supporters to the Armorial Ensigns of Queensland of a Red Deer and a Brolga were granted and assigned on 9th March 1977 under Royal Warrant by the Queen’s Most Excellent Majesty, Her Majesty Queen Elizabeth the Second, during Her Majesty’s Silver Jubilee Royal Tour to Australia 7th to 30th March 1977.

At Her Majesty’s College of Arms In London, the Garter King of Arms confirmed that the Badge in the Crest consists of an Imperial Crown with raised arches.

Queensland’s Constitution Act Amendment Act 1977, No. 9 of 5th April 1977, was sealed with the Royal Coat of Arms with the Lion and Unicorn, confirming that Royal Assent was given on behalf of our Constitutional Sovereign and Monarch;

was “An Act to amend the Constitution Act 1867-1972 in certain particulars by declaring with respect to the Parliament of Queensland, the composition thereof, the office and functions of the Governor as the Queen’s representative in Queensland and with respect to related matters; and to provide measures concerning the alteration of certain provisions of the Constitution of Queensland”.

stated in the Preamble:-

“Whereas by Letters Patent under the Great Seal of the United Kingdom dated the tenth day of June 1925 the office of Governor in and over the State of Queensland was constituted as therein provided;

And whereas since that date appointments to that office (and to the office of Lieutenant -Governor) have been made by Commission under the Royal Sign Manual and Signet”;

had the Constitutional and lawful enacting manner and form of:-

“BE IT THEREFORE ENACTED by the Queen’s Most Excellent Majesty, by and with the advice and consent of the Legislative Assembly of Queensland in Parliament assembled, and by the authority of the same, as follows”; and


With respect to Provision 13—Amendment of Constitution Act of Queensland
[RE: Australia Acts 1986] [continued]

Queensland’s Constitution Act Amendment Act 1977, No. 9 of 5th April 1977 [cont’d]

3. **New s. 2A.** The Principal Act is amended by inserting after section 2 the following section:—

   “2A. **The Parliament.**

   (1) The Parliament of Queensland consists of the Queen and the Legislative Assembly referred to in sections 1 and 2.

   (2) Every Bill, after its passage through the Legislative Assembly, shall be presented to the Governor for assent by or in the name of the Queen and shall be of no effect unless it has been duly assented to by or in the name of the Queen. ”.

4. **New s. 11A.** The Principal Act is amended by inserting below the heading “The Governor” and before section 12 the following section:—

   “11A. **Office of Governor.**

   (1) The Queen’s representative in Queensland is the Governor who shall hold office during Her Majesty’s pleasure.

   (2) Abolition of or alteration in the office of Governor shall not be effected by an Act of the Parliament except in accordance with section 53.

   (3) In this Act and in every other Act a reference to the Governor shall be taken—

   (a) to be a reference to the person appointed for the time being by the Queen by Commission under Her Majesty’s Royal Sign Manual and Signet to the office of Governor of the State of Queensland constituted under Letters Patent under the Great Seal of the United Kingdom; and

   (b) to include any other person appointed by dormant or other Commission under the Royal Sign Manual and Signet to administer the Government of the State of Queensland whenever and so long as the office of Governor is vacant or the Governor is incapable of discharging the duties of administration or has departed from Queensland. ”.

**NB:**

**Provision 13.(2)(a)(b)—Amendment of Constitution Act of Queensland**

amended Section 11A of Queensland’s Constitution Act 1867-1978, by omitting from

3(a) “and Signet”

“constituted under Letters Patent under the Great Seal of the United Kingdom”

3(b) “and Signet”

“whenever and so long as the office of Governor is vacant or the Governor is incapable of discharging the duties of administration or has departed from Queensland”
With respect to Provision 13—Amendment of Constitution Act of Queensland
[RE: Australia Acts 1986] [continued]

Queensland’s Constitution Act Amendment Act 1977, No. 9 of 5th April 1977 [cont’d]

5. New s. 11B. The Principal Act is amended by inserting after section 11A the following section:-

“11B. Governor to conform to instructions.

(1) It is the duty of the Governor to act in obedience to instructions conveyed to him by the Queen with the advice of Her Privy Council or under Her Majesty’s Royal Sign Manual and Signet or through one of Her Majesty’s principal Secretaries of State in the United Kingdom for his guidance, for the exercise of the powers vested in him by law of assenting to or dissenting from or for reserving for the signification of Her Majesty’s pleasure Bills to be passed by the Legislative Assembly.

(2) In this section and in section 11A the expression “Royal Sign Manual” means the signature or royal hand of the Sovereign and the expression “Signet” means the seal commonly used for the sign manual of the sovereign or the seal with which documents are sealed by the Secretary of State in the United Kingdom on behalf of the Sovereign.”.

NB:-

13.(3) (a) by omitting “Governor to conform to instructions” and substituting “Definition of Royal Sign Manual”; and

13.(3) (b) by omitting subsection (1); and

13.(3) (c) by omitting from subsection (2)
(i) “(2);”;
(ii) “this section and in ”; and
(iii) “and the expression ‘Signet’ means the seal commonly used for the sign manual of the Sovereign or the seal with which documents are sealed by the Secretary of State in the United Kingdom on behalf of the Sovereign.”.
With respect to Provision 13—Amendment of Constitution Act of Queensland
[RE: Australia Acts 1986] [continued]

Queensland’s Constitution Act Amendment Act 1977, No. 9 of 5th April 1977 [cont’d]

6. Amendment of s.14. Section 14 of the Principal Act is amended by
(a) numbering the existing provisions as subsection (1).
(b) adding the following subsection:-

“(2) Officers liable to retire from office on political grounds shall hold office at the pleasure of the Governor who in the exercise of his power to appoint and dismiss such officers, subject to his performing his duty prescribed by section 11B, shall not be subject to direction by any person whatsoever nor be limited as to his sources of advice.

NB:-
Provision 13.(4) — Amendment of Constitution Act of Queensland amended Section 14 of Queensland’s Constitution Act 1867-1978

Section 14 of the Principal Act is amended in subsection (2) by omitting “subject to his performing his duty prescribed by section 11B, “.

Members of Political Parties, each under their own Party’s Constitution and policies, sitting inside Parliaments and Governments “of Australia” with their “Prime Minister” and “Premiers”, used Provision 13—Amendment of Constitution Act of Queensland of their Australia Acts 1986:-

Australia Acts (Request) Act 1985 (QLD) No. 69 of 16th October 1985,
Australia (Request and Consent) Act 1985, No. 143 of 4th December 1985,
Australia Act 1986 (UK) [1986 Ch. 2] of 17th February 1986, and the
Australia Act 1986, No. 142 of 4th December 1985 of “Australia”,

to amend Sections 11A, 11B and 14(2) of Queensland’s Constitution Act 1867-1978.

but they had NO Crown and Constitutional authority to do so under the Founding and Primary “Law of the Commonwealth of Australia”, the Commonwealth of Australia Constitution Act 1901, as Proclaimed and Gazetted, which consists of its Preamble, Clauses 1 to 9 and the Schedule;

they had NO Crown and Constitutional authority to do so under Queensland’s Constitution Act 1867 [31 Vic. No.38] as amended to 5th April 1977;

They particularly had NO consent of the people of Queensland to do so under Queensland’s Constitution Act 1867 [31 Vic. No.38] as amended to 5th April 1977;

Section 53—Certain measures to be supported by referendum.

REQUIREMENT FOR REFERENDUM

which was inserted under Crown and Constitutional authority with Section 7 of Queensland’s Constitution Act Amendment Act 1977, No. 9 of 5th April 1977


Corporations made by Members of Political Parties control all sections of Parliaments, Governments and Courts “of Australia” whereas from 1st January 1901, the people “of the Commonwealth of Australia” are to live under a Constitutional Monarchy.

(Page 195 of 442)
With respect to Provision 13—Amendment of Constitution Act of Queensland [RE: Australia Acts 1986] [continued]

Queensland’s Constitution Act Amendment Act 1977, No. 9 of 5th April 1977 [cont’d]

7. New s. 53. The Principal Act is amended by inserting after section 52 the following heading and section:—

“REQUIREMENT FOR REFERENDUM

53. Certain measures to be supported by referendum

(1) A Bill that expressly or impliedly provides for the abolition of or alteration in the office of Governor or that expressly or impliedly in any way affects any of the following sections of this Act namely—

sections 1, 2, 2A, 11A, 11B, 14; and this section 53

shall not be presented for assent by or in the name of the Queen unless it has first been approved by the electors in accordance with this section and a Bill so assented to consequent upon its presentation in contravention of this subsection shall be of no effect as an Act.

(2) On a day not sooner than two months after the passage through the Legislative Assembly of a Bill of a kind referred to in subsection (1) the question for the approval or otherwise of the Bill shall be submitted to the electors qualified to vote for the election of members of the Legislative Assembly according to the provisions of the Elections Act 1915–1973 and of any Act amending the same or of any Act in substitution therefor.

Such day shall be appointed by the Governor in Council by Order in Council.

(3) When the Bill is submitted to the electors the vote shall be taken in such manner as the Parliament of Queensland prescribes.

(4) If a majority of the electors voting approve the Bill, it shall be presented to the Governor for reservation thereof for the signification of the Queen’s pleasure.

(5) Any person entitled to vote at a general election of members of the Legislative Assembly is entitled to bring proceedings in the Supreme Court for a declaration, injunction or other remedy to enforce the provisions of this section either before or after a Bill of a kind referred to in subsection (1) is presented for assent by or in the name of the Queen.

(6) Act 24 Geo. 5 No. 35 preserved. The provisions of this section shall in no way affect the operation of The Constitution Act Amendment Act of 1934.”.
With respect to Provision 13—Amendment of Constitution Act of Queensland
[RE: Australia Acts 1986] [continued]

Queensland’s Constitution Act Amendment Act 1977, No. 9 of 5th April 1977 [cont’d]

The Australia Acts (Request) Bill 1985, (QLD) No. 69 of 16th October 1985,
expressly or impliedly,

provided for the abolition of or alteration in the office of Governor;

and affected Sections: 1, 2, 2A, 11A, 11B, 14 and 53

of Constitution Act 1867 [31 Vic. No.38] as amended to 5th April 1977;

and was NOT first approved by the electors in accordance with Section 53.

Therefore that Bill could not have been presented for assent

by or in the name of the Queen, our Constitutional Sovereign and Monarch, the Queen’s Most Excellent Majesty,

“Elizabeth the Second by the Grace of God of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Northern Ireland and of Our other Realms & Territories Queen, Head of the Commonwealth, Defender of the Faith”

as referred to on 9th March 1977, by Herself in Her Majesty's Royal Warrant granting and assigning Supporters of a Red Deer and a Brolga to the

to the Armorial Ensigns granted under the Royal Warrant of 29th April 1893,

by the Queen’s Most Excellent Majesty, Queen Victoria;

and that Bill so assented to consequent upon presentation is in contravention to Section 53, shall be of no effect as an Act, therefore “NULL AND VOID”.

Therefore each of the Australia Acts 1986 may have NO effect as an Act, and as such have NO effect over the people of Queensland, “a State” as established under the Founding and Primary “Law of the Commonwealth of Australia”, the Commonwealth of Australia Constitution Act 1901, as Proclaimed and Gazetted, which consists of its Preamble, Clauses 1 to 9 and the Schedule; the people bound to Queensland’s Constitution Act 1867 [31 Vic. No.38] as amended to 5th April 1977.

Subsequently, the Australia Acts 1986 are unconstitutional laws made under a Queen created for the Members of Political Parties, each under their own Party’s Constitution and policies, along with their “Prime Minister” and “Premiers:-

to give effect” to a request by them
to bring constitutional arrangements
affecting the Commonwealth and the States
into conformity with the status of the Commonwealth of Australia
as a sovereign, independent and federal nation

under their own private “Governor-General” using “Great Seal of Australia”, and their own “Queen of Australia” to be used in relation to “Australia” and its Territories created under their Royal Style and Titles Act 1973, No. 114 of 19th October 1973, with no equivalent legislation in the United Kingdom.
With respect to Provision 13—Amendment of Constitution Act of Queensland
[RE: Australia Acts 1986] [continued]

Queensland's Constitution Act Amendment Act 1934, No. 35 of 13th April 1934

Extracts:-

Section 3—Parliament not to be altered in the direction of re-establishing the Legislative Council or other body except in accordance with this section

(1) The Parliament of Queensland
(or, as sometimes called, the Legislature of Queensland), constituted by
His Majesty the King
and the Legislative Assembly of Queensland in Parliament assembled
shall not be altered in the direction of providing for the restoration and/or constitution and/or establishment of another legislative body
(whether called the Legislative Council, or by any other name or designation, in addition to the Legislative Assembly) except in the manner provided in this section.

(2) A Bill for any purpose within subsection one of this section shall not be presented to the Governor for the reservation thereof for the signification of His Majesty’s pleasure, or for the Governor’s Assent, or be in any other way assented to, until the Bill has been approved by the electors in accordance with this section.

(3) On a day not sooner than two months after the passage of the Bill through the Legislative Assembly, the question for the approval or otherwise of the Bill shall be submitted to the electors qualified to vote for the election of members of the Legislative Assembly according to the provisions of “The Elections Acts, 1915 to 1932,” or any Act amending the same or in substitution therefor. Such day shall be appointed by the Governor in Council.

(4) When the Bill is submitted to the electors the vote shall be taken in such manner as the Legislature prescribes.

(5) If a majority of the electors voting approve the Bill, it shall be presented to the Governor for the reservation thereof for the signification of His Majesty’s pleasure.

(6) The provisions of this section shall extend to any Bill for the repeal or amendment of this section.

The Constitution Act Amendment Act 1934, [24 Geo. 5] [No. 35] Reprint No. 1, was reprinted as in force on 16 February 1996 (Act not amended up to this date), sealed with the Public Seal of “the State”, copyrighted “© State of Queensland 1996”, and is the earliest that can be found at:-

The Constitution Act Amendment Act 1934 [24 Geo. 5] [No. 35] Current as at 7 June 1996, was reprinted as in force on 7 June 1996, sealed with the Public Seal of “the State”, copyrighted “© State of Queensland 2014”, and is the latest that can be found at:-
With respect to Provision 13—Amendment of Constitution Act of Queensland
[RE: Australia Acts 1986] [continued]

Queensland’s Constitution Act 1867 [31 Vic. No.38] as amended to 5th April 1977 by Queensland’s Constitution Act Amendment Act 1977, No. 9 of 5th April 1977 stated that: any Bill that expressly or impliedly in any way affects sections 1, 2, 2A, 11A, 11B, 14; and 53 may NOT be presented for assent by or in the name of the Queen, unless the electors in Queensland have given their approval first by Referendum,

Section 53—Certain measures to be supported by referendum, includes:-

(6) Act 24 Geo. 5 No. 35 preserved. The provisions of this section shall in no way affect the operation of The Constitution Act Amendment Act of 1934.

The Australia Acts (Request) Act 1985, (QLD) No. 69 of 16th October 1985, was an unconstitutional law by Members of Political Parties in Queensland, each under their own Party’s Constitution and policies, with the intention:-

to conform to the agreements made by a Prime Minister and six Premiers at Conferences held on 24th June 1982, 25th June 1982, and 21st June 1984, on the taking of certain measures to bring the constitutional arrangements affecting the Commonwealth and the States into conformity with the status of the Commonwealth of Australia as a sovereign, independent and federal nation.

by Requesting for Commonwealth Legislation
“The Parliament requests the enactment by the Parliament of the Commonwealth of an Act in, or substantially in, the terms set out in the First Schedule”,

resulting in the Australia Act 1986, No. 142 of 4th December 1985 of “Australia”

by Requesting and Consenting to Commonwealth Legislation
“The Parliament and Government of the State request and consent to the enactment by the Parliament of the Commonwealth of an Act in, or substantially in, the terms set out in the Second Schedule”,

resulting in “Australia’s” Australia (Request and Consent) Act 1985, No. 143 of 4th December 1985

by Requesting and Consenting to United Kingdom Legislation
“The Parliament and Government of the United Kingdom request and consent to the enactment by the Parliament of the United Kingdom of an Act in, or substantially in, the terms set out in the Schedule to the Act contained in the Second Schedule.”

resulting in the Australia Act 1986 (UK) [1986 Ch. 2] of 17th February 1986

Corporations made by Members of Political Parties control all sections of Parliaments, Governments and Courts “of Australia” whereas from 1st January 1901, the people “of the Commonwealth of Australia” are to live under a Constitutional Monarchy.
With respect to Provision 13—Amendment of Constitution Act of Queensland
[RE: Australia Acts 1986] [continued]


“An Act to assist in the shortening and interpretation of Queensland Acts”

Part 3—General provisions applying to Acts

9A—Declaration of validity of certain laws

Each provision of an Act

enacted, or purporting to have been enacted,
before the commencement of the Australia Acts
has (and always has had) the same effect as it would have had,
and is (and always has been) as valid as it would have been,
if the Australia Acts had been in operation
at the time of its enactment or purported enactment.

Explanation:

Each provision of an Act enacted
before the commencement of the Australia Acts
or each provision of an Act purporting to have been enacted
before the commencement of the Australia Acts
has the same effect (and always has had the same effect)
if the Australia Acts had been in operation
at the time of enactment or purported enactment
of each of those provisions
enacted or purporting to have been enacted

and

each provision of an Act enacted
before the commencement of the Australia Acts
or each provision of an Act purporting to have been enacted
before the commencement of the Australia Acts
is as valid (and always has been as valid)
if the Australia Acts had been in operation
at the time of enactment or purported enactment
of each of those provisions enacted or purporting to have been enacted

Oxford Dictionary: purport v. appear to be or do, especially falsely

Because Section 9A—Declaration of validity of certain laws
infers that some Acts have been enacted falsely and only appear to be Acts,
then the Australia Acts have no effect, and never had any effect, on the validity
of any provision of any Act enacted, or purporting to have been enacted
before the commencement of the Australia Acts.
With respect to Provision 13—Amendment of Constitution Act of Queensland
[RE: Australia Acts 1986]  
[continued]

Our Constitutional Sovereign and Monarch and Her subjects, the people “of the Commonwealth of Australia”, living under a Constitutional Monarchy, 
were deceived and are still being deceived, by Members of Political Parties, 
who, each under their own Party’s Constitution and policies, under a progressive 
ever evolutionary process under an “Australian” system of government commencing after 
the Election held 2nd December 1972, with a private “Governor-General of Australia” 
using a “Great Seal of Australia”, all receiving “Australian currency” from 1966 in 
“Australian Dollars”, (as well as the Governors in all States receiving same), 
and who, with NO Crown and Constitutional authority 
made purported “laws of Australia” including, but not limited to:-

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Act</th>
<th>No.</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Commonwealth Electoral Act 1973</td>
<td>7 of 16th March 1973</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Commonwealth Banks Act 1973</td>
<td>18 of 11th April 1973</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Crimes Act 1973</td>
<td>33 of 27th May 1973</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Acts Interpretation Act 1973</td>
<td>79 of 19th June 1973</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Evidence Act 1973</td>
<td>80 of 19th June 1973</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Australian Citizenship Act 1973</td>
<td>99 of 17th September 1973</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Death Penalty Abolition Act 1973</td>
<td>100 of 18th September 1973</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Royal Style and Titles Act 1973</td>
<td>114 of 19th October 1973</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Banking Act 1973</td>
<td>116 of 26th October 1973</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Commonwealth Banks Act (No. 2) 1973</td>
<td>117 of 26th October 1973</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reserve Bank Act 1973</td>
<td>118 of 26th October 1973</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Banking Act (No. 2) 1973</td>
<td>193 of 17th December 1973</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lands Acquisition Act 1973</td>
<td>208 of 19th December 1973</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Currency Act 1965-1973</td>
<td>95 of 10th December 1965</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

as amended to 19th December 1973
(No. 216 of 1973 & No. 20 of 1974 came into operation 31st December 1973)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Act</th>
<th>No.</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Petroleum and Minerals Authority Act 1973</td>
<td>43 of 8th August 1974</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Banking Act 1974</td>
<td>132 of 9th December 1974</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Parliament Act 1974</td>
<td>165 of 17th December 1974</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Privy Council (Appeals from the High Court) Act 1975</td>
<td>33 of 30th April 1975</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Federal Court of Australia Act 1976</td>
<td>156 of 9th December 1976,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Australian Federal Police Act 1979</td>
<td>58 of 15th June 1979,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>High Court of Australia Act 1979</td>
<td>137 of 23rd November 1979</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Judiciary Amendment Act (No. 2) 1979</td>
<td>138 of 23rd November 1979</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Evidence Amendment Act 1979</td>
<td>139 of 23rd November 1979</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

(Note: Nos 137, 138 and 139 were purported to commence 21st April 1980)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Act</th>
<th>No.</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Australia Act 1986</td>
<td>143 of 4th December 1985</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

all made contra to the Founding and Primary “Law of the Commonwealth”, 
the Commonwealth of Australia Constitution Act 1901, as Proclaimed and Gazetted, 
consisting of its Preamble, Clauses 1 to 9 and the Schedule, and contra to 

Corporations made by Members of Political Parties control all sections of Parliaments, Governments and Courts “of Australia” 
whereas from 1st January 1901, the people “of the Commonwealth of Australia” are to live under a Constitutional Monarchy. 

(Page 201 of 442)
With respect to Provision 13—Amendment of Constitution Act of Queensland
[RE: Australia Acts 1986] [continued]

The Superseded Constitution Act 1867, Reprint No. 1, Reprinted as in force on 16 February 1996, includes amendments up to the Constitution Act Amendment Act 1989 sealed with the Public Seal of “the State”, copyrighted “© State of Queensland 1996”, refers to the Constitution Act Amendment Act 1890, Constitution Act Amendment Act 1896, Constitution Act Amendment Act 1922, Constitution Act Amendment Act 1934,

its Endnote 4, List of Legislation, includes:-
Australia Act 1986 s 13 (Cwlth and Imp.)
date of assent 16 October 1985, commenced 3 March 1986 (see s 17(2))

its Endnote 5, Annotations, includes:-
Note—for text of Australia Act 1986 (Imp), s 13 see Australia Acts (Request) Act 1985 No. 69, sch 2

and it is the earliest Constitution Act 1867 that can be found in Queensland at:-

The latest Constitution Act 1867, Current as at 20 June 2002, [as amended by all amendments that commenced on or before 20 June 2002] sealed with the Public Seal of “the State”, copyrighted “© State of Queensland 2014”,

its Endnote 4, List of Legislation, includes:-
Australia Act 1986 No. 142 s 13 (Cwlth and Imp.)
date of assent 16 October 1985, commenced 3 March 1986 (see s 17(2))

its Endnote 5, Annotations, includes:-
Note—for text of Australia Act 1986 (Imp.), s 13 see Australia Acts (Request) Act 1985 No. 69, sch 2.

and it can be found at:-

Note difference between the earliest and latest Reprints
Endnote 4, List of Annotations
Australia Act 1986 s 13 (Cwlth and Imp.) Earliest (16 February 1996)
Australia Act 1986 No. 142 s 13 (Cwlth and Imp.) Latest (20 June 2002)
especially as there are differences between the Australia Acts 1986.

In the Australia Acts (Request) Act 1985, (QLD) No. 69 of 16th October 1985,
First Schedule (is NOT the same as Schedule 2)
Australia Act 1986, No. 142 of 4th December 1985 of “Australia”
Second Schedule (is NOT the same as First Schedule)
Australia (Request and Consent) Act 1985, No. 143 of 4th December 1985
Schedule in the Second Schedule (is NOT the same as First Schedule)
Australia Act 1986 (UK) [1986 Ch. 2] of 17th February 1986

Corporations made by Members of Political Parties control all sections of Parliaments, Governments and Courts “of Australia” whereas from 1st January 1901, the people “of the Commonwealth of Australia” are to live under a Constitutional Monarchy.
(Page 202 of 442)
With respect to Provision 13—Amendment of Constitution Act of Queensland
[RE: Australia Acts 1986] [continued]

The earliest Constitution Act 1867 which can be found in Queensland is at:-
and the latest Constitution Act 1867, Current as at 20 June 2002, is found at:-
and in each, Endnote 4, List of Legislation, includes:-

**Constitution (Office of Governor) Act 1987 No. 73 s 16**
date of assent 1 December 1987, commenced on date of assent

**Financial Administration and Audit Act and Another Act Amendment Act 1988 No. 49 pt 3**
date of assent 12 May 1988
commenced 1 July 1988 (proc pubd gaz 25 June 1988 p 2441)

**Constitution Act Amendment Act 1989 No. 93**
date of assent 10 October 1989, commenced on date of assent

After the **Australia Acts (Request) Act 1985, (QLD) No. 69 of 16th October 1985**,
commencing 3rd March 1986,

and the **Letters Patent of 14th February 1986**
proclaimed on 6th March 1986 and gazetted on 8th March 1986,
the Letters Patent constituting the Office of Governor of Queensland
which revoked the 10th June 1925
Letters Patent and the Royal Instructions to the Governor,
and removed the “Signet” from Governor Commissions
and affixed the “Public Seal of the State” to Governor Commissions;

further unconstitutional amendments were made to the Constitution Act 1867, with

which was: “to provide with respect to the discharge of
the office of Governor of the State
and the existence of an Executive Council
and to repeal or amend
some statutes concerning the government of the State”

and which stated at Part II—Government of Queensland:-

3. Governor.

(1) There shall be a Governor in and over the State.

(2) The appointment of a person
to the office of Governor in and over the State—
(a) shall be during Her Majesty’s pleasure
   by Commission under Her Majesty’s Sign Manual;
(b) may be terminated only
   by instrument under Her Majesty’s Sign Manual
   taking effect upon publication thereof in the Government Gazette
   or at a later time specified in the instrument in that behalf.
With respect to Provision 13—Amendment of Constitution Act of Queensland
[RE: Australia Acts 1986]  [continued]

Constitution (Office of Governor) Act 1987, No. 73 of 1st December 1987 [continued]

Sir Walter Campbell was Governor in Queensland from 22/07/1985 to 28/07/1992. Premier Sir Johannes Bjelke-Peterson was replaced by Michael Ahern 01/12/1987.

The Constitution (Office of Governor) Act 1987, No. 73 of 1st December 1987, at its Section 3, confirms that the Office of Governor in Queensland has been placed inside the executive government, and with the removal of the “Signet” from the Governor’s Commission, the Crown and Constitutional authority of the Crown, held by our Constitutional Sovereign and Monarch, has been removed from the Governor.

Extract: Constitution (Office of Governor) Act 1987, No. 73 of 1st December 1987

4. Authorities and powers of Governor.
   The Governor is authorized and required to do and execute all things that belong to his office according to the laws that are now or shall hereafter be in force in the State.

confirming that Governor Sir Walter Campbell, although having been appointed by Commission under Royal Sign Manual and Signet under the 1925 Letters Patent, was from 1st December 1987, as are all Governors thereafter, bound to the Constitution (Office of Governor) Act 1987, No. 73 of 1st December 1987, Australia Act 1986, No. 142 of 4th December 1985 of “Australia”, and the Letters Patent of 14th February 1986, proclaimed 6th March 1986 and gazetted 8th March 1986, and bound to any future “law of Australia” and law of “the State” in Queensland, that will be made by Members of Political Parties, each under their own Party’s Constitution and policies, sitting inside their Parliaments “of Australia”, being paid in unconstitutional “Australian currency” in “Australian Dollars”, and making Oaths of Allegiance and Office to a “Sovereign of Australia”, a “Queen of Australia” as created under the Royal Style and Titles Act 1973 No. 114 of 19th October 1973.

Extract: Constitution (Office of Governor) Act 1987, No. 73 of 1st December 1987

5. Publication of Governor’s Commission Declaration of Governor’s Allegiance
(1) Every person appointed to the office of Governor in and over the State, before entering on any of the duties of his office and with all due solemnity—
   (a) shall cause the Commission appointing him to be Governor to be read and published at the seat of government in the State, in the presence of the Chief Justice or the next senior Judge of the State who is able to act and of at least two Members of the Executive Council of the State; and
   (b) thereafter, then and there shall take in the presence of the persons referred to in paragraph (a)
      the Oath of Allegiance and the Oath of Office subject to and in accordance with the law and practice of the State.

(2) The Chief Justice or next senior Judge of the State who is able to act shall administer the Oaths referred to in subsection (1) or, as permitted by law, take Affirmations in lieu of those Oaths.
PART III—REPEALS AND AMENDMENTS

   (1) The Constitution Act 1867-1978 as amended by the Australia Act 1986 of the United Kingdom or by the Australia Act 1986 of the Commonwealth is in this section referred to as the Principal Act.
   (2) The Principal Act as amended by this section may be cited as the Constitution Act 1867-1987.
   (3) The Principal Act is amended by—
      (a) repealing section 4 and substituting the following section:

      “4. No member to sit or vote until he has taken the following oath of allegiance.

      No member of the Legislative Assembly shall be permitted to sit or vote therein until that member has taken and subscribed the following oath before the Governor of Queensland or before some person or persons authorized by the Governor to administer the oath:

      “I, . . (name of member) . . do sincerely promise and swear that I will be faithful and bear true allegiance to Her (or His) Majesty . . (name of Sovereign) . . as lawful Sovereign of Australia and Her (or His) other Realms and Territories, and to Her (or His) Heirs and Successors, according to law.

      So help me God.” ”

      (b) repealing each of the following sections:
      s. 11—Existing legislature not affected by this Act.
      s. 13—Provisions of former Acts respecting the allowance and disallowance of Bills reserved.
      Order in Council s. 14.
      s. 31—Duties not to be levied on supplies for troops nor any duties inconsistent with treaties.
      Order in Council s. 18. Schedule to 18 and 19 Vic. c. 54.
      s. 32—Customs duties may be imposed not differential though contrary to existing Acts of Parliament.
      Order in Council s. 19. Schedule to 18 and 19 Vic. c. 54.
      s. 33—Force of laws and authority of courts preserved.
      Order in Council s. 20. Schedule to 18 and 19 Vic. c. 54.
      s. 37—Civil list to be accompanied by surrender of all revenues of the Crown.
      Schedule to 18 and 19 Vic. c. 54.
      s. 38—Pensions payable to judges of Supreme Court.
      Schedule to 18 and 19 Vic. c. 54.
With respect to Provision 13—Amendment of Constitution Act of Queensland
[RE: Australia Acts 1986] [continued]

Constitution (Office of Governor) Act 1987, No. 73 of 1st December 1987 [continued]

With respect to Section 16(3)(a) which amended the Constitution Act 1867-1978, as amended by the Australia Acts 1986, by repealing the following section 4:-

Section 4 of Queensland’s Constitution Act 1867 as amended to 5th April 1977 stated:-

No member of the Legislative Assembly shall be permitted to sit or vote therein until he shall have taken and subscribed the following oath before the Governor of the colony or before some person or persons authorized by such Governor to administer such oath

“I A.B. do sincerely promise and swear that I will be faithful and bear true allegiance to Her Majesty Queen Victoria as lawful Sovereign of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland and of this Colony of Queensland dependent on and belonging to the said United Kingdom

So help me God”

And whensoever the demise of Her present Majesty or of any of Her Successors to the Crown of the said United Kingdom shall be notified by the Governor of the colony to the said Assembly the members of the said Assembly shall before they shall be permitted to sit and vote therein take and subscribe the like oath of allegiance to the successor for the time being to the said Crown.

Extracts: Constitution (Office of Governor) Act 1987, No. 73 of 1st December 1987

   There shall be an Executive Council for the State, .....”

7. Meetings of Executive Council.

8. Specific power of Governor.

9. Administration of Government in absence etc. of Governor.

10. Appointment of deputy for Governor.

11. Issue of compliance not justiciable.
With respect to Provision 13—Amendment of Constitution Act of Queensland

[RE: Australia Acts 1986] [continued]

Extracts:- Constitution (Office of Governor) Act 1987, No. 73 of 1st December 1987

12. Interpretation.
   (1) In this Part, the term “Governor” means the person appointed for the time being to the office of Governor in and over the State and, in sections 6, 7, 8, 9 and 10, includes a person for the time being administering the Government of the State pursuant to section 9 (1) and a person for the time being appointed to be deputy of the Governor pursuant to section 10.
   (2) In section 9 (4), the term “Premier” includes a Minister of the Crown for the time being performing the duties of the Premier of the State.

For as long as the provisions of this Part are in force the provisions of the Letters Patent constituting the Office of the Governor of Queensland made by Her Majesty Queen Elizabeth the Second on 14 February 1986 and proclaimed in the State by His Excellency the Governor on 6 March 1986 are suspended in their operation.

[Note In 13 above, “this Part” = PART II—GOVERNMENT OF QUEENSLAND]

PART III—REPEALS AND AMENDMENTS

   5 6 Vic. c. 76 (Imperial).
   The Australian Constitutions Act 1842 is amended, in so far as it is part of the law of the State, by repealing sections 31, 32, 33, 40 and 54.

   7 Edw. 7, c. 7 (Imperial).
   The Australian States Constitution Act, 1907 is repealed in so far as it is part of the law of the State.

   (1) The Constitution Acts Amendment Act 1971-1983 is in this section referred to as the Principal Act.
   (2) The Principal Act as amended by this section may be cited as the Constitution Acts Amendment Act 1971-1987.
   (3) Section 3 of the Principal Act is amended by omitting the word “General” and substituting the words “ADJUSTMENT OF PARLIAMENTARY SALARIES”.


Note the conflicting words “Premier of the State” and “Minister of the Crown”!!
With respect to Provision 13—Amendment of Constitution Act of Queensland
[RE: Australia Acts 1986] [continued]

The Australia Acts (Request) Act 1985, (QLD) No. 69 of 16th October 1985

as well as the Australia Act 1986, No. 142 of 4th December 1985 “of Australia” and the Australia (Request and Consent) Act 1985, No. 143 of 4th December 1985,

resulted from a Prime Minister and Premiers agreeing at
Conferences held on 24th June 1982, 25th June 1982, and 21st June 1984, “on the taking of certain measures to bring constitutional arrangements affecting the Commonwealth and the States into conformity with the status of the Commonwealth of Australia as a sovereign, independent and federal nation”

However, the words “Prime Minister” and “Premier” do NOT appear in the Founding and Primary “Law of the Commonwealth of Australia”, the Commonwealth of Australia Constitution Act 1901, as Proclaimed and Gazetted, consisting of its Preamble, Clauses 1 to 9 and the Schedule and do NOT appear in Queensland’s Constitution Act 1867 [31 Vic. No.38] as amended to 5th April 1977.

The Suncorp Insurance and Finance Act 1985,
No. 102 of 13th December 1985
“to provide for the constitution of Suncorp Insurance and Finance; to authorize that Corporation to carry on the general business of insurance and investment and other activities; to transfer to and provide for the carrying on by that Corporation of all business of insurance and other business being carried on by the State Government Insurance Office (Queensland) and for related purposes”

and the Queensland Industry Development Corporation Act 1985,
No. 108 of 20th December 1985
“to provide for the constitution, objectives, functions and powers of the Queensland Industry Development Corporation, and for related purposes”

at their respective Section 5—Interpretation and Section 4—Interpretation, defined:-

“Minister” means the Premier of the State
and includes a person who at the material time is performing the duties of the Premier;

“Treasurer” means the Minister of the Crown charged with the administration of the Queensland Treasury and includes a person who at the material time is performing the duties of the Treasurer.

and both referred to the Financial Administration and Audit Act 1977, which was “An Act to consolidate and amend the law relating to financial administration; the management, control, collection and expenditure of public, moneys and other moneys; the investment of public moneys; the accounting for public moneys, other moneys, public-property and other property; the audit of the public accounts, departmental accounts and certain other accounts; and for purposes incidental thereto”.

Corporations made by Members of Political Parties control all sections of Parliaments, Governments and Courts “of Australia” whereas from 1st January 1901, the people “of the Commonwealth of Australia” are to live under a Constitutional Monarchy.

(Page 208 of 442)
With respect to Provision 13—Amendment of Constitution Act of Queensland [RE: Australia Acts 1986] [continued]


The Financial Administration and Audit Act and Another Amendment Act 1988, No. 49 of 12th May 1988, commencing 1 July 1988, was

“to amend the Financial Administration and Audit Act 1977-1985 in certain particulars and to amend the Constitution Act 1867-1987 in a certain particular”.

Extracts:-

PART III—AMENDMENT OF CONSTITUTION ACT 1867-1987 (ss. 29-30).

29. Principal Act and citation as amended.
   (1) In this Part the Constitution Act 1867-1987 is referred to as the Principal Act.
   (2) The Principal Act as amended by this Part may be cited as the Constitution Act 1867-1988.

30. Repeal of s. 19. No part of public revenue to be issued except on warrants from Governor.

The Principal Act is amended by repealing section 19.

The repeal of section 19 altered the office Governor, but with NO approval from the Electors of Queensland required under Section 53—Requirement for Referendum, so was contra to Queensland’s Constitution Act 1867 as amended to 5th April 1977, which read:-

THE GOVERNOR

19. No part of public revenue to be issued except on warrants from Governor

No part of Her Majesty's revenue in the said colony arising from any of the sources hereinafter mentioned shall be issued or shall be made issuable except in pursuance of warrants under the hand of the Governor of the colony directed to the public treasurer thereof.

The Governor who swears/affirms an Oath of Office and an Oath of Allegiance to the Queen’s Most Excellent Majesty, has the Crown and Constitutional authority – to direct revenue arising from sources such as from the management and sale of Crown Land belonging to our Constitutional Sovereign and Monarch – to the public treasurer in Queensland, but a Governor from 1986 who swears/affirms Oaths to a Statutory Instrument, a “Sovereign of Australia”, a “Queen of Australia”, does NOT.

The Financial Administration and Audit Act and Another Act Amendment Act 1988 has taken that revenue and placed it into the hands of the Treasurer in Queensland, who is NO longer a Minister of the Crown, but is a private Treasurer bound to the corporate Queensland Treasury Corporation, created on 1st July 1988.

Sir Walter Campbell was Governor from 22/07/1985 to 28/07/1992.
Michael Ahern was Premier from 01/12/1987 to 22/09/1989.


The **Queensland Treasury Corporation Act 1988, No. 54 of 12th May 1988**, was “to provide for the constitution, objectives, functions and powers of the Queensland Treasury Corporation”

Extracts:-

Part I—Preliminary

2. Commencement.
   (1) Section 1 and this section shall commence on the day on which this Act is assented to for and on behalf of Her Majesty.
   (2) Subject to subsection (1), the provisions of this Act shall commence on 1 July, 1988 which date is in this Act called the commencement of this Act.

4. Interpretation.
   In this Act, unless the contrary intention appear—
   “Corporation” means the corporation sole referred to in section 5 (2) as preserved and continued in force under the name and style "Queensland Treasury Corporation";
   “money” means the lawful currency of Australia or any other country;
   “the Treasurer” means the Treasurer of the State and includes a Minister of the Crown who is temporarily performing the duties of the Treasurer and to the extent that a Minister assisting the Treasurer is authorised by the Treasurer to perform a duty, that Minister.


The **Queensland Treasury Corporation** has its own corporate seal,

![Queensland Treasury Corporation Seal](image)

and is a Company for Foreign Governments and Political Subdivisions registered as QUEENSLAND TREASURY CORP CIK#: 000852555

The **Criminal Code, Evidence Act and other Acts Amendment Act 1989**, No. 17 of 30th March 1989, was to amend in certain particulars of each of:-

The Criminal Code and the
Evidence Act 1977-1986,
Criminal Law Amendment Act of 1945,
Appeal Costs Fund Act 1973-1981,
Regulatory Offences Act 1985,
Justices Act 1886-1988,
Children's Services Act 1965-1988,

The **Criminal Code Act 1899 [63 Vic. No. 9]** of 28th November 1899,
and the **Criminal Code Act 1899**, as amended to 1934 [25 Geo. V. No. 11]
i.e. “An Act to Establish a Code of Criminal Law”

under Section 2—Establishment of Code—Schedule 1, stated:-

2. **On and from the first day of January one thousand nine hundred and one**
the provisions contained in the Code of Criminal Law set forth in schedule 1
“the Code” shall be the law of Queensland
with respect to the several matters therein dealt with.
The said Code may be cited as “**The Criminal Code**”.

and at Chapter XLIX—Punishment of Forgery and like offences,
under Section 488—Punishment of Forgery in General, stated:-

488. Any person who forges any document, writing, or seal
is guilty of an offence which, unless otherwise stated, is a crime,
and he is liable, if no other punishment is provided,
to imprisonment with hard labour for three years.

**Punishment in Special Cases.**

Public Seals, &c.

I. If the thing forged—

(a) Purports to be, or is intended by the offender
to be understood to be or to be used as
the great seal of the United Kingdom or of Queensland,
or Her Majesty’s privy seal, or any privy signet of Her Majesty,
or Her Majesty’s royal sign manual,
or the seal of the Governor, or any public seal
lawfully appointed to be used for authenticating
an act of State in any part of Her Majesty’s Dominions; or
(b) Is a document having on it or affixed to it
any such seal, signet, or sign manual,
or anything which purports to be,
or is intended by the offender to be understood to be,
any such seal, signet, or sign manual;
the offender is liable to imprisonment with hard labour for life.

**Note:** Oxford Dictionary: “p**urp**ort** v. appear to be or do, especially falsely ”
Corporations made by Members of Political Parties control all sections of Parliaments, Governments and Courts “of Australia” whereas from 1st January 1901, the people “of the Commonwealth of Australia” are to live under a Constitutional Monarchy.

The Evidence Act 1977, No. 47 of 3rd October 1977, was “An Act to consolidate, amend and reform the law of Evidence and for related purposes” sealed with the Royal Coat of Arms of our Constitutional Sovereign and Monarch

Queensland

41. Seal of Queensland.
   All courts shall take judicial notice of the impression of the seal of Queensland without evidence of such seal having been impressed or any other evidence relation thereto.

On 14th July 1876, the Governor of the Colony of Queensland was informed by the Earl of Carnarvon that the Lords of the Admiralty had approved the Badge of the Colony to be “Argent on a Maltese Cross Azure a Queen's Crown proper”. On 29th April 1893 Arms and Crest were granted to the then Colony of Queensland under Royal Warrant by the Queen’s Most Excellent Majesty, Queen Victoria, and on 9th March 1977, our current Constitutional Sovereign and Monarch granted and assigned Supporters of a Red Deer and a Brolga, under Royal Warrant. As confirmed by Her Majesty’s College of Arms in London, there is no Royal Warrant subsequent to 1977, and there are raised arches in the Imperial Crown in the Badge in the Crest of Queensland’s Armorial Bearings, the Seal of Queensland granted under Royal Warrants to be used by Public Functionaries, NOT for sealing laws.
Corporations made by Members of Political Parties control all sections of Parliaments, Governments and Courts “of Australia” whereas from 1st January 1901, the people “of the Commonwealth of Australia” are to live under a Constitutional Monarchy.


**Commissioner of Police (Vacation of Office) Act 1989, No. 26 of 19th April 1989**

“to declare vacant the Office of Commissioner of Police and for related purposes”

Extracts:

3. **Interpretation.**
   - In this Act **except where a contrary intention appears**—
     - “Commissioner of Police” means
       - Sir Terence Murray Lewis, O.B.E., G.M., Q.P.M.
       - Commissioner of Police
       - under the provisions of the Police Act 1937-1988;
     - “Office of Commissioner of Police” means
       - the Office of Commissioner of Police
       - under the provisions of the Police Act 1937-1988;
     - “Police Force” means
       - the Police Force of the State of Queensland
       - under the provisions of the Police Act 1937-1988;

4. **Vacation of office.**
   - It is hereby declared that,
     - as from the date of commencement of this section,
     - the Office of Commissioner of Police held by the Commissioner of Police
     - is vacant and the Commissioner of Police shall,
     - as from the date of commencement of this section,
     - cease to be a member of the Police Force.


**Police Service Administration Act 1990, No. 4 of 4th April 1990** “to provide for the Queensland Police Service and its administration”

Extracts from **PART XI—TRANSITION AND REPEAL**:—

11.4 **Repeal of Police Act.**
   - (1) On the appointed day the Police Act 1937-1989,
     - or such of the provisions thereof as are specified in the Order in Council
     - that appoints the appointed day for the purpose of the repeal
     - of that Act or of those provisions, are repealed.
   - (2) When pursuant to subsection (1) the whole of the Police Act 1937-1989 is
     - repealed, each of the Acts specified in the first column of the following
     - Table is repealed to the extent indicated in the second column of the Table

i.e. The Police Act of 1937 [1 Geo. VI. No. 12], Act No. 12 of 14th October 1937
to the Police Act Amendment Act 1989, No. 52 of 5th May 1989,
are repealed.
Corporations made by Members of Political Parties control all sections of Parliaments, Governments and Courts "of Australia" whereas from 1st January 1901, the people "of the Commonwealth of Australia" are to live under a Constitutional Monarchy.

Sir Walter Campbell was Governor in Queensland from 22/07/1985 to 28/07/1992.

Premier Sir Johannes Bjelke-Peterson was replaced by Michael Ahern 01/12/1987.

The Constitution (Office of Governor) Act 1987, No. 73 of 1st December 1987
which was: “to provide with respect to the discharge of the office of Governor of the State and the existence of an Executive Council and to repeal or amend certain statutes concerning the government of the State”

stated at Part II—Government of Queensland:-

3. Governor.
   (1) There shall be a Governor in and over the State.
   (2) The appointment of a person to the office of Governor in and over the State—
      (a) shall be during Her Majesty's pleasure by Commission under Her Majesty's Sign Manual;
      (b) may be terminated only by instrument under Her Majesty's Sign Manual taking effect upon publication thereof in the Government Gazette or at a later time specified in the instrument in that behalf.

4. Authorities and powers of Governor.
The Governor is authorized and required to do and execute all things that belong to his office according to the laws that are now or shall hereafter be in force in the State.

The Constitution (Office of Governor) Act Amendment Act 1989
which was: No. 71 of 24th August 1989
"to amend the Constitution (Office of Governor) Act 1987 in a certain particular"

stated at:-

2. Citation.
   (1) In this Act the Constitution (Office of Governor) Act 1987 is referred to as the Principal Act.
   (2) The Principal Act as amended by this Act may be cited as the Constitution (Office of Governor) Act 1987-1989.

3. Amendment of s. 4. Authorities and powers of Governor.
Section 4 of the Principal Act is amended—
(a) by numbering the provisions thereof as subsection (1);
(b) by adding at the end thereof the following subsection:—
   "(2) The Governor is authorized, and has always had authority, to keep and use the Public Seal of the State for sealing all public instruments made and passed in Her Majesty's name."

Note: References above to "Her Majesty" are only to the "Queen of Australia" as created under the Royal Style and Titles Act 1973 No. 114 of 19th October 1973.
Corporations made by Members of Political Parties control all sections of Parliaments, Governments and Courts “of Australia” whereas from 1st January 1901, the people “of the Commonwealth of Australia” are to live under a Constitutional Monarchy.


The Constitution Act Amendment Act 1989, No. 93 of 10th October 1989 was “to amend the Constitution Act 1867-1988 in certain particulars”. Extracts:-

3. New ss. 54 to 56. The Principal Act is amended by inserting after section 53 the following heading and sections:—

"LOCAL GOVERNMENT

54. System of local government.

(1) There must be and continue to be a system of local government in Queensland under which duly elected local government bodies are constituted, each being charged with the good rule and government of that part of Queensland from time to time subject to that system of local government and committed to the jurisdiction of that local government body............"

but was contra to Queensland’s Constitution Act Amendment Act 1934, No. 35 of 13th April 1934 which stated that any Bill for any purpose of establishing another legislative body, “shall not be presented to the Governor for the reservation thereof for the signification of His Majesty’s pleasure, or for the Governor’s Assent, or be in any other way assented to, until the Bill has been approved by the electors”.


The Corporations (Queensland) Act 1990, No. 98 of 12th December 1990 was “to apply certain provisions of laws of the Commonwealth relating to corporations, the securities industry and the futures industry as laws of Queensland and for other purposes”, and stated:-

PART 1—PRELIMINARY

1. Short title and purposes.

(1) This Act may be cited as the Corporations (Queensland) Act 1990.

(2) The purposes of this Act are—

(a) to apply certain provisions of the Corporations Act 1989 of the Commonwealth and the Australian Securities Commission Act 1989 of the Commonwealth and of regulations under those Acts as laws of Queensland; and

(b) to apply certain other laws of the Commonwealth as laws of Queensland for the purpose of the administration and enforcement of the law relating to corporations, the securities industry, the futures industry and some other matters.

3. Definitions. (1) In this Act, except where a contrary intention appears—

“Commonwealth law” means any of the written or unwritten laws of the Commonwealth, including laws about the exercise of prerogative powers, rights and privileges, other than the Corporations Law of the Capital Territory, the ASC Law of the Capital Territory or provisions prescribed, for the purposes of the definition of “Commonwealth law” in section 4 of the Corporations Act, by regulations under section 73 of the Corporations Act.
With NO Crown and Constitutional authority, Members of Political Parties, each under their own Party’s Constitution and policies, under a progressive evolutionary process under an “Australian” system of government commencing after the Election held on 2nd December 1972, with their own private “Governor-General of Australia” using a “Great Seal of Australia”, made purported “laws of Australia”.

Members of Political Parties, each under their own Party’s Constitution and policies, with their objectives to reform the Australian Constitution towards the existence of Australia as an independent republic, under a progressive evolutionary process, proceeded from 24th June 1982, 25th June 1982, and 21st June 1984 Conferences held in Canberra, at which a Prime Minister and Premiers agreed:-

“on the taking of certain measures to bring constitutional arrangements affecting the Commonwealth and the States into conformity with the status of the Commonwealth of Australia as a sovereign, independent and federal nation”, called “Australia”;

to have those purported elected Members of Political Parties, each under their own Party’s Constitution and policies, sitting in purported Parliaments of the States, all being paid in “Australian Currency” in “Australian Dollars”, to make in each of those States, “laws of the State” under a “Sovereign of Australia”, “Queen of Australia”, with a “Governor of the State” using a “Public Seal of the State”, in order to conform to the objectives of the Constitutions and policies of the Political Parties.

However those “laws of the State”, particularly in Queensland are contra to the Founding and Primary “Law of the Commonwealth of Australia”, the Commonwealth of Australia Constitution Act 1901, as Proclaimed and Gazetted, consisting of its Preamble, Clauses 1 to 9 and the Schedule, and contra to Queensland’s Constitution Act 1867 [31 Vic. No.38] as amended to 5th April 1977.

Members of Political Parties, each under their own Party’s Constitution and policies, sitting as elected purported Members of the Legislative Assembly in a unicameral Parliament in Queensland, deceived our Constitutional Sovereign and Monarch and us, Her subjects, the people of Queensland and of the Commonwealth of Australia;

by having Sir Walter Campbell, Governor from 22nd July 1985 to 28th July 1992, who was paid in “Australian currency” in “Australian Dollars”, “not Pounds”, seal the Australia Acts (Request) Act 1985, (QLD) No. 69 of 16th October 1985 with the Royal Coat of Arms “for sealing all things whatsoever that shall pass the Seal”, when that Act consisted of unconstitutional provisions that would NOT pass the Seal;

by having all future Governors in Queensland take Oaths/Affirmations of Allegiance and Office to a Statutory Instrument, “Sovereign of Australia”, “Queen of Australia”;

by altering all “laws of Queensland” as well as reprinting, resealing and copyrighting them to become “laws of the State” in Queensland;

by using words in the “Australian” vernacular to make those changes under an “oligarchy” unicameral purported Parliament of Queensland, then creating their own “Queensland Government”—“Queensland Parliament”—“Queensland Courts”, with NO Separation of Powers as required under the Westminster system of government; contra to Section 53—Certain measures to be supported by referendum, under Queensland’s Constitution Act 1867 [31 Vic. No.38] as amended to 5th April 1977.
On Commonwealth Day 2013, the *Charter of the Commonwealth* was signed by Her Majesty, Queen Elizabeth the Second, Head of the Commonwealth, and at VI referred to the Separation of Powers, with the Legislature, Executive and Judiciary being:

> the guarantors in their respective spheres of the rule of law, the promotion and protection of fundamental human rights and adherence to good governance.

The *Commonwealth of Australia Constitution Act* 1901, as Proclaimed and Gazetted, which includes its Preamble, Clauses 1 to 9, and the Schedule, prescribes that only provisions in Clause 9—The Constitution of the Commonwealth may be altered, and must be done only by means of a Referendum of the people of the whole of the Commonwealth of Australia, the people living under a Constitutional Monarchy, and Referendum as is required under Clause 9—The Constitution of the Commonwealth, Chapter VIII—Alteration of the Constitution, Section 128—Mode of altering the Constitution

The *Commonwealth of Australia Constitution Act* 1901, as Proclaimed and Gazetted, which includes its Preamble, Clauses 1 to 9, and the Schedule, also prescribes that any alterations to Boundaries of the States and Territories “of the Commonwealth” must be done only by means of a Referendum of the people of the whole of the Commonwealth of Australia, the people living under a Constitutional Monarchy, and Referendum as is required under Clause 9—The Constitution of the Commonwealth, Chapter VI—New States, Section 123—Alteration of limits of States.

Under Queensland’s *Constitution Act Amendment Act* 1977, No. 9 of 5th April 1977, Queensland’s *Constitution Act* 1867 [31 Vic. No.38] was amended to 5th April 1977, to include a Requirement for Referendum with the following extract from Section 53:-

53. Certain measures to be supported by referendum
(1) A Bill that expressly or impliedly provides for the abolition of or alteration in the office of Governor or that expressly or impliedly in any way affects any of the following sections of this Act namely—sections 1, 2, 2A, 11A, 11B, 14; and this section 53 shall not be presented for assent by or in the name of the Queen unless it has first been approved by the electors in accordance with this section and a Bill so assented to consequent upon its presentation in contravention of this subsection shall be of no effect as an Act.

Those people eligible to vote in 1900, voted to unite in one indissoluble Federal Commonwealth under the Crown of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland and under the Constitution thereby established, to live and to be governed under that Constitutional Monarchy, as prescribed inside the Preamble, Clauses 1 to 9 and the Schedule of the *Commonwealth of Australia Constitution Act* 1901, as Proclaimed and Gazetted, the Founding and Primary “Law of the Commonwealth of Australia”, commencing under Crown and Constitutional authority on 1st January 1901.
The “Australian Electoral Commission” (AEC), an independent Statutory Authority established by the “Australian Government” on 21st February 1984, following major amendments to the Commonwealth Electoral Act 1918, refers to a CD-Rom named “Australian Referendums from 1906 to 1999”, but does not illustrate how it can be downloaded or purchased. It does however, illustrate that the people were asked to vote YES or NO to the following, in the Referendum held on 6th November 1999:-

1. To alter the Constitution
to establish the Commonwealth of Australia as a republic with the Queen and Governor-General being replaced by a President appointed by a two-thirds majority of the members of the Commonwealth Parliament.

2. To alter the Constitution to insert a preamble.

Both Question No. 1 and Question No. 2 were not carried


The above illustrates that it was the will of the people in this country to remain living under a Constitutional Monarchy, NOT under a Republic as presented by the Members of Political Parties, each under their own Party’s Constitution and policies.


as the people were coerced into registering on Australian and State Electoral Rolls, to be eligible to vote in Referendums and to vote in Elections for their choice of those who nominated to sit as their purported representatives in Parliaments “of Australia”; and had not been informed that everything changed from December 1972, and were actually voting for individuals to sit in Parliaments “of Australia”, individuals who as Members of Political Parties, are bound to the Constitutions and policies of those Political Parties, and as such, do not represent those people who voted for them.

Our Constitutional Sovereign and Monarch, the Queen’s Most Excellent Majesty, “Elizabeth the Second by the Grace of God of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Northern Ireland and of Our other Realms & Territories Queen, Head of the Commonwealth, Defender of the Faith” as referred to on 9th March 1977, by Herself in Her Majesty’s Royal Warrant for Queensland, granting Supporters of a Red Deer and a Brolga to the Armorial Ensigns granted under the Royal Warrant of 29th April 1893, by the Queen’s Most Excellent Majesty, Queen Victoria.

(Refer Section 41 of the Evidence Act 1977, No. 47 of 3rd October 1977, at Part IV—Judicial Notice of Seals, Signatures and Legislative Enactments stating the Seal of Queensland is to be judicially noticed in all courts.

is NOT the same as the “Sovereign of Australia”, “Queen of Australia” that with the 14th February 1986 Letters Patent (proclaimed 6th March)(gazetted 8th March),

(which unconstitutionally revoked the 10th June 1925 Letters Patent which had appointed a Governor by Commission under “Royal Sign Manual” and “Signet”), appointed a “Governor of the State” by Commission under a Queen’s “Sign Manual” and gave unconstitutional authority for a “Public Seal of the State” to be used to appoint Members of the Executive Council of Queensland and a Deputy Governor.
From 1985, laws in Queensland did NOT have Crown and Constitutional authority to have been sealed with the Royal Coat of Arms, including but not limited to:

Australia Acts (Request) Act 1985, (QLD)
No. 69 of 16th October 1985,

[ Note: (Australia (Request and Consent) Act 1985 (“of Australia”)
No. 143 of 4th December 1985)
(Australia Act 1986 (“of Australia”)
No. 142 of 4th December 1985
commencing 3rd March 1986)
(Australia Act 1986 (UK) [1986 Ch. 2] of 17th February 1986
commencing 3rd March 1986)]
(Letters Patent of 14th February 1986
proclaimed 6th March 1986, gazetted 8th March 1986 ) ]

Suncorp Insurance and Finance Act 1985
No. 102 of 13th December 1985 (referred to “Premier of the State”)

Queensland Industry Development Corporation Act 1985
No. 108 of 20th December 1985 (referred to “Premier of the State”)

Constitution (Office of Governor) Act 1987
No. 73 of 1st December 1987

Financial Administration and Audit Act and Another Amendment Act 1988
No. 49 of 12th May 1988, commencing 1st July 1988

Queensland Treasury Corporation Act 1988
No. 54 of 12th May 1988, commencing 1st July 1988

Criminal Code, Evidence Act and other Acts Amendment Act 1989
No. 17 of 30th March 1989

Commissioner of Police (Vacation of Office) Act 1989
No. 26 of 19th April 1989

Police Act Amendment Act 1989
No. 52 of 5th May 1989

Constitution (Office of Governor) Act Amendment Act 1989
No. 71 of 24th August 1989 (made unconstitutional “Public Seal of the State”)

Constitution Act Amendment Act 1989
No. 93 of 10th October 1989 (made unconstitutional “Local Government”)

Police Service Administration Act 1990
No. 4 of 4th April 1990 (changed “Police Force” to “Police Service”)

Corporations (Queensland) Act 1990
No. 98 of 12th December 1990

The Acts Interpretation Amendment Act 1991, No. 30 of 12th June 1991, the first shown “on line” with a blurred picture purporting to be a “Seal of Queensland” and as copyrighted “© State of Queensland 1991”, had NO Crown and Constitutional authority and therefore NO effect as an Act.

The Queensland’s Government’s Office of the Queensland Parliamentary Counsel under “Acts as passed”, currently lists Links to Queensland Legislation enacted by the Parliament for each year from 1963 to 2016, as updated on 04.01.2016:

|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|

and with the following notation:

“ *Note: Acts as passed 1963–1991 (Act Nos. 1–29) have been reproduced from the scanning of Annual Volumes. The quality of the scanned text will differ depending on the condition of the original documents. All Acts are searchable.”

Under “Acts as passed in 1991”, it can be seen that scans of legislation up to the

Transport Infrastructure (Roads) Act 1991, No. 29 of 5th June 1991,


are sealed with the Royal Coat of Arms, as are those from 1963 to No.29 of 1991.

However, from the Australia Acts (Request) Act 1985, No. 69 of 16th October 1985, all Queensland Legislation would have been unconstitutionally assented to by a Governor in Queensland, bound to all Letters Patent from 14th February 1986, and who would have had NO Crown and Constitutional authority to place the seal of the Royal Coat of Arms on any legislation that would NOT pass the Royal Coat of Arms, i.e. Private Acts made by Members of Political Parties, each under their own Party’s Constitution and policies, bound to the sovereign, independent and federal nation called “Australia”.


The Acts Interpretation Amendment Act 1991, No. 30 of 12th June 1991, which was: “to amend the Acts Interpretation Act 1954 to facilitate Plain English drafting and the reprinting of legislation, and for other purposes”,

again brings to mind the progressive replacing of historical data with edited digital reprints, similar to the predictions George Orwell’s book “1984”, and brings us back to Australia’s Acts Interpretation Act 1973, No. 79 of 19th June 1973, made by Members of Political Parties, each under their own Party’s Constitution and policies, to create their own “Australia” or “the Commonwealth” by altering the Constitutional and official definitions in the Acts Interpretation Act 1901-1966, culminating with COMMONWEALTH OF AUSTRALIA CIK#: 0000805157 being registered in Washington D.C. (District of Columbia).
The *Acts Interpretation Amendment Act 1991*, No. 30 of 12th June 1991, “to amend the *Acts Interpretation Act* 1954, to facilitate Plain English drafting and the reprinting of legislation, and for other purposes”, was shown “online” as not being sealed with the Royal Coat of Arms, but was sealed with a blurred picture purporting to be the “Seal of Queensland”, was copyrighted “© The State of Queensland 1991” and made numerous amendments to Queensland’s *Acts Interpretation Act 1954*, including, but not limited to:-

**Insertion of new s. 3A**

4. After section 3—insert—

‘Displacement of Act by contrary intention

‘3A. The application of this Act may be displaced, wholly or partly, by a contrary intention appearing in any Act.’.

**Replacement of s. 6 (Reference to Acts)**

5. Section 6—omit, insert—

‘References to Acts generally

‘6. An Act passed by Parliament may be referred to by the word “Act” alone.’.

**Replacement of s. 36 (Meanings of certain terms)**

32. Section 36—omit, insert—

‘Meaning of commonly used words and expressions

‘36. In an Act—

“amend” includes—

(a) omit or omit and substitute; and

(b) alter or vary; and

(c) amend by implication;

“Australia” means the Commonwealth of Australia and, when used in a geographical sense, does not include an external Territory;

“Australia Acts” means the *Australia Act 1986* of the Commonwealth and the *Australia Act 1986* of the United Kingdom;

“British Act” means an Act of the British Parliament;

“British Parliament” means—

(a) the Parliament of England; or

(b) the Parliament of Great Britain; or

(c) the Parliament of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland; or

(d) the Parliament of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Northern Ireland; as the case requires;

“Commonwealth” means the Commonwealth of Australia but, when used in a geographical sense, does not include an external Territory;

“Commonwealth Constitution” means the Constitution of the Commonwealth;
“Commonwealth Minister” means
a Minister of the Crown in right of the Commonwealth;

“Constitution of Queensland” means—
(a) the order in council of 6 June 1859
    referred to in the preamble to the Constitution Act 1867; and
(b) the Constitution Act 1867; and
(c) each Act amending that order in council or Act;

“corporation” includes a body politic or corporate;

“Corporations Law” and “Corporations Regulations”
have the meaning given by Part 3 of the
Corporations (Queensland) Act 1990;

“external Territory” means a Territory, other than an internal Territory,
    for the government of which as a Territory
 provision is made by a Commonwealth Act;

“Government” means the Government of Queensland;

“High Court” means the High Court of Australia;

“land” includes messuages, tenements and hereditaments,
corporeal or incorporeal, of any tenure or description,
and whatever may be the interest in the land;

“Parliament” means the Parliament of Queensland;

“person” includes an individual and a corporation;

“police officer” means a police officer within the meaning of the
Police Service Administration Act 1990;

“power” includes authority;

“property” means any legal or equitable estate or interest
(whether present or future, vested or contingent,
or tangible or intangible)
in real or personal property of any description (including money),
and includes things in action;

“State” means a State of the Commonwealth;

“statutory instrument” means an instrument (including a statutory rule)
made under an Act,
    and includes an instrument made under any such instrument;

“the State” means the State of Queensland;

Schedule 2—Other Consequential Amendments and Minor Amendments—section 3
Section 33(4)—
(1) omit ‘Ministerial Departments’, insert ‘departments of government’.
(2) omit ‘of the Crown’.
(3) omit ‘such Minister’, insert ‘Minister’.
Members of Political Parties, each under their own Party’s Constitution and policies, with their intention “to facilitate Plain English drafting and the reprinting of legislation” and to conform to the existence of “Australia” as an independent republic and to conform to “the status of the Commonwealth of Australia as a sovereign, independent and federal nation” called “Australia”;

created in Queensland their own:-

replacing the “Parliament of Queensland” and “Government of Queensland”, which were within the former Constitutional system of government of Queensland, “a State” of the Commonwealth of Australia as established under the Founding and Primary “Law of the Commonwealth”, the Commonwealth of Australia Constitution Act 1901, as Proclaimed and Gazetted, with its Preamble, Clauses 1 to 9 and the Schedule; the “Parliament of Queensland” and “Government of Queensland”, being also under Queensland’s Constitution Act 1867 [31 Vic. No.38] as amended to 5th April 1977, under a Constitutional Monarchy under our Constitutional Sovereign and Monarch, the Queen’s Most Excellent Majesty;

who is “Elizabeth the Second, by the Grace of God of the United Kingdom, Australia and Her other Realms and Territories Queen, Head of the Commonwealth, Defender of the Faith” under the Royal Style and Titles Act 1953 (Cth) Act No. 32 given Royal Assent on 3rd April 1953, “An Act relating to the Royal Style and Titles”, [Reserved for Her Majesty's pleasure, 18th March, 1953.] [Queen's Assent, 3rd April, 1953.] [Queen's Assent proclaimed, 7th May, 1953.]

who is “Elizabeth the Second by the Grace of God of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Northern Ireland and of Our other Realms & Territories Queen, Head of the Commonwealth, Defender of the Faith”;

as referred to on 9th March 1977, by Herself in Her Majesty's Royal Warrant for Queensland, granting and assigning Supporters of a Red Deer and a Brolga to the Armorial Ensigns granted under the Royal Warrant of 29th April 1893, by the Queen’s Most Excellent Majesty, Queen Victoria;

who as Heir and Successor to the King’s Most Excellent Majesty, King George VI, made Her Coronation Oath at Westminster Abbey on 2nd June 1953;

and who as such, is the lawful Successor in the sovereignty of the United Kingdom and holder of the “Crown” of the United Kingdom Empire, Elizabeth the Second by the Grace of God of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Northern Ireland and of Her other Realms & Territories Queen, Head of the Commonwealth, Defender of the Faith, and Supreme Governor of the Church of England.
Queensland’s Evolution
from “Parliament of Queensland”
under Queensland’s Constitution Act 1867 as amended to 5th April 1977
to “Queensland Parliament”
under a corporate Australian system of government,
can be illustrated


REFERENCE TO AND CITATION OF ACTS
6. Reference to Acts
   (1) An Act passed by the Parliament of Queensland
       may be referred to by the word “Act” alone.
   (2) An Act passed by the
       Parliament of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Northern Ireland
       may be referred to by the term “Imperial Act”
       or by the words “of the United Kingdom”.
   (3) An Act passed by the Parliament of the Commonwealth of Australia
       may be referred to by the term “Commonwealth Act”
       or by the words “of the Commonwealth”.
   (4) An Act passed
       by the Parliament of any other State of the Commonwealth may be
       referred to by a word or words indicating the name of that State.

Extracts: Acts Interpretation Act 1954 as in force 1 July 1992:-

PART 2—MEANING OF ACT
References to “Act”
6. In an Act—
   “Act” means an Act of Parliament,
   and includes an enactment of any earlier legislature
   empowered to pass laws for Queensland.


PART 2—MEANING OF ACT
References to “Act”
6. In an Act—
   “Act” means an Act of the Queensland Parliament and includes—
   (a) a British or New South Wales Act
       that is in force in Queensland; and
   (b) an enactment of an earlier authority [Note: legislature removed]
       empowered to pass laws in Queensland that has received assent.
With respect to “laws of the State” made in Queensland from 16th October 1985, by Members of Political Parties, each under their own Party’s Constitution and policies, the following were Governors and Premiers in Queensland from 1985 to 1996:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Governors in Queensland</th>
<th>From</th>
<th>To</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Sir Walter Campbell</td>
<td>22/07/1985</td>
<td>28/07/1992</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mrs Leneen Forde</td>
<td>29/07/1992</td>
<td>29/07/1997</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Premiers in Queensland</th>
<th>From</th>
<th>To</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Sir Johannes Bjelke-Petersen</td>
<td>08/08/1968</td>
<td>01/12/1987</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Michael Ahern</td>
<td>01/12/1987</td>
<td>22/09/1989</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Russell Cooper</td>
<td>22/09/1989</td>
<td>02/12/1989</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wayne Goss</td>
<td>02/12/1989</td>
<td>20/02/1996</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>


The **Queensland Investment Corporation Act 1991**, No. 35 of 12th June 1991, was “to provide for the constitution, objectives, functions and powers of the Queensland Investment Corporation and for related purposes”;

was sealed with a blurred picture purporting to be a “Seal of Queensland”, but would no doubt have represented a “Public Seal of the State” “for sealing all public instruments made and passed in Her Majesty’s name”

a “Public Seal of the State” as referred to in the **Constitution (Office of Governor) Act Amendment Act 1989**, No. 71 of 24th August 1989;

with the reference to “Her Majesty’s name”, being to the Statutory Instrument, a “Sovereign of Australia”, “Queen of Australia” as in the Letters Patent of 14th February 1986;

and was copyrighted “© The State of Queensland 1991”.


The **Financial Administration and Audit Amendment Act 1991**, No. 37 of 12th June 1991, was “to amend the Financial Administration and Audit Act 1977”

was sealed with a blurred picture purporting to be a “Seal of Queensland”, but would no doubt have represented a “Public Seal of the State”

stated at **Section 8—Replacement of s. 7 (Consolidated Revenue Fund)**

8. Section 7—omit, insert—

‘Consolidated Fund

7. The Consolidated Fund will consist of—

(a) the consolidated revenue fund established under the **Constitution Act 1867** and subsisting immediately before the commencement of this Act; and

(b) the Loan Fund established under the **Financial Administration and Audit Act 1977**.'.

and was copyrighted “© The State of Queensland 1991”.

Corporations made by Members of Political Parties control all sections of Parliaments, Governments and Courts “of Australia” whereas from 1st January 1901, the people “of the Commonwealth of Australia” are to live under a Constitutional Monarchy.
The Financial Administration and Audit Amendment Act 1991, No. 37 of 12th June 1991, which amended the Financial Administration and Audit Act 1977 is contra to Section 53—Certain measures to be supported by referendum of Queensland’s Constitution Act 1867 [31 Vic. No.38] as amended to 5th April 1977, which states: A Bill that expressly or impliedly provides for the abolition of or alteration in the office of Governor or that expressly or impliedly in any way affects any of the following sections of this Act namely— sections 1, 2, 2A, 11A, 11B, 14; and this section 53 shall not be presented for assent by or in the name of the Queen unless it has first been approved by the electors in accordance with this section and a Bill so assented to consequent upon its presentation in contravention of this subsection shall be of no effect as an Act; with Section 11B stating that the Governor is to conform to instructions given when appointed by Commission and Letters Patent under Royal Sign Manual and Signet; and because there was NO Crown and Constitutional authority to change the “Consolidated Revenue Fund” to “Consolidated Fund”; with the “Consolidated Revenue Fund” in the Constitution Act 1867 [31 Vic. No.38] stating at Sections 18 and 19:-

No money vote or Bill lawful unless recommended by Governor

18. It shall not be lawful for the Legislative Assembly to originate or pass any vote resolution or Bill for the appropriation of any part of the said consolidated revenue fund or of any other tax or impost to any purpose which shall not first have been recommended by a message of the Governor to the said Legislative Assembly during the session in which such vote resolution or Bill shall be passed.

No part of public revenue to be issued except on warrants from Governor

19. No part of Her Majesty's revenue in the said colony arising from any of the sources hereinafter mentioned shall be issued or shall be made issuable except in pursuance of warrants under the hand of the Governor of the colony directed to the public treasurer thereof.

Also contra to Section 53—Certain measures to be supported by referendum of Queensland’s Constitution Act 1867 [31 Vic. No.38] as amended to 5th April 1977, was the Financial Administration and Audit Act and Another Amendment Act 1988, No. 49 of 12th May 1988, commencing 1 July 1988, which amended the Financial Administration and Audit Act 1977-1985, and which with its Section 30, amended the Constitution Act 1867-1987, and repealed Section 19—No part of public revenue to be issued except on warrants from Governor.
Corporations made by Members of Political Parties control all sections of Parliaments, Governments and Courts “of Australia” whereas from 1st January 1901, the people “of the Commonwealth of Australia” are to live under a Constitutional Monarchy.


The **Appropriation Act 1991-1992 (No. 1) 1991, No. 39 of 5th August 1991**, was to authorize: “moneys to be issued and applied for services in the financial year starting 1 July 1991”,

was sealed with a blurred picture purporting to be a “Seal of Queensland”, but would no doubt have represented a “Public Seal of the State”;

stated at: **Section 1—Short title**

1. This Act may be cited as the *Appropriation Act 1991-1992 (No. 1).*

**Section 2—Further supply on account of 1991-1992**

2. (1) The **Treasurer** may issue out of the public accounts, and apply towards making good the supply granted for services in the financial year starting 1 July 1991, the following moneys—

   From the **Consolidated Fund** . . . . . . . . . . . . $2,236,000,000
   From the Trust and Special Funds . . . . . . . . . . . $1,879,000,000
   Total . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . $4,115,000,000

(2) The moneys specified in subsection (1) are in addition to the amount of $4,310,000,000 already authorised by *Appropriation Act 1990-1991 (No. 2)* to be issued from the public accounts and applied for services in the financial year starting 1 July 1991.

and was copyrighted “© The State of Queensland 1991”.


The **Justices of the Peace and Commissioners for Declarations Act 1991, No. 50 of 10th September 1991,** was “to provide for the appointment, registration and functions of justices of the peace and commissioners for declarations and for related purposes”;

was sealed with a blurred picture purporting to be a “Seal of Queensland”, but would no doubt have represented a “Public Seal of the State”;

stated at **Section 1.03—Repeal**

1.03 The *Justices of the Peace Act 1975* is repealed.

**Section 1.04—Interpretation**

1.04 In this Act—

“**court**” includes a justice of the peace conducting an examination of witnesses in relation to an indictable offence under the *Justices Act 1886*;

“**legal practitioner**” means—

(a) a person duly admitted as a barrister of the Supreme Court whose name is currently enrolled on the Roll of Barristers of that court; or

(b) a person duly admitted as a solicitor of the Supreme Court whose name is currently enrolled on the Roll of Solicitors of that court;

“**simple offence**” means a simple offence or breach of duty within the meaning given to those terms by section 4 of the *Justices Act 1886*.

and was copyrighted “© The State of Queensland 1991”.

COrporations made by Members of Political Parties control all sections of Parliaments, Governments and Courts “of Australia” whereas from 1st January 1901, the people “of the Commonwealth of Australia” are to live under a Constitutional Monarchy.
Corporations made by Members of Political Parties control all sections of Parliaments, Governments and Courts "of Australia" whereas from 1st January 1901, the people "of the Commonwealth of Australia" are to live under a Constitutional Monarchy.


The **Acts Repeal Act 1991, No. 53 of 18th September 1991**, was “to repeal, and terminate the application of, certain obsolete Acts”, was sealed with a blurred picture purporting to be a “Seal of Queensland”, but would no doubt have represented a “Public Seal of the State”;

stated at **Section 2—Acts repealed**

2.(1) The Acts specified in Schedule 1 are repealed.

(2) The Acts specified in Schedule 2 are repealed to the extent specified.

stated at **Section 3—Acts cease to be of force**


and was copyrighted “© The State of Queensland 1991”.

Note: In the **Acts Repeal Act 1991, No. 53 of 18th September 1991**, Schedule 1 lists 194 Acts to be repealed in whole, Schedule 2 lists 9 Acts to be repealed in part, Schedule 3 lists 8 Acts of New South Wales to be repealed.


The **Judicature Act 1876 [40 Vic. No. 6], Reprint No. 1**, Reprinted as in force on 12th October 1994 with amendments to Act No. 68 of 1991, has a seal purporting to be the “Seal of Queensland” but is actually an unconstitutional “Public Seal of the State”, as referred to in **Section 3—Amendment of s. 4. Authorities and powers of Governor, of the Constitution (Office of Governor) Act Amendment Act 1989, No. 71 of 24th August**.

When the Badge in the Crest is magnified, one can clearly see that there are dipped arches in the Crown of the “Public Seal of the State”, whereas there are raised arches in the Imperial Crown in the “Seal of Queensland” which was granted under the Royal Warrants of 29th April 1893 and 9th March 1977.

Reprint No. 1 shows the **Judicature Act 1876 amended by the:-**

**Repealing Rules** 1900 s 1 Sch 1

pubd Gaz 17 October 1900 pp 1146–7, commenced 1 January 1901 (see s 5)

**Acts Citation Act** 1903 3 Edw 7 No. 10 s 10 Sch 3
date of assent 13 November 1903, commenced on date of assent

**Statute Law Revision Act** 1908 8 Edw 7 No. 18 s 2 Sch 1
date of assent 23 December 1908, commenced on date of assent

**Supreme Court Act** 1921 12 Geo 5 No. 15 s 12(2)(i)
date of assent 5 November 1921, commenced 31 March 1922 (proc pubd Gaz 30 March 1922 p 999)

**Property Law Act** 1974 No. 76 s 3(2) Sch 6 Pt 3
date of assent 1 November 1974, commenced 1 December 1975 (see s 1(2))

and the **Supreme Court of Queensland Act 1991 No. 68 s 111 Sch 2**
Corporations made by Members of Political Parties control all sections of Parliaments, Governments and Courts “of Australia” whereas from 1st January 1901, the people “of the Commonwealth of Australia” are to live under a Constitutional Monarchy.

The **Supreme Court of Queensland Act 1991, No. 68 of 24th October 1991**, was: “relating to the Supreme Court of Queensland and the Litigation Reform Commission”,

was sealed with a blurred picture purporting to be a “Seal of Queensland”, but would no doubt have represented a “Public Seal of the State”;

was copyrighted “© The State of Queensland 1991”;

and included:-

**Part 1—Preliminary**

**Section 3—Interpretation—general**

1. In this Act—
   - “Chief Justice” means the Chief Justice of Queensland;
   - “Court” means the Supreme Court of Queensland;
   - “Commission” means the Litigation Reform Commission;
   - “Full Court” means the Full Court of the Supreme Court, and includes the Supreme Court sitting as the Court of Criminal Appeal and the Court as a court consisting of 2 or more Judges;
   - “Judge” means a Judge of the Court;
   - “Judge of Appeal” includes the President of the Court of Appeal;
   - “President” means the President of the Court of Appeal;
   - “rules” means rules of court of the Court, and includes rules of court of the Court of Appeal, the Trial Division or a Division of the Trial Division;
   - “this Act” includes the rules.


**Section 4—Interpretation—meaning of appeal**

4. For the purposes of this Act, a proceeding in the Court under an Act—
   - (a) is an appeal if described in that Act, or in any statutory rule made under that Act, as an appeal; and
   - (b) subject to the rules, is not an appeal if not so described.

**Section 5—Interpretation—references to Full Court etc.**

5. In an Act (other than this Act) or the rules, unless the contrary intention appears, a reference to the Full Court or Court of Criminal Appeal is a reference to the [Court of Appeal](http://www.legislation.qld.gov.au/LEGISLTN/ACTS/1991/91AC068.pdf).

**Part 2—The Court**

**Section 12—Composition of Court**

12. The Court consists of a Chief Justice, a President of the Court of Appeal, other Judges of Appeal, a Senior Judge Administrator, and such Senior Judges and Judges as are appointed by the Governor in Council.
Section 28—Composition
28. The Court of Appeal consists of—
(a) the President of the Court of Appeal; and
(b) not less than 3, nor more than 5, other Judges of Appeal.

Section 29—Jurisdiction and powers
29.(1) Subject to this Act, the Court of Appeal
has jurisdiction to hear and determine all matters
that, immediately before the commencement of this section,
the Full Court had jurisdiction to hear and determine.
(2) The Court of Appeal has such additional jurisdiction as is conferred
on it by or under this Act, another Act or a Commonwealth Act.
(3) The Court of Appeal may, in proceedings before it,
exercise every jurisdiction or power of the Court,
whether at law or in equity
or under any Act, Commonwealth Act or Imperial Act.

Section 33—Appointment
33.(1) The Governor in Council may, by commission, appoint
a Judge to be a Judge of Appeal.
(2) A Judge may be appointed to be a Judge of Appeal
either at the time of the person’s appointment as a Judge
or at any time afterwards.

Section 36—Appointment of President
36.(1) The Governor in Council may, by commission, appoint
a Judge of Appeal to be the President of the Court of Appeal.
(2) A Judge of Appeal
may be appointed to the President of the Court of Appeal
either at the time of the person’s appointment as a Judge of Appeal
or at any time afterwards.

Part 4—The Trial Division
Section 58—Composition, jurisdiction and powers of Trial Division
58.(1) The Trial Division of the Court consists of the Judges of the Court
other than the Chief Justice, the President of the Court of Appeal and
the other Judges of Appeal.
(2) The jurisdiction and powers of the Court
that are not required to be exercised by the Court of Appeal
are to be exercised by the Court in the Trial Division.

Section 59—Single Judge to constitute the Court
59.(1) All proceedings in the Trial Division
are to be heard and disposed of before a single Judge.
(2) For those proceedings, the Judge constitutes, and
is to exercise all the jurisdiction and powers of, the Court.
(3) This section does not affect the hearing and disposal of proceedings
before a Master or other officer of the Court
in accordance with an Act or the rules.
(4) This section does not affect any right to trial by jury
under an Act, the rules or a practice of the Court.
Supreme Court of Queensland Act 1991, No. 68 of 24th October 1991, [continued]

Part 5—Removal and Remission

Part 6—Appeals to Court of Appeal

Section 72—Appeal in Proceedings in the Court

72.(1) Subject to this and any other Act, an appeal lies to the Court of Appeal from—
(a) any judgment or order of the Court in the Trial Division; and
(b) without limiting paragraph (a)—
(i) a judgment or order of the Court in the Trial Division made under this Act; and
(ii) any opinion, decision, direction or determination of the Court in the Trial Division on a stated case; and
(iii) any determination of the Court in the Trial Division in a proceeding remitted under section 71 (Removal and remission).

(2) Subject to any other Act, the rules of court may provide that leave to appeal is required in proceedings specified in the rules.

Part 7—Litigation Reform Commission

Section 74—Establishment of Commission

74. A Commission called the Litigation Reform Commission is established.

Section 75—Function

75.(1) The function of the Commission is to make reports and recommendations with respect to—
(a) the structure of the court system of Queensland; and
(b) court practices and procedures (including the laws of evidence); and
(c) the administration of the courts of Queensland; and
(d) the simplification and modernisation of—
(i) Acts and statutory rules relating to matters mentioned in paragraphs (a), (b) and (c); and
(ii) the common law; and
(e) such other matters are referred to it, from time to time, by the Minister.

Part 8—Transitional Provisions

Part 9—Miscellaneous

Part 10—Repeals and Amendments

Section 110—Repeal of Acts

110. The Acts specified in Schedule 1 are repealed.

[Note: There were 17 Acts specified in Schedule 1 to be repealed.]

Section 111—Amendment of Acts

111. The Acts specified in Schedule 2 are amended as set out in that Schedule.
Corporations made by Members of Political Parties control all sections of Parliaments, Governments and Courts “of Australia” whereas from 1st January 1901, the people “of the Commonwealth of Australia” are to live under a Constitutional Monarchy.

Supreme Court of Queensland Act 1991, No. 68 of 24th October 1991, [continued]

SCHEDULE 2—CONSEQUENTIAL AND OTHER AMENDMENTS—SECTION 111

Acts Interpretation Act 1954
Section 36 (definition “Court of Criminal Appeal”)—*omit.*
Section 51—*omit* 
‘(or in the case of a vacancy in such office then the senior Puisne Judge)’.

Appeal Costs Fund Act 1973
Section 22A—
*omit* ‘Court of Criminal Appeal’ (wherever occurring),
*insert* ‘Court of Appeal’.

Commercial Causes Act 1910
Section 4(4)(j)—*omit* ‘Full Court’, *insert* ‘Court of Appeal’.
Section 8—*omit*.

The Criminal Code
Section 668 (definition “Court”)—
*omit, insert*—‘ “Court” means the Court of Appeal;’.
Section 668A—*omit*.

District Courts Act 1967

Equity Act 1867

Industrial Relations Act 1990

Judges’ Pensions Act 1957

Judges’ Salaries and Pensions Act 1967

Judicature Act
Section 6 (proviso)—
*omit* ‘full Court’, *insert* ‘Court of Appeal’.
Section 7 (heading)—
*omit* ‘full court’, *insert* ‘Court of Appeal’.
Section 7—
*omit* ‘any judge of the said Court sitting in the exercise of its jurisdiction elsewhere than in the full Court’,
*insert* ‘, a Judge of the Supreme Court sitting in the Trial Division’.
Section 7—
*omit* ‘full Court’ (second and last occurring), *insert* ‘Court of Appeal’.
Section 8 (heading)—*omit* ‘full Court’, *insert* ‘Court of Appeal’.
Section 8—*omit* ‘full Court’, *insert* ‘Court of Appeal’.
Section 10—*omit* ‘full Court’, *insert* ‘Court of Appeal’.

Justices Act 1886
Section 209(2)—
*omit* ‘Supreme Court sitting as the Full Court or before a’,
*insert* ‘Court of Appeal or a Supreme Court’.
Corporations made by Members of Political Parties control all sections of Parliaments, Governments and Courts “of Australia” whereas from 1st January 1901, the people “of the Commonwealth of Australia” are to live under a Constitutional Monarchy.

Supreme Court of Queensland Act 1991, No. 68 of 24th October 1991, [continued]

Section 209(3)—
omit ‘the Supreme Court sitting as the Full Court’ (wherever occurring),
insert ‘the Court of Appeal’.

Section 209(3)—
omit ‘Full Court’ (third and fourth occurring), insert ‘Court of Appeal’.

Section 209(4)—
omit ‘Full Court’ (wherever occurring), insert ‘Court of Appeal’.

Section 210—
omit ‘Full Court’ (wherever occurring), insert ‘Court of Appeal’.

Section 212(2)—
omit ‘Supreme Court sitting as the Full Court’, insert ‘Court of Appeal’.

Land Act 1962

Mineral Resources Act 1990

Supreme Court Act 1867

Heading before section 1—omit.
Sections 1 and 2—omit.
Section 3 (Heading)—omit all words after ‘seals’.
Section 3—omit ‘said’.
Section 3—omit all words after ‘thereof’ (first occurring).
Section 8 (first and second provisos)—omit.
Section 12—omit.
Section 16—omit.
Section 16A—omit.
Section 17—omit all words after ‘Chief Justice’.
Section 18—omit.
Heading before section 38—omit.
Section 38—omit.
Section 39—
omit ‘to the judge or judges for the time being of the said court shall’.
Section 39—
omit ‘in Her Majesty’s name and under the great seal of the colony’.
Section 39—
omit from ‘appointed by the Governor’ to ‘is necessary’,
insert ‘appointed by the Governor in Council’.
Section 39 (proviso)—omit.
Section 39A(11)(b)(ii)—
omit ‘Full Court of the Supreme Court’, insert ‘Court of Appeal’.

Supreme Court Act 1874

Supreme Court Act 1892

Supreme Court Act 1893

Supreme Court Act 1921

Supreme Court Acts Amendment Act 1958 (No. 2)

Supreme Court Judges Appointment Act 1983
Without Crown and Constitutional authority, and without a Referendum of the people, as required under **Section 53—Certain measures to be supported by referendum** of Queensland’s *Constitution Act 1867* [31 Vic. No.38] as amended to 5th April 1977, which states: A **Bill** that expressly or impliedly provides
for the **abolition of** or **alteration in** the **office of Governor**
or that expressly or impliedly **in any way affects**
any of the following sections of this Act namely—
sections 1, 2, 2A, 11A, 11B, 14; and this section **53**
shall **not be presented for assent**
by or in the name of the Queen **unless** it has first been **approved by the electors** in accordance with this section
and a **Bill so assented to** consequent upon its presentation
**in contravention** of this subsection shall be of **no effect as an Act** **:**

the **Supreme Court of Queensland Act 1991, No. 68 of 24th October 1991**, **altered** the **office of Governor**, particularly with its

**Section 12—Composition of Court**

12. The Court consists of
   a Chief Justice,
   a President of the Court of Appeal,
   other Judges of Appeal,
   a Senior Judge Administrator, and
   such Senior Judges and Judges

as are appointed by the Governor in Council;

and with its Schedule 2—Consequential and Other Amendments—Section 111, by amending Section 39 of the *Supreme Court Act 1867* [31 Vic. No. 23];

removed the Crown and Constitutional authority
   from any Governor appointed by Commission and Letters Patent under
   Royal Sign Manual and Signet of our Constitutional Sovereign and Monarch;
   to appoint Judges of the former Supreme Court in Queensland,

and gave “power” to appoint judges to the new “Supreme Court of Queensland”,
   to a “Governor in Council” appointed by Commission and Letters Patent under
   Sign Manual of a Statutory Instrument,
   a “Sovereign of Australia”, a “Queen of Australia”.

As shown in the Hansard of the Legislative Assembly in Queensland, dated 10th October 1991 (pp. 1713-1717) and 22nd October 1991 (pp. 1856-1898), the First and Second Readings of the “Supreme Court of Queensland Bill” were read into the House by Premier Wayne Goss, who was also Member for Logan, and Minister for Economic and Trade Development and Minister for the Arts. That Bill No. 68 of 1991 was then debated, with its assent of 24th October 1991 reported by the Speaker of the House, as shown in Hansard 29th October 1991; with Subordinate Legislation 1991 No. 173 for the Proclamation of 12th December fixing 14th December 1991 as commencement date of all remaining provisions:

With the *Supreme Court of Queensland Act 1991*, No. 68 of 24th October 1991, Members of Political Parties, each under their own Party’s Constitution and policies, with their own “Governor of the State” using their own “Public Seal of the State”, created their own “Supreme Court of Queensland” consisting of their own “Judges” to be appointed by a “Governor in Council” and then to “enforce” the “ideals” of those Members of Political Parties, each under their own Party’s Constitution and policies, sitting inside their own Parliaments, Governments and Courts “of Australia”, with “Australia” being a “sovereign independent federal nation” from 3rd March 1986, but sometimes retrospectively progressively applied from 5th December 1972.


The *Stipendiary Magistrates Act 1991, No. 75 of 21st November 1991*, was: “relating to the office of Stipendiary Magistrates, the judicial independence of the magistracy, and for related purposes was sealed with a blurred picture purporting to be a “Seal of Queensland”, but would no doubt have represented a “Public Seal of the State”; was copyrighted “© The State of Queensland 1991”; and included:-

**Section 2—Commencement**
2. (1) Section 25 commences immediately after the commencement of section 111 of the Supreme Court of Queensland Act 1991.

(2) The remaining provisions of this Act commence on a day to be fixed by proclamation.

**Section 3—Definition**
3. In this Act—
“clerk of the court” means a clerk of the court within the meaning of the *Justices Act 1886*

**Section 24—Amendment of Justices Act 1886**
24. The *Justices Act 1886* is amended as set out in Schedule 1.

**Section 25—Amendment of Judges’ Salaries and Pensions Act 1967**

**Section 26—Amendment of Acts Interpretation Act 1954**

**Schedule 3—Amendment of Acts Interpretation Act 1954—Section 26**
Section 36 (definition “Stipendiary Magistrate”)—
*omit ‘Justices Act 1886’,
insert ‘Stipendiary Magistrates Act 1991’.*

**Note:** In the *Stipendiary Magistrates Act 1991, No. 75 of 21st November 1991*, the words “Governor in Council” appear throughout, but NOT “Governor”, so has altered the office of Governor, and done *contra to* Queensland’s *Constitution Act 1867* [31 Vic. No.38] as amended to 5th April 1977, at Section 53—Certain measures to be supported by referendum.

The **Lands Legislation Amendment Act 1991, No. 83 of 9th December 1991**, was “to amend certain Acts relating to the administration of land”;

was sealed with a blurred picture purporting to be a “Seal of Queensland”, but would no doubt have represented a “Public Seal of the State”;

was copyrighted “© The State of Queensland 1991”;

and consisted of numerous provisions amending land legislation, including:-

Part 1—Preliminary
   Section 2—Commencement
   2. This Act commences on a day to be fixed by proclamation.

Part 2—Amendment of the **Land Act 1962**
   Section 3—Amended Act
   3. The **Land Act 1962** is amended as set out in this Part and in Schedules 1 and 2.

Part 3—Amendment of the **Miners’ Homestead Leases Act 1913**
   Section 70—Amended Act
   70. The **Miners’ Homestead Leases Act 1913** is amended as set out in this Part and Schedule 3.

Part 4—Amendment of the **Mining Titles Free holding Act 1980**
   Section 76—Amended Act
   76. The **Mining Titles Freeholding Act 1980** is amended as set out in this Part and Schedule 4.

Part 5—Amendment of the **Irrigation Areas (Land Settlement) Act 1962**

Part 6—Amendment of the **Forestry Act 1959**
   Section 89—Amended Act
   89. The **Forestry Act 1959** is amended as set out in this Part and in Schedule 5.

Part 6A—Quarry Material in Deed of Grant

Part 7—Amendment of the **Valuation of Land Act 1944**

Part 8—Transitional and Savings

Schedule 1—Consequential Amendments—General

Schedule 2—Consequential Amendments—Rural Lands Protection

Schedule 3—Consequential and Minor Amendments—Miners’ Homesteads

Schedule 4—Consequential and Minor Amendments—Mining Titles Freeholding

Schedule 5—Consequential and Minor Amendments—Forestry 1991

Note: The **Lands Legislation Amendment Act 1991, No. 83 of 9th December 1991**, includes the words “Crown land” and “deed of grant in fee simple”, and the words “Governor in Council” appear throughout, but NOT “Governor”, so

**Lands Legislation Amendment Act 1991, No. 83 of 9th December 1991**, has altered the office of Governor, and has done so **contra** Queensland’s Constitution Act 1867 [31 Vic. No.38] as amended to 5th April 1977, at Section 53—Certain measures to be supported by referendum.

Only a “Governor” who has taken an Oath/Affirmation of Allegiance and Office to our Constitutional Sovereign and Monarch, has Crown and Constitutional authority to grant Deeds of Grant in fee simple of land situated in Queensland.


was: “to make various amendments of the statute law of Queensland, to repeal certain Acts, to make certain transitional arrangements and to declare certain matters”;

was sealed with a blurred picture purporting to be a “Seal of Queensland”, but would no doubt have represented a “Public Seal of the State”;

was copyrighted “© The State of Queensland 1991”; and included:-

Section 2—Commencement
2. This Act commences on the date of assent except so far as is otherwise expressly provided in Schedules 1, 2, 3 and 4.

Section 3—Amended Acts
3. Each Act mentioned in Schedules 1 and 2 is amended as set out in those Schedules.

Section 4—Repeal
4. The Acts mentioned in Schedule 3 are repealed.

Section 5—Transitional and declaratory provisions
5. Schedules 4 and 5 have effect.

Section 6—Explanatory notes
6. The matter appearing under the headings “Explanatory note” in this Act does not form part of the Act.

Schedule 1—Minor Amendments—s. 3 (29 Laws)
Schedule 2—Amendments by way of Statute Law Revision—s. 3 (33 Laws)
Schedule 3—Repeals—s. 4 (2 Laws)
Schedule 4—Transitional Provisions—s. 5 (3 Laws)
Schedule 5—Declaratory Provisions—(3 Laws)

and included numerous amendments to the Acts Interpretation Act 1954.


The Judicial Review Act 1991, No. 100 of 17th December 1991,

was: “relating to the review on questions of law of certain administrative decisions, and for the reform of procedures relating to judicial review at common law, and for other purposes”;

was sealed with a blurred picture purporting to be a “Seal of Queensland”, but would no doubt have represented a “Public Seal of the State”;

was copyrighted “© The State of Queensland 1991”.

On 3rd June 1992, in Mabo v Queensland (No 2) (“Mabo case”) [1992] HCA 23, the Justices of the “High Court of Australia” discussed:-

“Common Law of England”
“Common Law of Australia”
“Common Law Aboriginal Title”
“Common Law Native Title”.

Corporations made by Members of Political Parties control all sections of Parliaments, Governments and Courts “of Australia” whereas from 1st January 1901, the people “of the Commonwealth of Australia” are to live under a Constitutional Monarchy.
A copy of the 3rd September 1925 Proclamation of the 10th June 1925
“Letters Patent Constituting the Office of Governor of the State of Queensland”,
of the King’s Most Excellent Majesty, King George the Fifth, can be found at:-
extracts from which state:-

“Whereas by Letters Patent under the Great Seal of the United Kingdom
bearing the date at Westminster the tenth day of June, 1925,
His Majesty was graciously pleased to order and declare that there should
be a Governor in and over the State of Queensland and its Dependencies
in the Commonwealth of Australia,
and that appointments to the said office should be made
by Commission under His Majesty’s Sign Manual and Signet”

“VI. Appointment of Judges, Justices, &c.
The Governor may constitute and appoint,
in Our name and on Our behalf,
all such Judges, Commissioners, Justices of the Peace,
and other necessary Officers and Ministers of the State,
as may be lawfully constituted or appointed by Us.

[See also Royal Instructions to the governor, clause 9, post;
Constitution Act of 1867, ss. 14-16, ante.]”

Governors, who represent, and take Oaths/Affirmations of Allegiance and Office to,
our Constitutional Sovereign and Monarch, currently being:-

the Queen’s Most Excellent Majesty,
“Elizabeth the Second by the Grace of God of the United Kingdom
of Great Britain and Northern Ireland and of Our other Realms & Territories
Queen, Head of the Commonwealth, Defender of the Faith”
as referred to on 9th March 1977, by Herself in Her Majesty’s Royal Warrant
for Queensland, granting and assigning Supporters of a Red Deer and a Brolga
to the Armorial Ensigns granted under the Royal Warrant of 29th April 1893,
by the Queen’s Most Excellent Majesty, Queen Victoria;

have Crown and Constitutional authority to appoint in Her name and Her behalf,
“Judges, Commissioners, Justices of the Peace, and other necessary Officers” who
in Queensland, are to act inside the Judicial Arm under the Separation of Powers.

On Commonwealth Day 2013, the Charter of the Commonwealth was signed by
Her Majesty, Queen Elizabeth the Second, Head of the Commonwealth,

and at VI referred to the Separation of Powers,
with the Legislature, Executive and Judiciary being:
“the guarantors in their respective spheres of
the rule of law,
the promotion and protection of fundamental human rights
and adherence to good governance”.

with the protection of fundamental human rights being promoted internationally with the:
Nuremberg Principles,
Charter of the United Nations, Universal Declaration of Human Rights,
Without Crown and Constitutional authority, and without a Referendum of the people, as required under **Section 53—Certain measures to be supported by referendum** of Queensland’s **Constitution Act 1867** [31 Vic. No.38] as amended to 5th April 1977, which states: A **Bill** that expressly or impliedly provides for the **abolition of** or **alteration in the office of Governor** or that expressly or impliedly **in any way affects** any of the following sections of this Act namely—sections 1, 2, 2A, 11A, 11B, 14; and this section **53 shall not be presented for assent** by or in the name of the Queen **unless** it has first been **approved by the electors** in accordance with this section and a **Bill so assented to** consequent upon its presentation in **contravention** of this subsection shall be of **no effect as an Act** ****: 

the **Australia Acts (Request) Act 1985 (QLD)** No. 69 of 16th October 1985, ****: which was: “**to enable the constitutional arrangements** affecting the Commonwealth and the States to be brought into conformity with the **status of the Commonwealth of Australia** as a **sovereign, independent and federal nation**”. 

**and all laws made in Queensland thereafter**

which were assented to by or in the name of a Queen under the “law of Australia”, that is, the **Royal Style and Titles Act 1973** No. 114 of 19th October 1973, (with no equivalent legislation in the United Kingdom) made because the Government “of Australia” considered it desirable to change the form of the Royal Style and Titles to be used in relation to “Australia” and its Territories, to:-

“**Elizabeth the Second, by the Grace of God Queen of Australia and Her other Realms and Territories, Head of the Commonwealth**”; 

that is, those “laws of the State” which were assented to by or in the name of the Statutory Instrument, a “Sovereign of Australia”, a “Queen of Australia”; by Governors in Council of the Executive Government in Queensland, appointed by Commission under unconstitutional Letters Patent from 1986 under Sign Manual with the “Public Seal of the State” affixed to them, as under the **Constitution (Office of Governor) Act 1987**, No. 73 of 1st December 1987; **have no effect as Acts**. 

In order to have effect as Acts of the Constitutional Parliament of Queensland, which includes the Queen’s Most Excellent Majesty, our Constitutional Sovereign and Monarch, those Bills passed by the elected Members of the Legislative Assembly, sitting as representatives of their constituents, not as Members of Political Parties, are to be assented to, by or in the name of, the Queen’s Most Excellent Majesty, our Constitutional Sovereign and Monarch, by a Governor appointed by Commission under Letters Patent under Royal Sign Manual and Signet of our Constitutional Sovereign and Monarch, the Queen’s Most Excellent Majesty, who is **NOT** a Statutory Instrument, a “Sovereign of Australia”, a “Queen of Australia”. 

---

Corporations made by Members of Political Parties control all sections of Parliaments, Governments and Courts “of Australia” whereas from 1st January 1901, the people “of the Commonwealth of Australia” are to live under a Constitutional Monarchy. 

*(Page 239 of 442)*
The **Australia Acts 1986**, purported to commence 3rd March 1986, included:-

- *Australia Acts (Request) Act 1985 (QLD)* No. 69 of 16th October 1985
- *Australia Acts (Request) Act 1985 (SA)* No. 95 of 31st October 1985
- *Australia Acts (Request) Act 1985 (WA)* No. 65 of 6th November 1985
- *Australia Act 1986, No. 142 of 4th December 1985 of “Australia“*
- *Australia (Request and Consent) Act 1985, No. 143 of 4th December 1985*
- *Australia Act 1986 (UK) [1986 Ch. 2]* of 17th February 1986

**all of which have no effect in Queensland as Acts**, as each of the above is

**contra to Section 53—Certain measures to be supported by referendum** of Queensland’s *Constitution Act 1867* [31 Vic. No.38] as amended to 5th April 1977 as they intended to alter the Office of Governor and to affect Sections 11A, 11B and 14 of Queensland’s *Constitution Act 1867* [31 Vic. No.38] as amended to 5th April 1977,

**with their Provision 13—Amendment of Constitution Act of Queensland.**

of the State of Queensland
is in this section referred to as the Principal Act.

Provision 13.(2) Section **11A** of the Principal Act is amended in **subsection (3)**
(a) by omitting from paragraph (a)
   (i) “ and Signet ”; and
   (ii) “ constituted under Letters Patent
        under the Great Seal of the United Kingdom ”; and
(b) by omitting from paragraph (b)
   (i) “ and Signet ”; and
   (ii) “ whenever and so long as the office of Governor is vacant
        or the Governor
        is incapable of discharging the duties of administration
        or has departed from Queensland ”.

Provision 13.(3) Section **11B** of the Principal Act is amended
(a) by omitting “ Governor to conform to instructions ”
    and substituting “ Definition of Royal Sign Manual ”; and
(b) by omitting subsection (1); and
(c) by omitting from subsection (2)
   (i) “ (2) ”;
   (ii) “ this section and in ”; and
   (iii) “ and the expression ‘ Signet ’ means
         the seal
         commonly used for the sign manual of the Sovereign
         or the seal
         with which documents are sealed
         by the Secretary of State in the United Kingdom
         on behalf of the Sovereign ”.

Provision 13.(4) Section **14** of the Principal Act is amended in **subsection (2)**
by omitting

“ subject to his performing his duty
prescribed by section 11B, ”.
Corporations made by Members of Political Parties control all sections of Parliaments, Governments and Courts “of Australia” whereas from 1st January 1901, the people “of the Commonwealth of Australia” are to live under a Constitutional Monarchy.

The omissions made by the Australia Acts 1986 are bolded and underlined in the following Sections 11A and 11B of Queensland’s Constitution Act 1867:-

THE GOVERNOR

11A. Office of Governor
(1) The Queen’s representative in Queensland is the Governor who shall hold office during Her Majesty’s pleasure.
(2) Abolition of or alteration in the office of Governor shall not be effected by an Act of the Parliament except in accordance with section 53.
(3) In this Act and in every other Act a reference to the Governor shall be taken—
   (a) to be a reference to the person appointed for the time being by the Queen by Commission under Her Majesty’s Royal Sign Manual and Signet to the office of Governor of the State of Queensland constituted under Letters Patent under the Great Seal of the United Kingdom; and
   (b) to include any other person appointed by dormant or other Commission under the Royal Sign Manual and Signet to administer the Government of the State of Queensland whenever and so long as the office of Governor is vacant or the Governor is incapable of discharging the duties of administration or has departed from Queensland.

11B. Governor to confirm to instructions.
(1) It is the duty of the Governor to act in obedience to instructions conveyed to him by the Queen with the advice of Her Privy Council or under Her Majesty’s Royal Sign Manual and Signet or through one of Her Majesty’s principal Secretaries of State in the United Kingdom for his guidance, for the exercise of the powers vested in him by law of assenting to or dissenting from or for reserving for the signification of Her Majesty’s pleasure Bills to be passed by the Legislative Assembly.
(2) In this section and in section 11A the expression "Royal Sign Manual" means the signature or royal hand of the Sovereign and the expression “Signet” means the seal commonly used for the sign manual of the Sovereign or the seal with which documents are sealed by the Secretary of State in the United Kingdom on behalf of the Sovereign.
The **omissions** made by the *Australia Acts 1986* are **bolded** and **underlined** in the following **Section 14** of Queensland’s *Constitution Act 1867*:-

**THE GOVERNOR**

Appointment to offices under the Government of the colony to be vested in the Governor in Council or alone

14. (1) The appointment of all public offices under the Government of the colony hereafter to become vacant or to be created whether such offices be salaried or not shall be vested in the Governor in Council with the exception of the appointments of the officers liable to retire from office on political grounds which appointments shall be vested in the Governor alone.

**Exceptions**

Provided always that this enactment shall not extend to minor appointments which by Act of the Legislature or by order of the Governor in Council may be vested in heads of departments or other officers or persons within the colony.

(2) Officers liable to retire from office on political grounds shall hold office at the pleasure of the Governor who in the exercise of his power to appoint and dismiss such officers, subject to his performing his duty prescribed by section 11B, shall not be subject to direction by any person whatsoever nor be limited as to his sources of advice.

**Section 53—Certain measures to be supported by referendum** of Queensland’s *Constitution Act 1867* [31 Vic. No.38] as amended to 5th April 1977, states:

A Bill that expressly or impliedly provides for the **abolition of or alteration in** the office of Governor or that expressly or impliedly **in any way affects** any of the following sections of this Act namely—sections **1, 2, 2A, 11A, 11B, 14**; and this section **53** shall **not be presented for assent** by or in the name of the Queen **unless** it has first been **approved by the electors** in accordance with this section and a Bill so assented to consequent upon its presentation in contravention of this subsection shall be of **no effect as an Act** **:**

By altering the office of Governor, and by amending Sections 11A, 11B and 14, Members of Political Parties, each under their own Party’s Constitution and policies, acted contra to Section 53—Certain measures to be supported by referendum of Queensland’s *Constitution Act 1867* [31 Vic. No.38] as amended to 5th April 1977, and contra to the Founding and Primary “Law of the Commonwealth of Australia”, the *Commonwealth of Australia Constitution Act 1901*, as Proclaimed and Gazetted, consisting of its Preamble, Clauses 1 to 9 and the Schedule, by removing from the people, the Separation of Powers between Parliaments, Governments and Courts.
Corporations made by Members of Political Parties control all sections of Parliaments, Governments and Courts “of Australia” whereas from 1st January 1901, the people “of the Commonwealth of Australia” are to live under a Constitutional Monarchy.


“An Act to assist in the shortening and interpretation of Queensland Acts”

Part 3—General provisions applying to Acts

9A—Declaration of validity of certain laws

Each provision of an Act
enacted, or purporting to have been enacted,
before the commencement of the Australia Acts
has (and always has had) the same effect as it would have had,
and is (and always has been) as valid as it would have been,
if the Australia Acts had been in operation
at the time of its enactment or purported enactment.

Explanation:-

Each provision of an Act enacted
before the commencement of the Australia Acts
or each provision of an Act purporting to have been enacted
before the commencement of the Australia Acts
has the same effect (and always has had the same effect)
if the Australia Acts had been in operation
at the time of enactment or purported enactment
of each of those provisions
enacted or purporting to have been enacted

and

each provision of an Act enacted
before the commencement of the Australia Acts
or each provision of an Act purporting to have been enacted
before the commencement of the Australia Acts
is as valid (and always has been as valid)
if the Australia Acts had been in operation
at the time of enactment or purported enactment
of each of those provisions enacted or purporting to have been enacted

Oxford Dictionary: purport v. appear to be or do, especially falsely

Note that because Section 9A—Declaration of validity of certain laws infers that some Acts have been enacted falsely and only appear to be Acts, then the Australia Acts have no effect, and never had any effect, on the validity of any provision of any Act enacted, or purporting to have been enacted before the commencement of the Australia Acts.

Therefore, since the Australia Acts 1986 which commenced 3rd March 1986, all of our Constitutional Laws of Queensland are sitting sine die, waiting to be returned to the people of Queensland, “a State” of “the Commonwealth of Australia”.

Corporations made by Members of Political Parties control all sections of Parliaments, Governments and Courts “of Australia” whereas from 1st January 1901, the people “of the Commonwealth of Australia” are to live under a Constitutional Monarchy.

(Page 243 of 442)

a “Governor of the State” appointed by Commission under Sign Manual of a Statutory Instrument, “Sovereign of Australia”, named “Queen of Australia” under the Royal Style and Titles Act 1973, No. 114 of 19th October 1973, created by Members of Political Parties, each under their own Party’s Constitution and policies;

was to take the following Oath of Allegiance and Office and to administer the same to elected Members of Political Parties before they sat in the purported Parliament:-

“I, . . (name of member) . . do sincerely promise and swear that I will be faithful and bear true allegiance to Her (or His) Majesty . . (name of Sovereign) . . as lawful Sovereign of Australia and Her (or His) other Realms and Territories, and to Her (or His) Heirs and Successors, according to law. So help me God.”

whereas the Constitutional Governor appointed by Commission under Letters Patent under Royal Sign Manual and Signet, had the Crown and Constitutional authority to take the following Oath of Allegiance and Office and to administer the same to Constitutionally elected representatives of the people, before they sat in the Constitutional Legislative Assembly of the Parliament of Queensland, as under Section 4, Queensland’s Constitution Act 1867 as amended to 5th April 1977:-

No member of the Legislative Assembly shall be permitted to sit or vote therein until he shall have taken and subscribed the following oath before the Governor of the colony or before some person or persons authorized by such Governor to administer such oath

“ I A.B. do sincerely promise and swear that I will be faithful and bear true allegiance to Her Majesty Queen Victoria as lawful Sovereign of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland and of this Colony of Queensland dependent on and belonging to the said United Kingdom

So help me God”. 
In “Australia”, “Bill” Hayden was Governor-General from 16/02/1989 to 16/02/1996, with Paul Keating as unconstitutional Prime Minister from 20/12/1991 to 11/03/1996.

In Queensland, Sir Walter Campbell was Governor from 22/07/1985 to 28/07/1992, with Wayne Goss as unconstitutional Premier from 02/12/1989 to 20/02/1996.


“On 31 October 1990, Heads of Government of the Commonwealth, States and Territories of Australia, and representatives of Local Government in Australia, meeting at a Special Premiers’ Conference held in Brisbane, agreed to develop and conclude an Intergovernmental Agreement on the Environment to provide a mechanism by which to facilitate:

- a cooperative national approach to the environment;
- a better definition of the roles of the respective governments;
- a reduction in the number of disputes between the Commonwealth and the States and Territories on environment issues;
- greater certainty of Government and business decision making; and
- better environment protection.”

**Intergovernmental Agreement on the Environment of 1st May 1992**, signed by:-
- Prime Minister PAUL JOHN KEATING,
- Premier NICOLAS FRANK GREINER (NSW),
- Premier JOAN ELIZABETH KIRNER (VIC),
- Premier WAYNE KEITH GOSS (QLD),
- Premier CARMEN MARY LAWRENCE (WA),
- Premier JOHN CHARLES BANNON (SA),
- Premier RAYMOND JOHN GROOM (TAS.),
- Chief Minister of the Australian Capital Territory ROSEMARY FOLLETT,
- Chief Minister of the Northern Territory MARSHALL BRUCE PERRON, and
- President of the AUSTRALIAN LOCAL GOVERNMENT ASSOCIATION, GRAEME BLATCHFORD FRECKER.

resulted in the formation of the **Council of Australian Governments (COAG)**

and despite Paragraph 5 in Schedule 2 of the **AGREEMENT (IGAE)** stating:-

“Within the policy, legislative and administrative framework applying in each State, the use of natural resources and land, remain a matter for the owners of the land or resources, whether they are Government bodies or private persons”;

Members of **Political Parties**, each under their own Party’s Constitution and policies, sitting inside their own created corporate Parliaments “of Australia” under their ideals and progressive evolution to have “Australia as an independent republic”.

proceeded, purportedly to “protect the environment” in the “interest of the public”, to make legislation detrimental to the Constitutional rights, liberties and privileges of the people “of the Commonwealth of Australia” and Constitutional rights to property, particularly land held in an Estate in fee simple under the **Real Property Act 1861**.


Corporations made by Members of Political Parties control all sections of Parliaments, Governments and Courts “of Australia” whereas from 1st January 1901, the people “of the Commonwealth of Australia” are to live under a Constitutional Monarchy.
The rights of the Registered Owner of an indefeasible Title to an Estate in fee simple of registered land which has been alienated from the Crown by the Crown within the said State, include the bundle of rights attached to land, as defined in Queensland’s still effective **Real Property Act** at **Section 3—Interpretation of certain terms.**:

**“LAND”** shall extend to and include **messuages tenements and hereditaments corporeal and incorporeal**

of every kind and description whatever may be the estate or interest therein together with all **paths passages ways waters water courses liberties privileges easements plantations gardens mines minerals and quarries and all trees and timber thereon or thereunder lying or being

**unless** the same are specially excepted.”

**Oxford Dictionary meanings**: -

“include”: comprise or contain as part of a whole

“messuages”: **Law** a house with outbuildings and land

“tenements”: **Law** any permanent property, e.g. lands or rents, held from a superior

“hereditaments”: **Law** dated any item of property that can be inherited

“corporeal”: **Law** consisting of material objects

“incorporeal”: **Law** having no physical existence

(Note: incorporeal = intangible e.g. rights)

“path”: a way or track laid down for walking or made by continual treading

“passage”: the action or process of moving through, under, over or past something on the way from one place to another

(Note: i.e. the owner of the ‘land’ owns the right to control the ‘passage’)

“way”: a route or means taken in order to reach, enter or leave a place

“water”: the liquid which forms the seas, lakes, rivers, and rain and is the basis for the fluids of living organisms.

“water course”: a brook, stream, or artificially constructed water channel; the bed along which this flows

“liberty”: the power or scope to act as one pleases

“privilege”: a special right or special advantage or special immunity

“easement”: **Law** a right to cross or otherwise use another’s land for a specified purpose

“plantation”: an area in which trees have been planted, especially for commercial purposes; a large estate on which crops, such as sugar, are grown

“garden”: a piece of ground used for growing flowers, fruit, or vegetables

“mine”: an excavation in the earth for extracting minerals

“mineral”: a substance obtained by mining

“quarry”: a place, typically a large pit, from which stone or other materials may be extracted

“tree”: a woody perennial plant typically with a single stem or trunk growing to a considerable height and bearing lateral branches

“timber”: wood prepared for use in building and carpentry

“unless”: except when

“excepted”: not included (Note: Most Estates in fee simple have exceptions such as reservations to the Crown for Crown rights to gold, minerals and petroleum)

Oxford Dictionary:-

“fee simple” **Law** a permanent and absolute tenure of an estate in land with freedom to dispose of it at will
Refer:  http://www.austlii.edu.au/au/cases/cth/HCA/1923/34.html

In the High Court’s *Commonwealth v New South Wales* [1923] HCA 34;

9 August 1923; (1923) 33 CLR 1;

(Knox C.J., Isaacs, Higgins, Gavan Duffy and Starke JJ.)

**Justice Isaacs stated:**

“..... *the highest estate known to the law is a fee simple* .....”

“..... In *Challis’s Real Property*, 3rd ed., p. 218, it is stated with perfect accuracy:—

‘ A fee simple is the most extensive in quantum, and the most absolute in respect to the rights which it confers, of all estates known to the law.

It confers, and since the beginning of legal history it always has conferred, the lawful right to exercise over, upon, and in respect to, the land, every act of ownership which can enter into the imagination, including the right to commit unlimited waste; and, for all practical purposes of ownership, it differs from the absolute dominion of a chattel, in nothing except the physical indestructibility of its subject.

Besides these rights of ownership, a fee simple at the present day confers an absolute right, both of alienation *inter vivos* and of devise by will. ’ ”

“..... *Haldane* also speaks of a case where ‘ the title of the Sovereign is a pure legal estate, to which beneficial rights may or may not be attached ’ .....”

“..... The same learned Lord, again for the Privy Council, had already in *Smith v. Vermillion Hills Municipality* recognized the principle when he spoke of certain land ‘ the fee of which is in the Crown ’.”

1st January 1973 the United Kingdom joined the *European Economic Market* (EEC).

17th February 1986 the United Kingdom was a signatory to the *Single European Act*.

3rd March 1986 the *Australia Acts 1986* purportedly commenced.

7th February 1992 the United Kingdom was a signatory to the *Maastricht Treaty* which created the *European Union* (EU).

**1st May 1992** the *Intergovernmental Agreement on the Environment* (IGAE) was signed in “Australia”. (Also formed in May 1992 was COAG).

**13th May 1992** the *Queensland Government (Land Holding) Amendment Act 1992* amended the *Land Act 1962* and the *Real Property Act 1861*, the corporate “*Queensland Government*”, a signatory to the IGAE *(Intergovernmental Agreement on the Environment)* and a member of COAG created in May 1992, (Council of Australian Governments) **took over the ownership of all land in Queensland.**
A Certificate of Title to an Estate in fee simple of land
alienated from the Crown by the Crown within the said State of Queensland,
with reservations to the Crown as shown on the Deed of Grant
granted by a Governor who was appointed
by Commission under Letters Patent under Royal Sign Manual and Signet,
should show the Royal Coat of Arms with the Lion and the Unicorn, e.g.:-

Certificate of Title.

Queensland

Register Book, Vol...

However, the corporate "Queensland Government" has taken ownership of land
by placing its corporate seal on a landowner’s Certificate of Title to land, and
by unconstitutionally authorising its Minister, or a person authorised by its Minister,
to deal with land held under the name “Queensland Government”, e.g.:-

CERTIFICATE OF TITLE
QUEENSLAND

and has therewith enabled further constitutional arrangements
affecting the Commonwealth and the States
to be brought into conformity with the
status of the Commonwealth of Australia
as a sovereign, independent and federal nation”
as intended under the Australia Acts 1986 by
Members of Political Parties each under their own Party’s Constitution and policies.

Corporations made by Members of Political Parties control all sections of Parliaments, Governments and Courts “of Australia”
whereas from 1st January 1901, the people “of the Commonwealth of Australia” are to live under a Constitutional Monarchy.

(Page 248 of 442)
The **Queensland Government (Land Holding) Amendment Act 1992**

was “to amend the *Land Act 1962* and the *Real Property Act 1861*”;  
was sealed with a blurred picture purporting to be a “Seal of Queensland”,  
but would no doubt have represented a “Public Seal of the State”;  
was copyrighted “© The State of Queensland 1992”; and stated:-

**PART 1—PRELIMINARY**

**Short title**

1. This Act may be cited as the  
   *Queensland Government (Land Holding) Amendment Act 1992*.

**PART 2—AMENDMENT OF LAND ACT 1962**

**Amended Act**

2. The *Land Act 1962* is amended as set out in this Part.

**Insertion of new s.6A**

3. After section 6—insert—

   ‘Grant in name ‘Queensland Government’

   ‘6A. The Governor in Council may, under this Act  
   grant Crown land in fee simple to the Crown  
   in right of the State under the name ‘Queensland Government’.’.

**PART 3—AMENDMENT OF REAL PROPERTY ACT 1861**

**Amended Act**

4. The *Real Property Act 1861* is amended as set out in this Part.

**Insertion of new ss.15A and 15B**

5. After section 15—insert—

   ‘Land held by ‘Queensland Government’

   ‘15A.(1) The Crown in right of the State may, under this Act,  
   acquire, hold and deal with land  
   under the name ‘Queensland Government’.

   ‘(2) A fee or charge is not payable under this Act in respect of  
   the lodgment and registration  
   of a transfer of land to, or a lease of land by,  
   the Crown in right of the State  
   under the name ‘Queensland Government’.

   ‘Only persons authorised  
   to deal with ‘Queensland Government’ land

   ‘15B. Only the Minister, or a person authorised by the Minister,  
   may deal with land  
   held under the name ‘Queensland Government’.’.
The corporate "Queensland Government" "of the State" "in Queensland",
is NOT the same as
the Constitutional "Government of Queensland", "of a State" "of Queensland"
defined in the Founding and Primary "Law of the Commonwealth of Australia",
the Commonwealth of Australia Constitution Act 1901, as Proclaimed and Gazetted,
consisting of its Preamble, Clauses 1 to 9 and the Schedule, stating at:-

**Clause 6—Definitions**

6. "The Commonwealth" shall mean
   the Commonwealth of Australia as established under this Act.
   "The States" .... each .... of the Commonwealth .... be called "a State" ....

**Clause 2—Act to extend to the Queen’s successors.**

2. The provisions of this Act referring to the Queen
   shall extend to Her Majesty’s heirs and successors
   in the sovereignty of the United Kingdom".

On 8th February 1952, the heir and successor to
the Queen’s Most Excellent Majesty, Queen Victoria,
was Her Royal Highness Princess Elizabeth, was daughter of King George the Sixth,
and who on 2nd June 1953 at Her Coronation, after swearing an Oath in front of
Almighty God, and the Archbishop of Canterbury and other witnesses
in the Church of England’s Collegiate Church of St Peter Westminster,
became:-
   our Constitutional Sovereign and Monarch,
   the Queen’s Most Excellent Majesty,
   holder of the “Crown” of the United Kingdom Empire,
   and holder to the allodial title to all land in the Queen's Dominions,
   and in this instance the land in “a State” named “Queensland”.

However, our Constitutional Sovereign and Monarch and Her subjects have been deceived by a "Queensland Government" taking ownership of land in Queensland,
resulting in the everlasting, detrimental and unlawful effect on the personal and real
property of Her Majesty, Her Majesty’s heirs and successors, and Her subjects.

then proceeded to take further control over the people and land in Queensland, with
Members of Political Parties, each under their own Party’s Constitution and policies,
making further “laws of the State”, including but not limited to the following:-

**Nature Conservation Act 1992**, No. 20 of **22nd May 1992**

Note: The Intergovernmental Agreement on the Environment (IGAE)
was signed on **1st May 1992**, after which in **May 1992**
the Council of Australian Governments (COAG) was formed, and
the Queensland Government (Land Holding) Amendment Act 1992
was made on **13th May 1992**, taking ownership of the land.

**Statutory Instruments Act 1992**, No. 22 of **1st June 1992**
**Legislative Standards Act 1992**, No. 26 of **1st June 1992**
**Reprints Act 1992**, No. 27 of **1st June 1992**
**Electoral Act 1992**, No. 28 of **1st June 1992**
Members of Political Parties, each under their own Party’s Constitution and policies, with their progressive evolution to obtain their objectives and ideals in Queensland, changed the **Constitutional “Parliament of Queensland”** to the **corporate “Queensland Parliament”**

Refer:

Extracts: *Acts Interpretation Act 1954* as amended to Act No. 2 of **1962**

**REFERENCE TO AND CITATION OF ACTS**

6. Reference to Acts

(1) An Act passed by the **Parliament of Queensland** may be referred to by the word “Act” alone.

(2) An Act passed by the Parliament of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Northern Ireland may be referred to by the term “Imperial Act” or by the words “of the United Kingdom”.

(3) An Act passed by the Parliament of the Commonwealth of Australia may be referred to by the term “Commonwealth Act” or by the words “of the Commonwealth”.

(4) An Act passed by the Parliament of any other State of the Commonwealth may be referred to by a word or words indicating the name of that State.

Refer:


PART 2—MEANING OF ACT

References to “Act”

6. In an Act—

“Act” means an Act of **Parliament**, and includes an enactment of any **earlier legislature** empowered to pass laws for Queensland.

Refer:


PART 2—MEANING OF ACT

References to “Act”

6. In an Act—

“Act” means an Act of the **Queensland Parliament** and includes—

(a) a British or New South Wales Act that is in force in Queensland; and

(b) an enactment of an earlier authority [Note: legislature removed] empowered to pass laws in Queensland that has received assent.
The Acts Interpretation Act 1954 Reprint No. 2, in force on 9th December 1992 and as amended to No. 68 of 7th December 1992, includes in its Endnote 4—List of annotations:

PART 2—MEANING OF ACT

REFERENCE TO AND CITATION OF ACTS

References to “Acts”

s 6 prev s 6 sub 1991 No. 30 s 5; renum as s 14E 1991 No. 97 s 3 Sch 1; pres s 6 ins 1991 No. 97 s 3 Sch 1; amd 1991 No. 97 s 3 Sch 1; 1992 No. 68 s 3 Sch 1 cl 2.


The Acts Interpretation Amendment Act 1991, No. 30 of 12th June 1991, was sealed with a blurred picture purporting to be a “Seal of Queensland”, but would no doubt have represented a “Public Seal of the State”, was copyrighted “© The State of Queensland 1991”, and made numerous amendments to Queensland’s Acts Interpretation Act 1954 including:

5. Section 6—omit, insert—‘References to Acts generally

6. An Act passed by Parliament may be referred to by the word “Act” alone.’.


The Statute Law (Miscellaneous Provisions) Act 1991, No. 97 of 17th December 1991, was sealed with a blurred picture purporting to be a “Seal of Queensland”, but would no doubt have represented a “Public Seal of the State”, was copyrighted “© The State of Queensland 1991”, and made numerous amendments to Queensland’s Acts Interpretation Act 1954 including at Schedule 1—Minor Amendments—Section 3:-

5. Section 5—omit, insert—‘PART 2—MEANING OF ACT

‘References to “Act”


The Statute Law (Miscellaneous Provisions) Act (No. 2) 1992 No. 68 of 7th December 1992 was sealed with a blurred picture purporting to be a “Seal of Queensland”, but would no doubt have represented a “Public Seal of the State”, was copyrighted “© The State of Queensland 1992”, and made numerous amendments to Queensland’s Acts Interpretation Act 1954 including at Schedule 1—Minor Amendments—Section 3:-

2. Section 6 (definition “Act”)—omit, insert—‘“Act” means an Act of the Queensland Parliament, and includes—

(a) a British or New South Wales Act that is in force in Queensland; and
(b) an enactment of an earlier authority [Note: legislature removed] empowered to pass laws in Queensland that has received assent.’.
The Statute Law (Miscellaneous Provisions) Act (No. 2) 1992
No. 68 of 7th December 1992,
was sealed with a blurred picture purporting to be a “Seal of Queensland”,
but would no doubt have represented a “Public Seal of the State”,
was copyrighted “© The State of Queensland 1992”, and included
Schedule 1—Minor Amendments (36 laws),
Schedule 2—Amendments by way of Statute Law Revision (16 laws)
Schedule 3—Acts Repealed (10 laws)
Schedule 4—Declaratory Provisions (1 law)
and made numerous amendments to Queensland’s Property Law Act 1974
including but not limited to:-

2. ‘Her Majesty’ to ‘the State’
   Section 20(6), (7)(b), (8A) and Schedule 1, clause 7—
   omit ‘Her Majesty’ (wherever occurring), insert ‘the State’.

3. ‘Her Majesty in right of the Crown’ to ‘the State’
   Schedule 1, Clauses 1 and 2—
   omit ‘Her Majesty in right of the Crown’ (wherever occurring),
   insert ‘the State’.

4. ‘Her Majesty’s’ to ‘the State’s’
   Schedule 1, Clause 7—
   omit ‘Her Majesty’s’, insert ‘the State’s’.

5. ‘Crown’ to ‘State’
   Section 20(11)—
   omit ‘Crown’ (wherever occurring), insert ‘State’.

7. Omission of ‘the fee simple or other’
   Section 29(1) and (2)—
   omit ‘the fee simple or other’ (wherever occurring).

14. Section 20(3)(b)—
   omit ‘Succession Acts 1867, but subject to the provisions
   (including the provisions of Part 5) of those Acts’,
   insert ‘Succession Act 1981, but subject to the provisions
   (including Part 4) of that Act’.

15. Section 20(5)(c)—omit, insert—
   ‘(c) any persons to whom the State would,
   if the State’s title had been duly proved by inquisition,
   have the power to grant such property;’.

16. Section 20(12)—omit, insert—
   ‘(12) In this section—“intestate” has the meaning
   given by section 5 of the Succession Act 1981.’.

18. Section 48(1)(b)—
   omit ‘a corporation’, insert ‘an individual and a corporation’.

49. Section 259(2)—
   omit ‘declaration in the form prescribed by the Oaths Act 1867’,
   insert ‘statutory declaration’.

Closely correlated and directly relevant to the above legislation is the following:

Corporations made by Members of Political Parties control all sections of Parliaments, Governments and Courts “of Australia”
whereas from 1st January 1901, the people “of the Commonwealth of Australia” are to live under a Constitutional Monarchy.
(Page 253 of 442)

The Property Law Act 1974, Act No. 76 with Royal Assent 1st November 1974, sealed with the Royal Coat of Arms of our Constitutional Sovereign and Monarch, Queensland

was: “An Act to consolidate, amend, and reform the law relating to Conveyancing, Property, and Contract, and to terminate the application of certain statutes”; had the Constitutional enacting manner and form of:- “BE IT ENACTED by the Queen’s Most Excellent Majesty, by and with the consent of the Legislative Assembly of Queensland in Parliament assembled”; and stated at Part I—Preliminary (ss. 1 to 6):-

Section 4. Interpretation. [cf. N.S.W. s. 7 (1)].

(1) In this Act unless the contrary intention appears—

“assurance” includes a conveyance and a disposition made otherwise than by will; and

“land” includes tenements and hereditaments, corporeal and incorporeal, and every estate and interest therein whether vested or contingent, freehold or leasehold, and whether at law or in equity;

“Land Act” means the Land Act 1962-1974;

“land under the provisions of the Land Act”, or any equivalent expression, means estates, interests, or any other rights in or in respect of land, granted, leased, or granted in trust or reserved and set aside under that Act but does not include registered land or unregistered land;

“land under the provisions of the Real Property Act”, or any equivalent expression, means estates or interests registered under those Acts;

“property” includes real and personal property, and any estate or interest in any property real or personal, and any debt, and any thing in action, and any other right or interest;

“registered land” means land under the provisions of the Real Property Acts;
The **Property Law Act 1974, Act No. 76 with Royal Assent 1st November 1974**, also stated at Part III—Freehold Estates (ss. 19 to 29):-

**Section 20—Incidents of tenure on grant in fee simple**
[cf. Tenures Abolition Act, 1660, s. 4; 12 Car. 2, c. 24; N.S.W. No. 30 of 1969, s. 37; N.S.W. No. 7 of 1964, s. 9].

(1) All tenures created by the Crown upon any grant of an estate in fee simple made after the commencement of this Act shall be taken to be in free and common socage without any incident of tenure for the benefit of the Crown.

**Section 21—Alienation in fee simple.**
[N.S.W. No. 30 of 1969, s. 36; cf. 18 Edw. 1, St. I (Quia Emptores)].

Land held of the Crown in fee simple may be assured in fee simple without licence and without fine and the person taking under the assurance shall hold the land of the Crown in the same manner as the land was held before the assurance took effect.

**Section 29—Words of limitation**
[cf. Eng. s. 60; Vic. s. 60; N.S.W. s. 47; W.A. s. 37].

(1) A disposition of freehold land to any person without words of limitation, or any equivalent expression, shall pass to the disponee the fee simple or other the whole interest which the disponor had power to dispose of in such land, unless a contrary-intention appears in the disposition.


On 23rd October 1974, the **Property Law Bill** 1974, No. 76, was introduced into the Legislative Assembly, as written in Hansard Pages 1560 to 1566. Extracts:-

“Property law in Queensland is at present stated in numerous Queensland Acts, some Acts inherited from New South Wales on separation, approximately 45 old Imperial Acts dating back to the year 1266 and many common law rules and judicial decisions. The **Property Law Bill** is designed to codify and reform all of the laws relating to **property rights and liabilities** and to provide a **permanent code of principles of property law**, simplified and expressed modern language all in the one statute. ........ The Bill will commence on 1 December 1975. ........

The **Real Property Acts** provide the method of registration of title to freehold land known as the **Torrens System**. This system has greatly simplified transfers and other dealings with land and today almost all freehold land in Queensland has been registered under it. However, it has been estimated that there still remain approximately 1200 parcels of unregistered land scattered throughout the State. The **ultimate objective is to have all freehold land registered under the Torrens system within a foreseeable period of time and provisions have been included in the Bill to achieve this objective.”

[The Second Reading was on 29th October 1974, (Hansard Pages 1741 to 1744).]

The *Constitution Act Amendment Act 1989*, No. 93 of 10th October 1989 created a system of unconstitutional corporate local government in Queensland, whereby the registered owners of indefeasible Titles to Estates in fee simple of land, have been and are still being burdened, as to the use of that land, by having the policies of the corporate “Queensland Government” enforced upon them as to the use of that land, and by having their land compulsorily auctioned for any non-payment of government fees, charges and rates, despite that land having been alienated from the “Crown” by the “Crown” within the said State, as is written in the “Crown” contract with registered owners under Queensland’s *Real Property Act 1861*.  

a “law of the State” removing “Her Majesty”, the “Crown” and “fee simple” from many sections of Reprint No. 1 of the *Property Law Act 1974*, as in force 1st October 1992,  
and as amended to No. 88 of 6th December 1990,  
i.e. amended to the *Statute Law (Miscellaneous Provisions) Act 1990*.  

An *MP*, a Member of the corporate “Queensland Parliament” is **NOT** the same as a lawful *MLA*, a Member of the Legislative Assembly in the “Parliament of Queensland” as under Queensland’s *Constitution Act 1867* [31 Vic. No. 38] as amended to 5th April 1977.

The **Intergovernmental Agreement on the Environment** (*IGAE*) was signed on 1st May 1992

The **Council of Australian Governments** (*COAG*) was formed in May 1992.

The **Queensland Government (Land Holding) Amendment Act 1992** was made on 13th May 1992, **taking ownership of the land**.

Members of Political Parties, each under their own Party’s Constitution and policies, sitting as purported elected representatives of the people of Queensland, then further deceived our Constitutional Sovereign and Monarch and Her subjects, by making further “laws of the State”, including but not limited to the following:-

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Act</th>
<th>No.</th>
<th>Date</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Statutory Instruments Act 1992</td>
<td>22</td>
<td>1st June 1992</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Legislative Standards Act 1992</td>
<td>26</td>
<td>1st June 1992</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reprints Act 1992</td>
<td>27</td>
<td>1st June 1992</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Electoral Act 1992</td>
<td>28</td>
<td>1st June 1992</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
The Nature Conservation Act 1992, No. 20 of 22nd May 1992, was “to provide for the conservation of nature”, was sealed with a blurred picture purporting to be a “Seal of Queensland”, but would no doubt have represented a “Public Seal of the State”, and was copyrighted “© The State of Queensland 1992”.

The Statutory Instruments Act 1992, No. 22 of 1st June 1992, “relating to statutory instruments and for other purposes related to legislation”, was sealed with a blurred picture purporting to be a “Seal of Queensland”, but would no doubt have represented a “Public Seal of the State”, and was copyrighted “© The State of Queensland 1992”.

The Legislative Standards Act 1992, No. 26 of 1st June 1992, “relating to the standards of legislation, the drafting of legislation and for other purposes related to legislation”, was sealed with a blurred picture purporting to be a “Seal of Queensland”, but would no doubt have represented a “Public Seal of the State”, and was copyrighted “© The State of Queensland 1992”.

The Reprints Act 1992, No. 27 of 1st June 1992, “relating to reprints of legislation and for other purposes related to legislation” was sealed with a blurred picture purporting to be a “Seal of Queensland”, but would no doubt have represented a “Public Seal of the State”, and was copyrighted “© The State of Queensland 1992”.

The Electoral Act 1992, No. 28 of 1st June 1992, “relating to parliamentary elections, and for other purposes”, was sealed with a blurred picture purporting to be a “Seal of Queensland”, but would no doubt have represented a “Public Seal of the State”, was copyrighted “© The State of Queensland 1992”, and included:-
Extracts from the *Electoral Act 1992*, No. 28 of 1st June 1992  [continued]

Part 1—Preliminary

Section 3—Definitions

3. In this Act—

“**Australian Parliament**” means the Parliament of the Commonwealth or a State or Territory;

“Commission” means the **Electoral Commission of Queensland**;

“Commonwealth Electoral Act” means the *Commonwealth Electoral Act 1918* of the Commonwealth;

“election” means an election of a member or members of the Legislative Assembly;

“elector” means a person entitled to vote under this Act;

“member” of a **political party** means a person who is a member of the political party or a related political party;

“parliamentary party” means a **political party** of which at least 1 member is a member of an **Australian Parliament**;

“political party” means an organisation whose object or activity, or 1 of whose objects or activities, is the promotion of the election to the Legislative Assembly of a candidate or candidates endorsed by it or by a body or organisation of which it forms a part;

“Queensland parliamentary party” means a parliamentary party of which at least 1 member is a member of the Legislative Assembly;

“secretary” of a political party means the person who holds the **office (however described)** [? Governor ?] whose duties involve responsibility for carrying out the administration, and **dealing with** the external correspondence [? laws ?] of the party;

Part 2—Administration

Division 1—The Electoral Commission

Section 7—Establishment of Electoral Commission of Queensland etc.

7.(1) A commission called the **Electoral Commission of Queensland** is established.

Part 6—Elections

Division 2—Nomination of candidates for election

Section 83—Who may be nominated

83.(1) A person may be nominated as a candidate for election, and may be elected, as a member of the Legislative Assembly for an electoral district if the person is—

(a) enrolled on an electoral roll for the electoral district or another electoral district; and

(b) an **Australian citizen**; and .................

Part 10—Consequential Repeals and Amendments of other Acts

Division 1—Repeal of Acts

Section 183—Repeal of Acts

183. The following Acts are repealed—

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Act 1983;</th>
<th>Act Amendment Act 1985;</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Elections</td>
<td>Elections Act Amendment</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Act 1899;</td>
<td>Act 1991.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Corporations made by Members of Political Parties control all sections of Parliaments, Governments and Courts “of Australia” whereas from 1st January 1901, the people “of the Commonwealth of Australia” are to live under a Constitutional Monarchy.

(Page 258 of 442)
Corporations made by Members of Political Parties control all sections of Parliaments, Governments and Courts “of Australia” whereas from 1st January 1901, the people “of the Commonwealth of Australia” are to live under a Constitutional Monarchy.

Note: The word “citizen” appears only once, and as “Australian citizen” at Section 83(1)(a) in the Electoral Act 1992, No. 28 of 1st June 1992, and the word “Crown” does NOT appear anywhere in this “law of the State”.

The Elections Act 1983, No. 31 of 22nd April 1983, “to consolidate and amend the law relating to Parliamentary elections” included:-

Part 1—Preliminary
Section 4—Repeals
4. The Acts specified in the Schedule are repealed as and to the extent indicated therein.

Section 5—Interpretation
5. In this Act, unless the contrary intention appears—
“Australian citizen” means a person who is or is deemed to be an Australian citizen under the provisions of the Australian Citizenship Act 1948 of the Commonwealth as amended;
“elector” means a person named as such in a roll;
“Minister” means the Minister for Justice and Attorney-General or other Minister of the Crown for the time being charged with the administration of this Act. The term includes any Minister of the Crown who is temporarily performing the duties of the Minister;


The Elections Act 1915-1976 states at:-

Part 1—Preliminary
Section 4—Interpretation [clause. Q’land. ss. 3, 92, 139.]
4. In this Act, unless the context otherwise indicates, the following terms have the meanings set against them respectively, that is to say:—
“Elector” – A person named as such in a roll;
“Minister” – The Minister of the Crown for the time being administering this Act;
“person who has the status of a British subject” – an Australian citizen and any other person who, under the Citizenship Act 1948-1969 of the Commonwealth and any Act of the Commonwealth amending or in substitution for that Act, has the status of a British subject or the status of a British subject without citizenship;
“Principal Electoral Officer” – The person appointed to perform the duties imposed on the Principal Electoral Officer by this Act; where necessary the term includes his deputy;

The original **Nationality and Citizenship Act 1948**, was renamed as the **Citizenship Act 1948-1969** after amendments by the **Citizenship Act 1969**;

(deemed to commence 31st December 1973, along with the **Statute Law Revision Act 1974**, No. 20 of 25th July 1974);

then continued to be named **Australian Citizenship Act 1948**
in digital compilations until its last compilation prepared 1st July 2006,
with amendments to No. 46 of 2006;

then repealed by the **Australian Citizenship Act 2007**, No. 20 of 1st July 2007;

with the current **Australian Citizenship Act 2007**, Compilation No. 22

as amended up to No. 166 of 2015, Registered on 4 February 2016, i.e. made by Members of Political Parties, each under their own Party’s Constitution and policies,
and does NOT include the words: “Oath”, “Affirmation”, “Queen”, “Sovereign”, “Pledge”, “Allegiance to Australia” “Australia”, “the Commonwealth”

and has the same seal shown below as is on the **Australian Citizenship Act 1973**,
a seal that was registered in **1992** with the United States Patent and Trademark Office (USPTO) as the “Stylised Arms No. 2 (Solid) US Serial No. 89000533”

The words “Australia” and “the Commonwealth” and their “Australian” vernacular use, are the “Keys” to the deception used by Members of Political Parties, each under their own Party’s Constitution and policies.

Corporations made by Members of Political Parties control all sections of Parliaments, Governments and Courts “of Australia” whereas from 1st January 1901, the people “of the Commonwealth of Australia” are to live under a Constitutional Monarchy.

(Page 260 of 442)
The **Australian Citizenship Act 1973**, No. 99 of 17th September 1973, by Members of Political Parties, each under their own Party’s Constitution, sitting inside their own “Australia” or “the Commonwealth”, with their “Australian Government Gazette” and “Government Printer of Australia” created for themselves, their own “Australian Citizens” and their own Oath/Affirmation of Allegiance to a NON-existent “Queen of Australia” with their numerous amendments to the **Citizenship Act 1948-1969** including the repealing of the Second and Third Schedules and the substituting of new Schedule 2 and Schedule 3 with new Oaths/Affirmations of Allegiance, such as in:-

**Schedule 2—Oath of Allegiance**

“I, A. B., renouncing all other allegiance, swear by Almighty God that I will be faithful and bear true allegiance to Her Majesty Elizabeth the Second, Queen of Australia, Her heirs and successors according to law, and that I will faithfully observe the laws of Australia and fulfil my duties as an Australian citizen.”


Research reveals that in the majority of the Constitutions of Political Parties in “Australia”, the objectives include to reform the Australian Constitution and other political institutions, to ensure that they reflect the will of the majority of the Australian citizens and the existence of Australia as an independent republic.

Members of Political Parties, each under their own Party’s Constitution and policies, must, at the time of joining or transferring to the branch or sub-branch which has geographical coverage, either be correctly enrolled with the Australian Electoral Commission (AEC) to vote in a federal election at their stated address or not be so entitled because they are under 18 years of age or not an Australian citizen. The conferral of Australian citizenship is a critical part of encouraging participation by new migrants in the Australian community.


The **“Australian Electoral Commission”** (AEC), an independent Statutory Authority was established by the “Australian Government” on 21st February 1984, following major amendments to the **Commonwealth Electoral Act 1918**.

The **people** “of the Commonwealth of Australia” and “of Queensland” were deceived by the **“Australian Electoral Commission”** (AEC) established in 1984, and by the **“Electoral Commission of Queensland”** (ECQ) established in 1992, under the **Electoral Act 1992**, No. 28 of 1st June, commencing 19th June 1992.

The people coerced into registering on Australian and State Electoral Rolls, in order to vote in Referendums and in Elections for their choice of those people who nominated to sit as their purported representatives in “Parliaments of Australia”; had not first been informed that everything changed from December 1972, and were actually to vote for individuals to sit in “Australian Parliaments”, individuals who as Members of Political Parties, are bound to the Constitutions and policies of those Political Parties, and as such, do not represent those people who voted for them.

Our Constitutional Sovereign and Monarch, the Queen’s Most Excellent Majesty, “Elizabeth the Second by the Grace of God of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Northern Ireland and of Our other Realms & Territories Queen, Head of the Commonwealth, Defender of the Faith” as referred to on 9th March 1977, by Herself in Her Majesty’s Royal Warrant for Queensland, granting Supporters of a Red Deer and a Brolga to the Armorial Ensigns granted under the Royal Warrant of 29th April 1893, by the Queen’s Most Excellent Majesty, Queen Victoria; (Refer Section 41 of the Evidence Act 1977, No. 47 of 3rd October 1977, at Part IV—Judicial Notice of Seals, Signatures and Legislative Enactments stating the Seal of Queensland is to be judicially noticed in all courts; is NOT the same as the “Sovereign of Australia”, “Queen of Australia” that with the 14th February 1986 Letters Patent (proclaimed 6th March)(gazetted 8th March), (which unconstitutionally revoked the 10th June 1925 Letters Patent which had appointed a Governor by Commission under “Royal Sign Manual” and “Signet”), appointed a “Governor of the State” by Commission under a Queen’s “Sign Manual” and gave unconstitutional authority for a “Public Seal of the State” to be used to appoint Members of the Executive Council of Queensland and a Deputy Governor.

Members of Political Parties, each under their own Party’s Constitution and policies, under a systematic progressive evolution after the Elections in December 1972, and sitting inside their own created “Australia” or “the Commonwealth”, created their own “Australian Government Gazette”, “Government Printer of Australia”, “Land for Australia”, “Australian Citizens” making Oaths/Affirmations of Allegiance to a “Queen of Australia”, and with their own private “Governor-General of Australia” using a “Great Seal of Australia”, and with their “Federal Court of Australia”, “Australian Federal Police”, “High Court of Australia”, “Letters Patent of 21st August 1984”, and receiving from 1966 “Australian currency” in “Australian Dollars”, (as well as the Governors in all States receiving same);

decieved our Constitutional Sovereign and Monarch and Her subjects, with creations contra to the Founding and Primary “Law of the Commonwealth of Australia”, the Commonwealth of Australia Constitution Act 1901, as Proclaimed and Gazetted, consisting of its Preamble, Clauses 1 to 9 and the Schedule;

and deceived our Constitutional Sovereign and Monarch and Her subjects with their constitutional arrangements to have each of the States conform to the “laws of Australia”, contra to the Constitutions of each State, i.e. each being “a State” “of the Commonwealth of Australia” as established on 1st January 1901, and with their constitutional arrangements to particularly have Queensland conform, with their Australia Acts (Request) Act 1985 No. 69 of 16th October 1985, and Letters Patent of 14th February 1986, Proclaimed and Gazetted 6th and 8th March 1986, contra to Queensland’s Constitution Act 1867 [31 Vic. No. 38] as amended to 5th April 1977.
Members of Political Parties, each under their own Party’s Constitution and policies, acting as a Prime Minister “of Australia” and Premiers in the States “of Australia”, agreed at Conferences on 24th June 1982, 25th June 1982, and 21st June 1984, “on the taking of certain measures to bring constitutional arrangements affecting the Commonwealth and the States into conformity with the status of the Commonwealth of Australia as a sovereign, independent and federal nation”;

[Refer Oxford Dictionary:]
“conformity” n. compliance with conventions, rules or laws ’
“status” n. the official classification given to a person, country, etc. ”
“constitutional” adj. relating to or in accordance with a constitution ”
“arrangement” n. a plan for a future event ”
“sovereign” adj. possessing supreme or ultimate power ”
“independent” adj. free from outside control; not subject to another’s authority ”

and consequently took certain measures to have those Members of Political Parties, each under their own Party’s Constitution and policies, who were purportedly elected into each of the Parliaments of the States, to make constitutional arrangements to have laws “of the State” conform to the constitutions of the Political Parties, including to reform the Australian Constitution and the Constitutions of the States, towards the existence of Australia as an independent republic;

with some of those measures of constitutional arrangements to also include the:-
Australia Acts (Request) Act 1985 (QLD) No. 69 of 16th October 1985
Australia Act 1986, No. 142 of 4th December 1985 of “Australia”
Australia (Request and Consent) Act 1985, No. 143 of 4th December 1985
Australia Act 1986 (UK) [1986 Ch. 2] of 17th February 1986
all purported to commence 3rd March 1986.

The Real Property Acts and Other Acts Amendment Act 1986, No. 26 of 8th April 1986,
was “to amend the Real Property Act 1861-1985, the Real Property Act 1877-1981 and other specified Acts, to facilitate the computerization of the office of the Registrar of Titles, to make other amendments and for related purposes”

but was also part of those measures of constitutional arrangements, because just as with the predictions by George Orwell in his book named “1984” (later made into a movie called “Big Brother”), it actually set the stage to replace “books” with “digital reprints”, as under the Reprints Act 1992, No. 27 of 1st June 1992
“relating to reprints of legislation and for other purposes related to legislation”, sealed with a blurred picture purporting to be a “Seal of Queensland”, that would no doubt have represented a “Public Seal of the State”, and copyrighted “© The State of Queensland 1992”.
Corporations made by Members of Political Parties control all sections of Parliaments, Governments and Courts "of Australia" whereas from 1st January 1901, the people "of the Commonwealth of Australia" are to live under a Constitutional Monarchy.

The Queensland’s Government’s Office of the Queensland Parliamentary Counsel under “Acts as passed”, currently lists Links to Queensland Legislation enacted by the Parliament for each year from 1963 to 2016, as updated on 04.01.2016:-

|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|

and with the following notation:-

have been reproduced from the scanning of Annual Volumes.
The quality of the scanned text will differ depending on the condition of the original documents.
All Acts are searchable. ”

The Acts Interpretation Amendment Act 1991, No. 30 of 12th June 1991,
was “to amend the Acts Interpretation Act 1954,
to facilitate Plain English drafting and the reprinting of legislation,
and for other purposes”,
and is the first to be shown “online” as being
sealed with a blurred picture purporting to be the “Seal of Queensland”.
that would no doubt have represented a “Public Seal of the State”.
and copyrighted “© The State of Queensland 1991”

Sir Walter Campbell was Governor in Queensland from 22/07/1985 to 28/07/1992.
Wayne Goss was Premier in Queensland from 02/12/1989 to 20/02/1996.
Mrs Leneen Forde was Governor in Queensland 29/07/1992 to 29/07/1997.

The Penalties and Sentences Act 1992, No. 48 of 24th November 1992,
“to consolidate and amend the law relating to sentencing of offenders”,
was sealed with a blurred picture purporting to be the “Seal of Queensland”.
that would no doubt have represented a “Public Seal of the State”.
and was copyrighted “© The State of Queensland 1992”
did NOT include the word “Crown” and did NOT include the words “Her Majesty”,
and in its Schedule, amended laws, including the Corrective Services Act 1988.

Note: In “a State” “of the Commonwealth of Australia”, those people sentenced to prison, are to be imprisoned and detained under “Her Majesty’s pleasure”, as is prescribed in the laws of the land as enacted under a Constitutional Monarchy.

The Corrective Services Act 1988, No. 89 of 1st December 1988,
“to provide for and in respect of corrective services,
the release of prisoners on parole, the making of probation orders,
community service orders and fine option orders and for related purposes”
did include the word "Crown" and did include the words "Her Majesty".

Corporations made by Members of Political Parties control all sections of Parliaments, Governments and Courts “of Australia” whereas from 1st January 1901, the people “of the Commonwealth of Australia” are to live under a Constitutional Monarchy.

(Page 264 of 442)
Corporations made by Members of Political Parties control all sections of Parliaments, Governments and Courts "of Australia" whereas from 1st January 1901, the people "of the Commonwealth of Australia" are to live under a Constitutional Monarchy.


The **Corrective Services Act 2006**, Current as at 29th August 2016, as amended to the **Counter-Terrorism and Other Legislation Amendment Act 2016**, No. 42 of 2016, is sealed with a very clear picture representing the “Public Seal of the State”, as it has a “Royal Crown” with dipped arches in the Crest’s Badge (so definitely cannot purport to be the “Seal of Queensland”, which has an “Imperial Crown” with raised arches for use by Public Functionaries not for sealing laws) and is copyrighted “© State of Queensland 2016”, and does NOT include the word “Crown” and does NOT include the words “Her Majesty”.


The **Lands Legislation Amendment Act 1992, No. 64 of 7th December 1992**, “to amend certain Acts in relation to the administration of land, and for other purposes” is sealed with a blurred picture purporting to be the “Seal of Queensland”, that would no doubt have represented a “Public Seal of the State”, and is copyrighted “© The State of Queensland 1992”, included:

**Chapter 1—Preliminary**

1. This Act may be cited as the Lands Legislation Amendment Act 1992.
2. This Act (other than section 4) commences on a day to be fixed by proclamation.

**Chapter 2—Statutory Offices**

Part 1—Amendment of Brigalow and Other Lands Development Act 1962
Part 2—Amendment of Land Act 1962
Part 3—Amendment of Real Property Act 1861
Part 4—Amendment of Surveyors Act 1977
Part 5—Amendment of Valuation of Land Act 1944

**Chapter 3—Tree Clearing**

Amendment of Land Act 1962

**Chapter 4—Miscellaneous**

Part 1—Amendment of Forestry Act 1959
Part 2—Amendment of the Land Act 1962

Schedule 1—Consequential and Minor Amendments—Section 3
Schedule 2—Repeals—Section 4
Schedule 3—Consequential Repeals—Section 5

The **Statute Law (Miscellaneous Provisions) Act (No. 2) 1992**
No. 68 of 7th December 1992,

was sealed with a blurred picture purporting to be a “Seal of Queensland”,
but would no doubt have represented a “Public Seal of the State”,
was copyrighted “© The State of Queensland 1992”,

and made **numerous amendments** to Queensland’s **Acts Interpretation Act 1954**
including at Schedule 1—Minor Amendments—Section 3:-

2. **Section 6 (definition “Act”)**—*omit, insert—*
   
   "Act” means an Act of the **Queensland Parliament**, and includes—
   (a) a British or New South Wales Act that is in force in Queensland; and
   (b) an enactment of an **earlier authority** ([Note: legislature removed]
   empowered to pass laws in Queensland that has received assent.’.

and the **Statute Law (Miscellaneous Provisions) Act (No. 2) 1992**
No. 68 of 7th December 1992, also included:-

**Part 1—Preliminary**

Section 1—Short title
1. This Act may be cited as the
 **Statute Law (Miscellaneous Provisions) Act (No. 2) 1992**.

Section 2—Commencement
2. This Act commences on the date of assent
except so far as is otherwise expressly provided in the Schedules.

Section 3—Amended Acts
3. Each Act mentioned in Schedules 1 and 2
   is amended as set out in those Schedules.

Section 4—Repeals
4. Each Act mentioned in Schedule 3 is repealed.

Section 5—Declaratory provisions
5. Schedule 4 has effect.

Section 6—Explanatory notes
6. Matter appearing under the heading ‘Explanatory note’ in this Act
do not form part of the Act.

Schedule 1—Minor Amendments—Section 3  [36 laws]

Schedule 2—Amendments by way of Statute Law Revision—Section 3  [16 laws]

Schedule 3—Acts Repealed—Section 4  [10 laws]

Schedule 4—Declaratory Provisions—Section 5  [ 1 law ]

The Queensland’s Government’s Office of the Queensland Parliamentary Counsel under “Acts as passed”, currently lists Links to Queensland Legislation enacted by the Parliament for each year from 1963 to 2016, as updated on 04.01.2016, and there are 85 “Acts as passed” in 1993, but there are differences between them.

Each of Nos 1 to 9 purport to have the Constitutional enacting manner and form:–

“BE IT ENACTED
by the Queen’s Most Excellent Majesty,
by and with the advice and consent of
the Legislative Assembly of Queensland in Parliament assembled, and
by the authority of the same, as follows”,
but are sealed with a blurred picture purporting to be a “Seal of Queensland”,
but would no doubt have represented a “Public Seal of the State”,
and are copyrighted “© The State of Queensland 1993”, so Nos 1 to 9 therefore,

are contra to the Founding and Primary “Law of the Commonwealth of Australia”,
the Commonwealth of Australia Constitution Act 1901, as Proclaimed and Gazetted,
consisting of its Preamble, Clauses 1 to 9 and the Schedule; and are contra to
Queensland’s Constitution Act 1867 [31 Vic. No.38] as amended to 5th April 1977,
and to the Commentaries on the Constitution of the Commonwealth of Australia, by
Quick and Garran, who stated:–

¶ 11. “By the Queen’s Most Excellent Majesty.”
“ The enacting words, showing the Authority by which the Commonwealth
is created, are in the form in which Acts of Parliament have been framed from a
remote period of English history. According to the theory of the Constitution the
Queen is the source of law, the Queen makes new laws, the Queen alters or repeals
old laws, subject only to the condition that this supreme power must be exercised in
Parliament and not otherwise. Every Act of Parliament bears on its face the
stamp and evidence of its royal authority. It springs from the Queen’s Most
Excellent Majesty. It is in the Crown, and not in Parliament, that legislative
authority is, according to Constitutional theory, directly vested. Parliament is the
body assigned by law to advise the Crown in matters of legislation, and the Crown
could not legally legislate without the advice and consent of Parliament.”

“ It is a concrete and unequivocal acknowledgment of a principle which
pervades the whole scheme of Government; harmony with the British Constitution
and loyalty to the Queen as the visible central authority uniting the British Empire
with its multitudinous peoples ……… ”

In fact, after – the Australia Acts 1986, purportedly commencing 3rd March 1986;
and under a corporate “Queen of Australia” the 14th February 1986 Letters Patent,
which was Proclaimed 6th March 1986 and Gazetted 8th March 1986, which revoked
the 10th June 1925 Letters Patent, and which in Queensland, removed the “Signet”
from Governor Commissions to which the “Public Seal of the State” was affixed – all
laws in Queensland, irrespective of their seals and enacting manner and form, are
NULL and VOID. Those Governors have NO Crown and Constitutional authority
to give Royal Assent on behalf of the Queen’s Most Excellent Majesty, to any law
consisting of unconstitutional provisions; NO Crown and Constitutional authority
to seal with the Royal Coat of Arms any law that would NOT pass the Seal of the
Queen’s Most Excellent Majesty.
The Liquor Amendment Act 1993, **No. 10 of 20th May 1993**
has the unconstitutional and corporate enacting manner and form of:-
“The Parliament of Queensland enacts—”
is sealed with a blurred picture purporting to be a “Seal of Queensland”,
but would no doubt have represented a “Public Seal of the State”,
and is copyrighted “© The State of Queensland 1993”.

The Superannuation Legislation Amendment Act 1993, **No. 11 of 28th May 1993**,
has the unconstitutional and corporate enacting manner and form of:-
“The Parliament of Queensland enacts—”
is sealed with clear pictures purporting to be a “Seal of Queensland”,
and with a blurred picture purporting to be a “Seal of Queensland” (2nd Page),
but all would no doubt have represented a “Public Seal of the State”,
and is copyrighted “© The State of Queensland 1993”.

Nos 12 to 21.
have the unconstitutional and corporate enacting manner and form of:-
“The Parliament of Queensland enacts—”
are sealed with a blurred picture purporting to be a “Seal of Queensland”,
but would no doubt have represented a “Public Seal of the State”,
and are copyrighted “© The State of Queensland 1993”.

The Local Government Legislation Amendment Act (No. 2) 1993,
**No. 22 of 2nd June 1993**,
has the unconstitutional and corporate enacting manner and form of:-
“The Parliament of Queensland enacts—”
is sealed with clear pictures purporting to be a “Seal of Queensland”,
and with a blurred picture purporting to be a “Seal of Queensland” (2nd Page),
but all would no doubt have represented a “Public Seal of the State”,
and is copyrighted “© The State of Queensland 1993”.

Nos 23 to 25 have the unconstitutional and corporate enacting manner and form of:-
“The Parliament of Queensland enacts—”
are sealed with clear pictures purporting to be a “Seal of Queensland”,
and with a blurred picture purporting to be a “Seal of Queensland” (2nd Page),
but all would no doubt have represented a “Public Seal of the State”,
and are copyrighted “© The State of Queensland 1993”.

Nos 26 and 27 have the unconstitutional and corporate enacting manner and form of:-
“The Parliament of Queensland enacts—”
are sealed with a blurred picture purporting to be a “Seal of Queensland”,
but would no doubt have represented a “Public Seal of the State”,
and are copyrighted “© The State of Queensland 1993”.

Nos 28 to 85 have the unconstitutional and corporate enacting manner and form of:-
“The Parliament of Queensland enacts—” and in no apparent system,
are sealed with either a clear picture or with a blurred picture or with both,
all with seals purporting to be a “Seal of Queensland”,
but that would no doubt have represented a “Public Seal of the State”,
and all are copyrighted “© The State of Queensland 1993”.

Corporations made by Members of Political Parties control all sections of Parliaments, Governments and Courts “of Australia” whereas from 1st January 1901, the people “of the Commonwealth of Australia” are to live under a Constitutional Monarchy.
(Page 268 of 442)
Members of Political Parties, each under their own Party’s Constitution and policies, sitting as elected purported Members of the Legislative Assembly in a unicameral Parliament in Queensland, deceived our Constitutional Sovereign and Monarch and us, the people of Queensland and of the Commonwealth of Australia;

by having Sir Walter Campbell, Governor from 22nd July 1985 to 28th July 1992, who was paid in “Australian currency” in “Australian Dollars”, “not Pounds”, to seal the *Australia Acts (Request) Act 1985*, (QLD) No. 69 of 16th October 1985 with the Royal Coat of Arms “for sealing all things whatsoever that shall pass the Seal”, when that Act consisted of unconstitutional provisions that would NOT pass the Seal;

by having all future Governors in Queensland take Oaths/Affirmations of Allegiance and Office to a Statutory Instrument, “Sovereign of Australia”, “Queen of Australia”; by altering all “laws of Queensland” as well as reprinting, resealing and copyrighting them to become “laws of the State” in Queensland;

by using words in the “Australian” vernacular to make those changes under an “oligarchy” unicameral purported Parliament of Queensland,

then creating their own “Queensland Government”—“Queensland Parliament”—“Queensland Courts”, with NO Separation of Powers as required under the Westminster system of government;

all done contra to Section 53—Certain measures to be supported by referendum, of Queensland’s *Constitution Act 1867* [31 Vic. No.38] as amended to 5th April 1977.

Refer: [https://www.parliament.qld.gov.au/](https://www.parliament.qld.gov.au/)
The Logo of the *Queensland Parliament*:-

In the *Commentaries on the Constitution of the Commonwealth of Australia*, by Quick and Garran, it is stated with respect to
Chapter III—The Judicature, Judicial Power and Courts:


“The *judicial* power is the power appropriate to the third great department of government, and is *distinct from* both the *legislative* and the *executive* powers. The judicial function is that of hearing and determining questions which arise as to the interpretation of the law, and its application to particular cases. “The distinction between the departments undoubtedly is, that the legislature makes, the executive executes, and the judiciary construes, the law. ”


Refer: http://thecommonwealth.org/our-charter

The “*Charter of the Commonwealth*” was signed on 14th December 2012 by His Excellency Kamalesh Sharma, Commonwealth Secretary-General, when the Commonwealth Heads of Government adopted the Charter of the Commonwealth;

and was signed on “Commonwealth Day 2013”
by “Her Majesty Queen Elizabeth II, Head of the Commonwealth; and includes:-

![Image](http://adc.library.usyd.edu.au/data-2/fed0014.pdf)

We the people of the Commonwealth .......... Reaffirming the core values and principles of the Commonwealth as declared by this Charter: ..........

**Clause VI—Separation of Powers**

“We recognise the importance of maintaining
the integrity of the roles of the
*Legislature, Executive* and *Judiciary*.
These are the guarantors
in their respective spheres of the rule of law,
the promotion and protection of fundamental human rights
and adherence to good governance.”

The protection of fundamental human rights are promoted internationally with the:-

*Nuremberg Principles,*
*Charter of the United Nations, Universal Declaration of Human Rights,*
and the *Bangalore Principles of Judicial Conduct 2002.*
Corporations made by Members of Political Parties control all sections of Parliaments, Governments and Courts "of Australia" whereas from 1st January 1901, the people "of the Commonwealth of Australia" are to live under a Constitutional Monarchy.


The Supreme Court Legislation (Miscellaneous Provisions) Act 1993 No. 20 of 28th May1993, "to amend and repeal certain Acts in relation to the appointment of Supreme Court Judges, and for other purposes",

had the unconstitutional and corporate enacting manner and form of:-

"The Parliament of Queensland enacts—"

was sealed with a blurred picture purporting to be a “Seal of Queensland", but would no doubt have represented a “Public Seal of the State”,

and was copyrighted “© The State of Queensland 1993", and included:-

Part 1—Preliminary
Short title
1. This Act may be cited as the Supreme Court Legislation (Miscellaneous Provisions) Act 1993.

Part 2—Amendment of Supreme Court of Queensland Act 1991
Amended Act
2. The Supreme Court of Queensland Act 1991 is amended as set out in this Part.
Insertion of new s.12A
3. After section 12—insert—
‘Appointment of Judges
‘12A. The Governor in Council may, by commission, appoint a barrister or solicitor of the Court of at least 5 years’ standing to be a Judge.’.

Part 3—Amendment of Supreme Court Act 1867
Amended Act
4. The Supreme Court Act 1867 is amended as set out in this Part.
Omission of s.8 (Judges may be appointed)
5. Section 8—omit.

Part 4—Repeal of Supreme Court Judges Appointment Act 1983
Repeal
6. The Supreme Court Judges Appointment Act 1983 is repealed.

Part 5—Minor Amendments of the Legal Practitioners Acts

Part 6—Repeal of Acts (7)

Note: The above unconstitutional provisions have altered the Office of Governor, contra to Section 53—Certain measures to be supported by referendum of Queensland’s Constitution Act 1867 [31 Vic. No.38] as amended to 5th April 1977.
Corporations made by Members of Political Parties control all sections of Parliaments, Governments and Courts “of Australia” whereas from 1st January 1901, the people “of the Commonwealth of Australia” are to live under a Constitutional Monarchy.


The Constitution Act Amendment Act 1977, No. 9 of 5th April 1977

“An Act to amend the Constitution Act 1867-1972 in certain particulars by declaring with respect to the Parliament of Queensland, the composition thereof, the office and functions of the Governor as the Queen's representative in Queensland and with respect to related matters; and to provide measures concerning the alteration of certain provisions of the Constitution of Queensland”,

was sealed with the Royal Coat of Arms with the Lion and Unicorn,

had the Constitutional and lawful enacting manner and form of:-

“BE IT THEREFORE ENACTED
by the Queen's Most Excellent Majesty,
by and with the advice and consent of
the Legislative Assembly of Queensland in Parliament assembled,
and by the authority of the same, as follows”;

inserted new Sections 2A, 11A, 11B, 14 and 53 into the Constitution Act 1867-1972, with Section 53—Certain measures to be supported by referendum, including:-

(1) A Bill that expressly or impliedly provides
for the abolition of or alteration in the office of Governor
or that expressly or impliedly in any way affects
any of the following sections of this Act namely—
sections 1, 2, 2A, 11A, 11B, 14; and
this section 53
shall not be presented for assent by or in the name of the Queen
unless it has first been approved by the electors
in accordance with this section and
a Bill so assented to consequent upon its presentation
in contravention of this subsection shall be of no effect as an Act.

An advanced search in “Hansard” in the “target year” of “1993” for “the exact phrase” of:-

“Supreme Court Legislation (Miscellaneous Provisions) Bill”
results in 30 hits in 3 documents dated 18th March, 13th and 14th May 1993.

Refer: Pages 2417 to 2418 of Hansard dated 18th March 1993
First and Second Readings of the Bill
Pages 2778 to 2800 of Hansard dated 13th May 1993
Debate and Third Reading of the Bill, Motion agreed. Then Committee.
Pages 2818-2819 of Hansard dated 14th May 1993
Reference to the passage of the Bill the night before.

Mr Fitzgerald:
I was rather bemused by section 8 of the Supreme Court Act of 1867, which, under this Bill, is to be omitted. Of course, it is interesting to note that a couple of days ago, this House resolved to change the wording of our Acts. We wanted to get rid of the Crown, and we wanted to get rid of——

Mr Beanland: Originally, get rid of Parliament.

Mr Fitzgerald:
Of course, originally it was to get rid of Parliament, but it now reads, “The Government enacts”.

An honourable member interjected.

Mr Fitzgerald:
That was the statement that was made by the Premier. There is no doubt about that; that was his original intention.

The Supreme Court Legislation (Miscellaneous Provisions) Act 1993 No. 20 of 28th May 1993, had the unconstitutional and corporate enacting manner and form of:-

“The Parliament of Queensland enacts——”
and with its Section 2, amending the Supreme Court of Queensland Act 1991, by inserting after section 12:-

‘Appointment of Judges
‘12A. The Governor in Council may, by commission, appoint a barrister or solicitor of the Court of at least 5 years’ standing to be a Judge.’.

and with its Section 4, amending the Supreme Court Act 1867 by omitting Section 8—Judges may be appointed

The Supreme Court of Queensland Act 1991, No. 68 of 24th October 1991 was sealed with a blurred picture purporting to be a “Seal of Queensland”, but would no doubt have represented a “Public Seal of the State”; was copyrighted © The State of Queensland 1991; and with its Section 12 stating that Judges are appointed by the Governor in Council, and with its Section 111, at Schedule 2—Consequential and other Amendments, which amended Section 39 of the Supreme Court Act 1867:-

Section 39—omit ‘to the judge or judges for the time being of the said court shall’.
Section 39—omit ‘in Her Majesty’s name and under the great seal of the colony’.
Section 39—omit from ‘appointed by the Governor’ to ‘is necessary’, insert ‘appointed by the Governor in Council’.
Section 39 (proviso)—omit.
Extracts from the **Supreme Court Act 1867** [31 Vic. No. 23] of 28th December 1867, as amended and as written on Pages 503 and 504 in Volume 17 of the Bound Book of Queensland’s **Supreme Court and Practice**, with **bolded and underlined words highlighting omissions** by Schedule 2—Consequential and other Amendments of the **Supreme Court of Queensland Act 1991**, No. 68 of 24th October 1991:-

Section 39—Officers of the court.

The said court shall have a master in equity who shall be a practising barrister of England or Ireland or advocate of Scotland of not less than three years’ standing or a practising barrister of New South Wales or Victoria or of the said court not previously admitted in any of the superior courts of Westminster Dublin or Edinburgh of not less than three years’ standing or an attorney at law of not less than seven years’ standing and such master in equity when appointed shall if required perform the duties and discharge the office of chief commissioner of insolvency

and the said court shall also have a prothonotary and registrar and such and so many other officers as to the judge or judges for the time being of the said court shall appear to be necessary for the administration of justice and the due execution of all the powers and authorities of the said court

and such master prothonotary and registrar and other officers shall respectively draw up prepare and settle all such and the like orders rules decrees reports and proceedings as are usually drawn up prepared and settled by persons holding similar offices in the superior courts of law and equity in Westminster or in such other manner as may have been provided for by any legislative enactment in force in the said colony without any charge whatsoever

and the appointment of every such person to any such office as in hereinbefore expressly named shall be made by the Governor in Council and shall be by commission in **Her Majesty’s name and under the great seal of the colony**

and every such officer shall hold his appointment during ability and good behaviour but it shall be lawful for the Governor with the advice aforesaid to remove any such officer for inability or misbehaviour

and all persons who may be appointed to any other office in the said court than those hereinbefore particularly enumerated shall be so appointed by the Governor of the said colony with the advice aforesaid and no new office shall be created in the said court unless the judge or judges thereof shall certify by writing under his or their hand or hands to the said Governor that such new office is necessary

Provided that until such appointments be made respectively the registrar and other officers of the Supreme Court as constituted before the passing of this Act shall exercise the like powers and authorities as were by them severally and respectively exercised and discharged in the said court up to the time of the passing of this Act.
The **Supreme Court Act 1867** [31 Vic. No. 23] of 28th December 1867, “An Act to Consolidate and Amend the Laws relating to the Supreme Court”, as amended up to and including the **Supreme Court Act 1921** [12 Geo. V. No. 15], has the same wording in its Section 8—Judges may be appointed, as in Volume 17 of the Bound Book of Queensland’s **Supreme Court and Practice** on Page 492:-

**THE JUDGES OF THE SUPREME COURT**

**Section 8. Judges may be appointed.**

Such Supreme Court shall consist of and be holden by and before a judge or judges not exceeding three in number each of whom shall be a barrister of England or Ireland or an advocate of Scotland or a barrister of the Courts of New South Wales Victoria or of the said court not previously admitted in any of the superior courts of Westminster Dublin or Edinburgh of not less than five years’ standing and such **judges shall be appointed by the Governor** with the advice of the Executive Council **by commission in Her Majesty’s name**

Provided and it is declared that the commissions of the present judges of the said supreme Court shall be continue and remain in full force under this Act

Provided also that only two judges shall receive commissions as aforesaid until the number of judges shall be increased by an Act of the Legislature.

Extract from Page 492 from the notes at the end of the above Section 8:—

For the authority of the Governor to appoint judges, see Letters Patent Constituting the Office of Governor (1925), clause 6, title CONSTITUTION, Vol. 2.

---

**Extract:**

**CONSTITUTION [Vol. II.]**

Letters Patent Constituting the Office of Governor of the State of Queensland

Dated 10th June, 1925.

Clause VI. Appointment of Judges, Justices, &c.— The Governor may constitute and appoint, in Our name and on Our behalf, all such Judges, Commissioners, Justices of the Peace, and other necessary Officers and Ministers of the State, as may be lawfully constituted or appointed by Us. See also Royal Instructions to the Governor, clause 9, *post*; Constitution Act of 1867, ss. 14-16, *ante*. 

Corporations made by Members of Political Parties control all sections of Parliaments, Governments and Courts “of Australia” whereas from 1st January 1901, the people “of the Commonwealth of Australia” are to live under a Constitutional Monarchy.

(Page 275 of 442)
An advanced search in “Hansard” in the “target year” of “1993” for “the exact phrase” of “The Parliament of Queensland enacts” results in 24 hits in the 2 documents dated 11th and 19th May 1993:


Pages 2542 to 2552 of Hansard dated 11th May 1993 show that the motion, without notice, by the Premier Wayne Goss,

“That the House resolve itself into a Committee of the Whole to consider a proposed amendment to Rule of Practice No. 10 of the Standing Rules and Orders of the Legislative Assembly”,

was agreed to and in Committee, the Premier then moved:-

“(1) That Rule of Practice No. 10 of the Standing Rules and Orders of the Legislative Assembly be amended by omitting ‘Be it enacted by the Queen’s Most Excellent Majesty, by and with the advice and consent of the Legislative Assembly of Queensland in Parliament assembled, and by the authority of the same, as follows’ and inserting ‘The Parliament of Queensland enacts’. ....................

Premier Wayne Goss continued on to say:-

“ .................... This morning, I wrote to the Speaker, the Leader of the Opposition and other members of the Standing Orders Committee, giving notice of this proposal. Of course, members had been aware of it for some time, because it has been approximately a month since I announced on behalf of the Government the proposal to move in this direction in respect of the drafting of Queensland legislation as part of a general review of Queensland legislation and oaths of allegiance to remove references to the Queen and the Crown and to replace them with more modern and Australian language. ....................

“ .................... This motion is about the need to move away from some of the mumbo jumbo of Queensland’s colonial past, and to adopt a more modern and Australian identity and character. ....................

“ .................... There is no requirement for an amendment to an Act of Parliament to bring this into effect. Lest there be any doubt, I point out that there is no requirement for a referendum on the matter. ....................

“ .................... Just as Australia has evolved and changed, members should also appreciate the significance of the fact that England has also changed. England has moved in the direction of Europe, in search of a more European identity. England has turned away from Australia, New Zealand and the Commonwealth in pursuit of a European identity. England has also turned away from the Commonwealth in pursuit of its own economic interests. ....................

The **Government Owned Corporations Act 1993, No. 28 of 2nd June 1993**, “to provide for the corporatisation of nominated government entities and for related purposes”,

is sealed with clear pictures purporting to be a “Seal of Queensland”, and with a blurred picture purporting to be a “Seal of Queensland” (2nd Page), but all would no doubt have represented a “Public Seal of the State”, has the unconstitutional and corporate enacting manner and form of:-

“The Parliament of Queensland enacts——”

is copyrighted “© The State of Queensland 1993”, and throughout, refers to the “Corporations Law”, but does not define it.


The **Acts Interpretation Act 1954, Reprint No. 3**, Reprinted as in force 24th June 1993, and including amendments up to No. 32 of 1993, includes:-

Part 8—Terms and References in Acts
Section 36—Meaning of commonly used words and expressions
36. In an Act—

“Corporations Law” has the meaning given by Part 3 of the **Corporations (Queensland) Act 1990**


The **Corporations (Queensland) Act 1990, No. 98 of 12th December 1990**, was “to apply certain provisions of laws of the Commonwealth relating to corporations, the securities industry and the futures industry as laws of Queensland and for other purposes”, and stated:-

Part 3—Citing the Corporations Law and the Corporations Regulations

   (1) The Corporations Law of Queensland may be referred to simply as the Corporations Law.
   (2) The Corporations Regulations of Queensland may be referred to simply as the Corporations Regulations.
   (3) This section has effect subject to section 13.

   (1) The object of this section is to help ensure that the **Corporations Law of Queensland** operates, so far as possible, as if that Law, together with the Corporations Law of each jurisdiction other than Queensland, constituted a single national Corporations Law applying of its own force throughout Australia.

“The Government Owned Corporations Bill will provide the centrepiece for the Goss Government’s second-term micro-economic reform agenda. The Bill is a major legislative initiative by the Government and will provide an overall framework for the corporatisation of Government-owned enterprises—GOEs—in accordance with the Government’s corporatisation policy outlined in the White Paper entitled Corporatisation in Queensland released in March 1992.”

“I rise to speak on the first Bill to be presented to the Parliament under the new Wayne Goss republic of Queensland. That is right; the Government Owned Corporations Bill is the first Bill to commence with “The Parliament of Queensland enacts” preamble, about which we heard so much from the Premier last week. And what a difference it has made! No doubt every Queenslander today feels that this is the dawning of a new era for the State and that everything will all be all right; everyone will have a job; no-one will be unhappy; and the world will be a better place because the Government changed five words in the preamble so that it reads, “The Parliament of Queensland enacts”.

The Bill was read a third time. House adjourned at 2.09 a.m.
Corporations made by Members of Political Parties control all sections of Parliaments, Governments and Courts “of Australia” whereas from 1st January 1901, the people “of the Commonwealth of Australia” are to live under a Constitutional Monarchy.


The Statute Law (Miscellaneous Provisions) Act 1993, No. 32 of 3rd June 1993, “to make various amendments of the statute law of Queensland, to repeal certain Acts and to declare certain matters”, has the unconstitutional and corporate enacting manner and form of:—

“The Parliament of Queensland enacts—”

is sealed with clear pictures purporting to be a “Seal of Queensland”, and with a blurred picture purporting to be a “Seal of Queensland” (2nd Page), but all would no doubt have represented a “Public Seal of the State”, and is copyrighted “© The State of Queensland 1993”, and includes:

Section 4—Repeals etc.
   (2) Each Imperial law mentioned in Schedule 4 ceases to be in force in Queensland.

Schedule 4 — Imperial Laws that cease to be in force — Section 4(2)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Appellate Jurisdiction Act 1887</th>
<th>Appellate Jurisdiction Act 1908</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Habeas Corpus Act 1862</td>
<td>Appellate Committee Act 1843</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Judicial Committee Act 1815</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Judicial Committee Amendment Act 1895</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Privy Council Registrar Act 1853</td>
<td>Rules Regulating Appeals from Queensland</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Explanatory note—These Imperial laws have been identified as obsolete.


Extracts from the Habeas Corpus Act 1862 (UK) [25 Vict.] [Ch. 20]:—

Writ not to issue out of England into any Colony, &c., having a Court with Authority to grant such Writ.

1. No Writ of Habeas Corpus shall issue out of England, by Authority of any Judge or Court of Justice therein, into any Colony or Foreign Dominion of the Crown where Her Majesty has a lawfully established Court or Courts of Justice having Authority to grant and issue the said Writ, and to ensure the due Execution thereof throughout such Colony or Dominion.

Not to affect Right of Appeal to Her Majesty in Council.

2. Provided, That nothing in this Act contained shall affect or interfere with any Right of Appeal to Her Majesty in Council now by Law existing.


Mobil Oil Australia Pty Ltd v Victoria [2002] HCA 27;

(26 June 2002); 211 CLR 1; 189 ALR 161; 76 ALJR 926

Gleeson CJ, Gaudron, Gummow, Kirby, Hayne and Callinan JJ

Extract from Chief Justice Gleeson:—

“In Laurie v Carroll, Dixon CJ, Williams and Webb JJ quoted the statement of Viscount Haldane that ‘[t]he root principle of the English law about jurisdiction is that the judges stand in the place of the Sovereign in whose name they administer justice, and that therefore whoever is served with the King's writ, and can be compelled consequently to submit to the decree made, is a person over whom the Courts have jurisdiction.’ ”
The unconstitutional “laws of Australia”,
*Privy Council (Appeals from the High Court) Act 1975, No.33 of 30th April 1975*,
made by Members of Political Parties, each under their own Party’s Constitution,
sitting inside their own “Australia” or “the Commonwealth”, with their
“Australian Government Gazette”, “Government Printer of Australia”,
“Land for Australia”, “Australian Citizens” making Oaths/Affirmations of
Allegiance to a “Queen of Australia”, and with their own private
“Governor-General of Australia” using a “Great Seal of Australia”;

“to limit further the matters in which Special Leave of Appeal
from the High Court of Australia to Her Majesty in Council may be asked”;

with the unconstitutional enacting manner and form of:-

“BE IT ENACTED by
the Queen, the Senate and the House of Representatives of Australia”


and with the unconstitutional enacting manner and form of:-

“The Parliament of Australia enacts”


where it is also shown with

, the same seal

as on the *Australian Citizenship Act 1973*, No. 99 of 17th September 1973;
as is watermarked on current “Australian Dollar” polymer (plastic) notes;
and as registered as “Stylised Arms No. 2 (Solid) US Serial No. 89000533”
in 1992 with the United States Patent and Trademark Office (USPTO);

and the *Australia Acts 1986*, commencing 3rd March 1986, with its

Provision 11—Termination of appeals to Her Majesty in Council, under which

“no appeal to Her Majesty in Council lies or shall be brought,

whether by leave or special leave

of any court or of Her Majesty in Council or otherwise,

and whether by virtue

of any Act of the Parliament of the United Kingdom,

the Royal Prerogative or otherwise,

from or in respect of any decision of an Australian court”;

as confirmed by the “High Court of Australia” in:-

*Kable v Director of Public Prosecutions (NSW) [1996] HCA 24*

(12 September 1996); 189 CLR 51

Brennan CJ, Dawson, Toohey, Gaudron, McHugh and Gummow JJ.,

created for Members of Political Parties, each under their own Party’s Constitution
and policies, for their Australian Parliaments, Governments and Courts, their own
“High Court of Australia” to be the “ultimate appellate court of the nation”, with
the duty of supervising the nation’s legal system and of maintaining a unified system
of common law in/of “Australia” (being NOT the “common law of England”).

Note: “nation” “of Australia” = “the sovereign, independent and federal nation”

Kable v Director of Public Prosecutions (NSW) [1996] HCA 24
(12 September 1996); 189 CLR 51
Brennan CJ, Dawson, Toohey, Gaudron, McHugh and Gummow JJ.

Extract from McHUGH J. at 12:-
“The legal system adopted by the Constitution continued
until the passing of the Privy Council (Limitation of Appeals) Act 1968 (Cth).
Upon the passing of the Privy Council (Appeals from the High Court) Act 1975 (Cth),
an appeal could no longer be taken from the High Court to the Privy Council.
That meant that until the enactment of s 11 of the Australia Acts 1986,
appeals could still be taken
to the Privy Council from the State Supreme Courts.”

Note that this confirms that after the unconstitutional “law of Australia”, the
Privy Council (Appeals from the High Court) Act 1975, No.33 of 30th April 1975,
with respect to:-

any Right of Appeal to Her Majesty in Council as referred to in Section 2
of the Imperial Law Habeas Corpus Act 1862 (UK) [25 Vict.] [Ch. 20], and

“Appellate jurisdiction of High Court” and “Appeal to Queen in Council”
at Sections 73 and 74 of Chapter III—The Judicature of the
Founding and Primary “Law of the Commonwealth of Australia”, the
Commonwealth of Australia Constitution Act 1901, as Proclaimed and Gazetted,
consisting of its Preamble, Clauses 1 to 9 and the Schedule,

Members of Political Parties, each under their own Party’s Constitution and policies,
operated under two sets of laws in this country from 1975 to 1986,
one set of laws in the States, another set of “laws of Australia” for “Australia”, but contra to the Founding and Primary “Law of the Commonwealth of Australia”,
the Commonwealth of Australia Constitution Act 1901, as Proclaimed and Gazetted,
consisting of its Preamble, Clauses 1 to 9 and the Schedule, which states:-

Clause 5—Operation of the Constitution and laws
5. This Act, and all laws
made by the Parliament of the Commonwealth under the Constitution,
shall be binding on the courts, judges, and people
of every State and of every part of the Commonwealth,
notwithstanding anything in the laws of any State.

After the Australia Acts 1986, commencing 3rd March 1986, certain measures were
taken in all States to bring constitutional arrangements affecting the
Commonwealth and the States into conformity with the status of the Commonwealth
of Australia as a sovereign, independent and federal nation”;
but were contra to the Constitutions of the States, including
Queensland’s Constitution Act 1867 [31 Vic. No.38] as amended to 5th April 1977,
and were contra to
the Founding and Primary “Law of the Commonwealth of Australia”,
the Commonwealth of Australia Constitution Act 1901, as Proclaimed and Gazetted,
consisting of its Preamble, Clauses 1 to 9 and the Schedule.

The Local Government Act 1993, No. 70 of 7th December 1993,

“to provide for local government in Queensland, and for related purposes”,

is sealed with clear pictures purporting to be a “Seal of Queensland”,

and with a blurred picture purporting to be a “Seal of Queensland” (2nd Page),

but all would no doubt have represented a “Public Seal of the State”,

has the unconstitutional and corporate enacting manner and form of:

“The Parliament of Queensland enacts—”

has 14 Chapters including 804 Provisions, a Schedule amending 43 laws,

and is copyrighted “© The State of Queensland 1993”.

Extracts from Chapter 1—Preliminary,

Part 2—Objects
Section 3—Objects of this Act
3. The objects of this Act include—
(a) providing a legal framework for an effective, efficient and accountable system of local government in Queensland; and
(b) recognising a jurisdiction of local government sufficient to allow a local government to take autonomous responsibility for the good rule and government of its area with a minimum of intervention by the State; and
(c) providing for community participation in the local government system; and
(d) defining the role of participants in the local government system; and
(e) establishing an independent process for ongoing review of certain important local government issues.

Part 3—Interpretation
Section 4—Definitions
4. In this Act—
“elector” means a person entitled to vote under this Act;
“electoral roll” means a roll kept under the Electoral Act 1992;
“government entity” has the same meaning as in the Government Owned Corporations Act 1993
“local government” means a local government established under this Act;
“political party” means an organisation registered as a political party under the Electoral Act 1992;

Sir Walter Campbell was Governor from 22/07/1985 to 28/07/1992
Mrs Leneen Forde was Governor from 29/07/1992 to 29/07/1997
Russell Cooper was Premier from 22/09/1989 to 02/12/1989
Wayne Goss was Premier from 02/12/1989 to 20/02/1996

Corporations made by Members of Political Parties control all sections of Parliaments, Governments and Courts “of Australia” whereas from 1st January 1901, the people “of the Commonwealth of Australia” are to live under a Constitutional Monarchy.

(Page 282 of 442)
Corporations made by Members of Political Parties control all sections of Parliaments, Governments and Courts “of Australia” whereas from 1st January 1901, the people “of the Commonwealth of Australia” are to live under a Constitutional Monarchy.

An advanced search in “Hansard” in the “target year” of “1993” for “the exact phrase” of “Local Government Bill” results in 8 hits in the 2 documents dated 18th and 30th November 1993.

The First and Second Readings of the Bill are on Pages 5983 to 5994 of Hansard dated 18th November 1993. Results of searches for the word “Constitution” are at:-
Page 5986, where Mr Mackenroth was quoted in Hansard as saying:-

“The only general limitation on a local government in the exercise of its jurisdiction is that a council has no power to make a local law which the State Parliament could not make or attempts to limit the future lawmaking role of the local government. Where any inconsistency occurs between a State law or a local law, the State law would prevail over the local law to the extent of the inconsistency.
This is the same philosophy in the Australian Constitution that applies to Commonwealth and State laws. This is an extraordinarily wide charter for local government and represents the most autonomy and the broadest general competence power granted to any local government system in Australia.”

and at Page 6021, Mr Santoro was quoted as referring to a document headed:-

Local Government Policy under a Goss Government.
Recognising Local Government”.

and Mr Santoro was quoted in Hansard as saying:-

“The document went on to make some very specific commitments under a section headed “Fundamental Principles”. The then Opposition said—“Labor is committed to the recognition of Local Government in the Constitution Act of Queensland.”

The Third Reading and Debate on 30th November 1993 are on Pages 6184 to 6263 of Hansard, and on Page 6197 Mr Laming was quoted in Hansard as saying:-

“I want to follow the sequence that the Minister adopted in his second-reading speech and begin with the role of local government in general.
I note that the oath of allegiance has been removed from the Local Government Act. A declaration now applies.
I view that with some sadness.
If we truly believe that local government is an important tier of Government in this country, it should be treated in the same way as the other two tiers.
I regard local government as the most important tier, followed by the State and Federal Governments.
In a constitutional monarchy, the monarch is the head of all Governments.
I believe that the oath of allegiance should not have been removed from the Act.”
Corporations made by Members of Political Parties control all sections of Parliaments, Governments and Courts “of Australia” whereas from 1st January 1901, the people “of the Commonwealth of Australia” are to live under a Constitutional Monarchy.


The **Constitution Act Amendment Act 1989, No. 93 of 10th October 1989** “to amend the Constitution Act 1867-1988 in certain particulars”, included:-

**3. New ss. 54 to 56.** The Principal Act is amended by inserting after section 53 the following heading and sections:—

“**LOCAL GOVERNMENT**

54. System of local government.
(1) There must be and continue to be a system of local government in Queensland under which duly elected local government bodies are constituted, each being charged with the good rule and government of that part of Queensland from time to time subject to that system of local government and committed to the jurisdiction of that local government body............”;

but was **contra to**

Queensland’s **Constitution Act Amendment Act 1934, No. 35 of 13th April 1934**, which stated that any Bill for any purpose of establishing another legislative body, “shall not be presented to the Governor for the reservation thereof for the signification of His Majesty’s pleasure, or for the Governor's Assent, or be in any other way assented to, until the Bill has been approved by the electors”;

and **contra to**

Queensland’s **Constitution Act 1867 [31 Vic. No.38]** as amended to 5th April 1977, and to the Founding and Primary “Law of the Commonwealth of Australia”, the **Commonwealth of Australia Constitution Act 1901**, as Proclaimed and Gazetted, consisting of its Preamble, Clauses 1 to 9 and the Schedule, because the words “local government” do NOT appear in either of these Acts.


Queensland’s **Contracts of Sale of Land Act 1933, [24 Geo. V. No. 26]**,

“An Act to Make Better Provision regarding Contracts for the Sale of Land, and for other purposes” was given Royal Assent on 14th December 1933, and included at Part 1—Preliminary:-

**Section 3—Definitions**

3. In this Act, unless the context otherwise indicates or requires, the following terms have the meanings respectively assigned to them, that is to say:—

“**Contract of sale of land**” – An agreement for the sale and purchase of land where the terms of the sale provide that the payment by the purchaser for the land shall be extended over a period of time: the term also includes any such sale of land where the instrument of sale is not a registrable instrument under “The Real Property Acts, 1861 to 1887”;

“**Land**” – Land which has been alienated at any time whenever from the Crown for an estate in fee-simple, or which is lawfully contracted to be so alienated;
Legislature empowered to make laws regulating sale and other disposal of waste lands

30. Subject to the provisions
contains in the Imperial Act of the 18th and 19th Victoria ch 54 and of an Act of the 18th and 19th years of Her Majesty entitled “An Act to repeal the Acts of Parliament now in force respecting the Disposal of the Waste Lands of the Crown in Her Majesty’s Australian Colonies and to make other provisions in lieu thereof” which concern the maintenance of existing contracts it shall be lawful for the legislature of this State to make laws for regulating the sale letting disposal and occupation of the waste lands of the Crown within the said State.

The entire management of Crown lands and all revenues thence arising to be vested in the local legislature

40.(1) The entire management and control of the waste lands belonging to the Crown in the said State and also the appropriation of the gross proceeds of the sales of such lands and all other proceeds and revenues of the same from whatever source arising within the said State including all royalties mines and minerals shall be vested in the legislature of the said State.

This provision not to affect any previous contracts of Her Majesty respecting any such lands nor any vested rights which have arisen under 9 & 10 Vic c 104 nor any vested right or interest which has accrued under any order of council issued by Her Majesty in Council in pursuance thereof

40. (2) However, nothing herein contained shall affect or be construed to affect any contract or to prevent the fulfilment of any promise or engagement made by or on behalf of Her Majesty with respect to any land situate within the said State in cases where such contracts promises or engagements shall have been lawfully made before the time at which this Act shall take effect within this State nor to disturb or in any way interfere with or prejudice any vested or other rights which have accrued or belong to the licensed occupant or lessees of any Crown lands within or without the settled districts under and by virtue of the Act of the Imperial Parliament passed in the ninth and tenth years of Her Majesty’s reign ch 104 or of any order or orders of Her Majesty in Council issued in pursuance thereof.
The **Constitutional Legislature of “a State”** of Queensland as established under the Founding and Primary “Law of the Commonwealth of Australia”, the *Commonwealth of Australia Constitution Act* 1901, as Proclaimed and Gazetted, consisting of its Preamble, Clauses 1 to 9 and the Schedule, **was altered by Members of Political Parties**, each under their own Party’s Constitution and policies, **to their own unconstitutional “Queensland Parliament” of “the State”** under their:-

**Statute Law (Miscellaneous Provisions) Act 1991.**
No. 97 of 17th December 1991.


**PART 2—MEANING OF ACT**
References to “Act”

6. In an Act—
   “Act” means an Act of the **Queensland Parliament** and includes—
   (a) a British or New South Wales Act
       that is in force in Queensland; and
   (b) an enactment of an earlier authority  **[Note: legislature removed]**
       empowered to pass laws in Queensland that has received assent.

The **Constitutional Government of “a State”** of Queensland as established under the Founding and Primary “Law of the Commonwealth of Australia”, the *Commonwealth of Australia Constitution Act* 1901, as Proclaimed and Gazetted, consisting of its Preamble, Clauses 1 to 9 and the Schedule, **was altered by Members of Political Parties**, each under their own Party’s Constitution and policies, **to their own unconstitutional “Queensland Government” of “the State”** under their:-

**Queensland Government (Land Holding) Amendment Act 1992**
No. 17 of 13th May 1992,

which inserted a **new Section 6A into the Land Act 1962**:-

Grant in name ‘**Queensland Government**’

6A. The Governor in Council may, under this Act grant Crown land in fee simple to the Crown in right of [the State] under the name ‘**Queensland Government**’.

and which inserted **new Sections 15A and 15B into the Real Property Act 1861**:-

Land held by ‘**Queensland Government**’

15A. (1) The Crown in right of the State may, under this Act, acquire, hold and deal with land under the name ‘**Queensland Government**’.

   (2) A fee or charge is not payable under this Act in respect of the lodgment and registration of a transfer of land to, or a lease of land by, the Crown in right of the State under the name ‘**Queensland Government**’.

Only persons authorised to deal with ‘**Queensland Government**’ land

15B. Only the Minister, or a person authorised by the Minister, may deal with land held under the name ‘**Queensland Government**’.

Corporations made by Members of Political Parties control all sections of Parliaments, Governments and Courts “of Australia” whereas from 1st January 1901, the people “of the Commonwealth of Australia” are to live under a Constitutional Monarchy.
RE: “Queensland Government”
Refer Extracts from:-

Corporate identity
Our corporate logo is used by all departments to make sure government services are readily identifiable. It is suitable for use in all print and digital environments.

As of August 2012, the Queensland Coat of Arms has been used as the government’s corporate logo.

RE: “Queensland Parliament”
Refer Extract from:-

RE: “Queensland Courts”
Refer Extract from:-
Members of Political Parties, each under their own Party’s Constitution and policies, with their intention “to facilitate Plain English drafting and the reprinting of legislation” and to conform to the existence of “Australia” as an independent republic and to conform to “the status of the Commonwealth of Australia as a sovereign, independent and federal nation” called “Australia”;

created in Queensland, their own entities of “the State” including their own:-


with their own private “Governor in Council” using a “Public Seal of the State”, as referred to in the Constitution (Office of Governor) Act Amendment Act 1989, No. 71 of 24th August 1989; and with


and with their Statute Law (Miscellaneous Provisions) Act (No. 2) 1992 No. 68, 7th December 1992 made numerous amendments, including, but not limited to:- Queensland’s Property Law Act 1974, Act No. 76 of 1st November 1974, which was “An Act to consolidate, amend, and reform the law relating to Conveyancing, Property, and Contract, and to terminate the application of certain statutes”, and sealed with the Royal Coat of Arms to give Royal Assent on behalf of the Queen’s Most Excellent Majesty, our Constitutional Sovereign and Monarch, amendments which included but are not limited to:-

omitting “Her Majesty” (wherever occurring) and inserting “the State” in Section 20(6), (7)(b), (8A) and Schedule 1, clause 7;

omitting “Her Majesty in right of the Crown” (wherever occurring) and inserting “the State” in Schedule 1, Clauses 1 and 2;

omitting “Her Majesty’s” and inserting “the State’s” in Schedule 1, Clause 7;

omitting “Crown” (wherever occurring) and inserting “State” in Section 20(11);

omitting “the fee simple or other” (wherever occurring) from Section 29(1) and (2).

Members of Political Parties, each under their own Party’s Constitution and policies, then created their own “Automated Titling System” (ATS) for land, and replaced the Real Property Acts with their Land Title Act 1994, No. 11 of 7th March 1994, and replaced the Land Act 1962 with their Land Act 1994, No. 81 of 1st December 1994, thereby deceiving our Constitutional Sovereign and Monarch with respect to the Crown’s rights to Her Majesty’s allodial title to land in Queensland.

Corporations made by Members of Political Parties control all sections of Parliaments, Governments and Courts “of Australia” whereas from 1st January 1901, the people “of the Commonwealth of Australia” are to live under a Constitutional Monarchy.

(Page 288 of 442)
The **Land Title Act 1994, No. 11 of 7th March 1994**, to consolidate and reform the law about the registration of freehold land and interests in freehold land, and for other purposes,

is sealed with clear pictures purporting to be a “Seal of Queensland”, and with a blurred picture purporting to be a “Seal of Queensland” (2nd Page), but all would no doubt have represented a “Public Seal of the State”,

has the unconstitutional and corporate enacting manner and form of:-

“The Parliament of Queensland enacts——”

and is copyrighted “© The State of Queensland 1994”.

### Extracts from Part 1—Preliminary:

#### Section 1—Short title

1. This Act may be cited as the Land Title Act 1994.

#### Section 2—Commencement

2. This Act commences on a day to be fixed by proclamation.

#### Section 3—Object of Act

3. The object of this Act is to consolidate and reform the law about the registration of freehold land and interests in freehold land and, in particular—

   (a) to define the rights of persons with an interest in registered freehold land; and

   (b) to continue and improve the system for registering title to and transferring interests in freehold land; and

   (c) to define the functions and powers of the Registrar of Titles; and

   (d) to assist the keeping of the registers in the land registry, particularly by authorising the use of information technology.

#### Section 4—Definitions

4. In this Act—

   “certificate of title” means a certificate issued by the Registrar under section 42 (Issuing of certificates of title);

   “deed of grant” means an instrument evidencing the grant of land by the State;

   “freehold land register” means the freehold land register kept under this Act;

   “indefeasible title” of a registered lot has the meaning given by section 37 (Creation of indefeasible title);

   “land registry” means the land registry kept under this Act;

   “proprietor” of a lot means a person entitled to an interest in a lot, whether or not the person is in possession;

   Example—A lessee or mortgagee of a lot is a proprietor of the lot.

   “register” a lot, interest, instrument or other thing means record the particulars of the thing in the freehold land register;

   “registered owner” of a lot means the person recorded in the freehold land register as the person entitled to the fee simple interest in the lot;

   “registered proprietor” of a lot means a person recorded in the freehold land register as a proprietor of the lot;

   “Registrar” means the Registrar of Titles;
The Land Title Act 1994, No. 11 of 7th March 1994, [continued]

Section 5—Act binds all persons
5. This Act binds all persons, including the State and, so far as the legislative power of the Parliament permits, the Commonwealth, the other States and the Territories.

However, the “Queensland Parliament” does NOT have the legislative power or Crown and Constitutional authority to have the Land Title Act 1994 bind any person, or State under the Founding and Primary “Law of the Commonwealth of Australia”, the Commonwealth of Australia Constitution Act 1901, as Proclaimed and Gazetted, consisting of its Preamble, Clauses 1 to 9 and the Schedule, which states:-

Clause 5—Operation of the Constitution and laws
5. This Act, and all laws made by the Parliament of the Commonwealth under the Constitution, shall be binding on the courts, judges, and people of every State and of every part of the Commonwealth, notwithstanding anything in the laws of any State.

The Parliament, Government, Courts and people in Queensland are also bound to Queensland’s Constitution Act 1867 [31 Vic. No.38] as amended to 5th April 1977, and anything not granted to them under the Commonwealth and State Constitutions, is denied them.


Section 3—Interpretation of certain terms.
3. In the construction and for the purposes of this Act and in all instruments purporting to be made or executed thereunder (if not inconsistent with the context and subject matter) the following terms shall have the respective meanings hereinafter assigned to them that is to say

“Grant” shall mean the original grant of any land of the Crown by the Governor for the time being

“Proprietor” shall mean any person seised or possessed of any freehold or other estate or interest in land at law or in equity in possession in futurity or expectancy

“Certificate of title” shall mean any instrument evidencing the seisin of the fee simple or other estate of freehold in any land executed by the Registrar-General in form C of the Schedule hereto or such other form as under the provisions of this Act may for the like purpose be authorised

“Instrument” shall mean and include any land grant certificate of title conveyance assurance deed will probate or exemplification of will or any other document in writing relating to the transfer or other dealing with land and any map or plan lodged with the Registrar of Titles
The Land Title Act 1994, No. 11 of 7th March 1994, [continued]

Extracts from Part 3—Freehold Land Register

Division 2—Indefeasible title

Section 37—Creation of indefeasible title
37. An indefeasible title for a lot is created on the recording of the particulars of the lot in the freehold land register.

Division 3—Certificates of title

Section 42—Issuing of certificates of title
42.(1) The Registrar may issue a certificate containing the indefeasible title for a lot (the “certificate of title”) at the written request of the registered owner.

(2) However, the Registrar must not issue the certificate of title for the lot if the lot is subject to a registered mortgage.

(3) Also, if an instrument has been lodged to register an interest in the lot, the Registrar may refuse to issue the certificate of title until the instrument has been registered.

(4) The Registrar may give the certificate of title to the registered owner—
(a) by posting it to the owner or to someone else specified in the owner’s request, at the address specified in the request; or
(b) by personally giving it to the owner or someone else specified in the request.

Extracts from Part 4—Registration of Land

Division 1—Alienation of State land

Section 47—Alienated State land to be registered
47.(1) If land is alienated from the State, the deed of grant for the land must be lodged in the land registry.

(2) The Registrar must register the deed of grant by recording the particulars of the grant in the freehold land register.

(3) On the registration of the deed of grant, an indefeasible title is created for the relevant lot.

Division 2—Land held by State

Section 48—Land held by the State
48. The State may, under this Act, acquire, hold and deal with lots.

Note: A Certificate of Title to an Estate in fee simple of land alienated from the Crown by the Crown within the said State of Queensland, with reservations to the Crown as shown on the Deed of Grant granted by a Governor who was appointed by Commission under Letters Patent under Royal Sign Manual and Signet, should show the Royal Coat of Arms with the Lion and the Unicorn.

However, the corporate “Queensland Government” has unconstitutionally taken ownership of all land in Queensland, and places its corporate seal on a landowner’s Certificate of Title to land, and by unconstitutionally authorising its Minister, or a person authorised by its Minister, deals with land held under the name “Queensland Government”.

C granions made by Members of Political Parties control all sections of Parliaments, Governments and Courts “of Australia” whereas from 1st January 1901, the people “of the Commonwealth of Australia” are to live under a Constitutional Monarchy. (Page 291 of 442)

An advanced search in “Hansard” in the “target year” of “1994” for “the exact phrase” of “Land Title Bill” results in 33 hits in the 7 documents dated 16th and 23rd February, 12th April, 7th and 24th June, 4th August and 17th November 1994.


Extract from Pages 6904 to 6906 of Hansard dated 16th February 1994, of the First and Second Readings of the *Land Title Bill*:-

“This Bill seeks to consolidate the existing Real Property Acts, particularly the Real Property Act 1861 and the Real Property Act 1877, and it will allow reforms of land titling legislation as well as updating and streamlining the process of registration of interests in land. The Bill is based substantially on a draft Bill which was included in the Law Reform Commission’s Report No. 40 on the consolidation of the Real Property Acts. Additions and alterations have been made to the Law Reform Commission Bill in consultation with that commission to allow for the introduction of what is known as the Automated Titling System. The additions and alterations will reform the land titling legislation, simplify the administration of the land titling function and allow a simpler operation of the Torrens system of registration of interests in land. It is appropriate at this time to give to the Parliament a brief outline of what constitutes the Automated Titling System. Currently, the Land Titles Register in this State is maintained in a paper format with some 1.7 million “live” Certificates of Title stored in the department’s land registries in Brisbane, Rockhampton and Townsville. The Automated Titling System, or ATS as it is commonly known, will involve the conversion of that information currently stored in a paper form into an electronic format. The end result will be that the entire history of each lot of freehold land in this State will, during a period of approximately two years, be captured into an electronic record. It is this entire history which will still constitute the Land Titles Register. In the capture process, each lot will retain its own title to be known as an indefeasible title. This indefeasible title will show the current registered particulars in relation to that lot; for example, the registered owner of the lot and all other registered interests in the land including, as appropriate, mortgages, leases, easements, etc. A printed version of that information to be known as a Certificate of Title will be supplied to the registered owners of the land if requested by them.”


Pages 7217 to 7239 for the Third Reading and Debate


Pages 7415 for Assent to the *Land Title Bill* reported by the Speaker.
Corporations made by Members of Political Parties control all sections of Parliaments, Governments and Courts “of Australia” whereas from 1st January 1901, the people “of the Commonwealth of Australia” are to live under a Constitutional Monarchy.


Refer: http://www.legislation.qld.gov.au/LEGISLTN/SLS/1994/94SL132.pdf The Subordinate Legislation 1994 No. 132, of the Proclamation by Governor Leneen Forde signed 14th April 1994 fixing the commencement date of 24th April 1994 for the remaining provisions in the Land Title Act 1994, is sealed with an unclear picture purporting to be a “Seal of Queensland”, but would no doubt have represented a “Public Seal of the State”, and is copyrighted “© State of Queensland 1994”.

Refer: http://www.legislation.qld.gov.au/LEGISLTN/ACTS/1994/94AC081.pdf The Land Act 1994, No. 81 of 1st December 1994, “to consolidate and amend the law relating to the administration and management of non-freehold land and deeds of grant in trust and the creation of freehold land, and for related purposes”, is sealed with clear pictures purporting to be a “Seal of Queensland”, and with a blurred picture purporting to be a “Seal of Queensland” (2nd Page), but all would no doubt have represented a “Public Seal of the State”, has the unconstitutional and corporate enacting manner and form of:-

“The Parliament of Queensland enacts—”

and is copyrighted “© The State of Queensland 1994”.

Extracts from Chapter 1—Preliminary, Part 1—Introduction

Section 1—Short title
1. This Act may be cited as the Land Act 1994.

Section 2—Commencement
2.(1) Section 525 and Schedule 3 commence on the date of assent.
(2) The amendment of the Land Title Act 1994 in Schedule 3 is taken to have commenced on 24 April 1994.
(3) The following provisions commence on 1 January 1995—
  • section 3 (Dictionary) and Schedule 6
  • section 393 (Delegation by chief executive)
  • section444 (Chief executive may approve forms)
  • section 448 (Regulations)
  • Chapter 8, Part 7, Division 2
  • section 505 (Changing tenures of harbour land)
  • section 522 (Transitional regulations)
  • section 523 (Repeals on 1 January 1995).
(4) The remaining provisions commence on a day to be fixed by proclamation.

Section 3—Dictionary
3. The dictionary in Schedule 6 defines particular words used in this Act.
The Land Act 1994, No. 81 of 1st December 1994, [continued]

Extracts from Schedule 6—Dictionary—Section 3

“deed of grant” means—
(a) land granted in fee simple by the State; or
(b) the document evidencing the grant, including an indefeasible title under the Land Title Act 1994.

“deed of grant in trust” means—
(a) land granted in fee simple in trust by the State; or
(b) the document evidencing the grant, including an indefeasible title under the Land Title Act 1994.

“register” a document, an interest, land or something else, means to record the particulars of the thing in the appropriate register in the land registry.

“registered owner” has the same meaning as in the Land Title Act 1994.

“repealed Act” means the Land Act 1962.

“statutory body” means
a government entity within the meaning of the Government Owned Corporations Act 1993,
a local government and a port authority.

“unallocated State land” means all land that is not—
(a) freehold land, or land contracted to be granted in fee-simple by the State; or
(b) a road or reserve, including a national park, conservation park, State forest or timber reserve; or
(c) subject to a lease, licence or permit issued by the State.

Refer: [link]
The Subordinate Legislation 1995 No. 185, of the Proclamation by Governor Leneen Forde signed 8th June 1995, fixing the commencement date of 1st July 1995, for the provisions of the Land Title Act 1994 that are not in force (other than the provisions mentioned in the schedule), is sealed with an unclear picture purporting to be a “Seal of Queensland”, but would no doubt have represented a “Public Seal of the State”, and is copyrighted “© State of Queensland 1995”.

However, Section 5 of the Land Act 1962, as amended to 15th June 1984, refers to “Crown” NOT “the State”:

5. Interpretation of terms (1910, s. 4).
In this Act, unless the context otherwise indicates or requires, the following terms have the meanings set against them respectively, that is to say:-

“Crown land” – All land in Queensland, except land which is, for the time being—
(a) lawfully granted or contracted to be granted in fee-simple by the Crown; or
(b) reserved for or dedicated to public purposes; or
(c) subject to any lease or license lawfully granted by the Crown:
Provided that land held under an occupation license shall be deemed to be Crown land;
[link]
Queensland’s **Constitution Act 1867** [31 Vic. No.38] as amended to 5th April 1977, includes under the heading of **General Provisions**:-

**Legislature empowered to make laws regulating sale and other disposal of waste lands**

**30. Subject to the provisions**

contained in the Imperial Act of the 18th and 19th Victoria ch 54 and of an Act of the 18th and 19th years of Her Majesty entitled

“An Act to repeal the Acts of Parliament now in force respecting the Disposal of the Waste Lands of the Crown in Her Majesty’s Australian Colonies and to make other provisions in lieu thereof”

**which concern the maintenance of existing contracts**

it shall be lawful for the **legislature of this State**

to make **laws** for regulating the **sale letting disposal and occupation**

of the **waste lands of the Crown within the said State**.

**The entire management of Crown lands and all revenues thence arising to be vested in the local legislature**

**40.(1) The entire management and control of the waste lands belonging to the Crown in the said State and also the appropriation**

of the gross proceeds of the sales of such lands and all other proceeds and revenues of the same from whatever source arising within the said State including all royalties mines and minerals

**shall be vested in the legislature of the said State.**

**This provision not to affect any previous contracts of Her Majesty respecting any such lands nor any vested rights which have arisen under 9 & 10 Vic c 104 nor any vested right or interest which has accrued under any order of council issued by Her Majesty in Council in pursuance thereof**

**40. (2) However, nothing herein contained shall affect or be construed to affect any contract or to prevent the fulfilment of any promise or engagement made by or on behalf of Her Majesty with respect to any land situate within the said State in cases where such contracts promises or engagements shall have been lawfully made before the time at which this Act shall take effect within this State nor to disturb or in any way interfere with or prejudice any vested or other rights which have accrued or belong to the licensed occupants or lessees of any Crown lands within or without the settled districts under and by virtue of the Act of the Imperial Parliament passed in the ninth and tenth years of Her Majesty’s reign ch 104 or of any order or orders of Her Majesty in Council issued in pursuance thereof.**
Corporations made by Members of Political Parties control all sections of Parliaments, Governments and Courts “of Australia” whereas from 1st January 1901, the people “of the Commonwealth of Australia” are to live under a Constitutional Monarchy.


The Statute Law (Miscellaneous Provisions) Act 1994, No. 15 of 10th May 1994,

“to make various amendments of Queensland statute law and to repeal certain Acts”,

is sealed with clear pictures purporting to be a “Seal of Queensland”,
and with a blurred picture purporting to be a “Seal of Queensland” (2nd Page),
but all would no doubt have represented a “Public Seal of the State”,

has the unconstitutional and corporate enacting manner and form of:-
“The Parliament of Queensland enacts”—

and is copyrighted “© The State of Queensland 1994”.

Extracts:

Section 1—Short title
1. This Act may be cited as the

Section 2—Commencement
2. This Act commences on the day of assent except so far as is otherwise expressly provided.

Section 3—Amended Acts—Schs 1 and 2
3. An Act mentioned in Schedule 1 or 2 is amended as specified in the relevant schedule.

Section 4—Repeals—Sch 3
4. The Acts mentioned in Schedule 3 are repealed.

Section 5—Explanatory Notes
5. An explanatory note to a provision of this Act is not part of the Act.

Extracts from Schedule 1:—
Minor Amendments and Amendments by way of Statute Law Revision—Section 3

ACTS INTERPRETATION ACT 1954

Amendments
1. After section 15D—
   insert—
   ‘Automatic commencement of postponed law
   ‘15DA. (1) In this section—
   “assent day” means the date of assent of—
   (a) if the postponed law is an Act—the Act; or
   (b) if the postponed law is a provision of an Act—
   the Act that enacts the provision;
   “postponed law” means an Act or provision of an Act that does not commence on the assent day because a provision of an Act postpones its commencement until a day fixed under an instrument.
   ‘(2) If a postponed law has not commenced within 1 year of the assent day, it automatically commences on the next day.

\textit{"ACTS INTERPRETATION ACT 1954—Amendments—1. After section 15D ...........
[continued]}

‘(3) However, within 1 year of the assent day, a regulation may extend the period before commencement under subsection (2) to not more than 2 years of the assent day.

‘(4) The regulation mentioned in subsection (3) may be made under—
(a) the Act that is the postponed law; or
(b) the Act of which the postponed law is a provision; or
(c) an Act that the postponed law amends;


\begin{itemize}
\item as if the Act mentioned in paragraph (a), (b) or (c) included a provision that had commenced and authorised the regulation to be made.
\end{itemize}

‘(5) This section—
(a) only applies to a postponed law enacted after 31 December 1994; and
(b) applies to a postponed law unless an Act expressly states it does not apply.

\textit{Example—}
The \textit{Hypothetical Act 1995} was assented to on 5 April 1995 and was expressed to commence on a day to be fixed by proclamation. If the Act was not commenced by 5 April 1996, it would commence on 6 April 1996 under subsection (2) unless a regulation had been made under subsection (3) extending time for commencement.’.

\textit{Extract from Schedule 1—Explanatory Note—Section 5:-}

\textit{Explanatory note}

\textbf{Automatic commencement of postponed law—amendment 1}

A Bill often provides that the Act or provision of the Act is to commence on a day fixed by an instrument such as a proclamation. This allows flexibility about when the Act or provision will commence. Flexibility is particularly useful if preparation (for example, conducting community information programs or making a regulation) is necessary before the legislation operates and preparation length is uncertain.

Section 15D deals with commencement by proclamation or other instrument. Proposed section 15DA reinforces Parliament’s control by setting an outer limit for commencement. To allow ample time for the integration of this new limit into the legislation’s administrative implementation, the limit only applies to Acts enacted from 1 January 1995—proposed subsection (5)(a).

Proposed subsection (2) automatically commences an uncommenced Act or provision of an Act 1 year after the Act receives assent. Proposed subsection (3) then allows the outer limit to be extended to 2 years by regulation. Proposed subsection (4) deals with the situation where there would otherwise not be power to make a regulation.

This automatic commencement applies unless the Act itself expressly states that it does not—see proposed subsection (5)(b).
Corporations made by Members of Political Parties control all sections of Parliaments, Governments and Courts “of Australia” whereas from 1st January 1901, the people “of the Commonwealth of Australia” are to live under a Constitutional Monarchy.

An advanced search in “Hansard” in the “target year” of “1994” for “the exact phrase” of:-
“Statute Law (Miscellaneous Provisions) Bill 1994”
results in 30 hits in 2 documents dated 14th and 28th April 1994.

Pages 7555 to 7556 of Hansard dated 14th April 1994, for the First and Second Readings of the Bill.

Pages 7938 to 7946 of Hansard dated 28th April 1994, for the Debate and the Third Reading of the Bill.

An advanced search in “Hansard” in the “target year” of “1994” for “the exact phrase” of:-
“Statute Law (Miscellaneous Provisions)”
results in 144 in 9 documents, but with only the following relevant dates for the Statute Law (Miscellaneous Provisions) Bill (No. 2) 1994.


The Opposition spokesman was recorded as saying in Hansard dated 25th November 1994:-

“As Opposition spokesman, I can find no good reason why the Opposition should oppose this piece of legislation. It is an extremely large piece of legislation. I asked the shadow Ministers to peruse the parts of the Bill that related to their portfolios and to raise any concerns with me. Some of the shadow Ministers have been through this legislation line by line, and they have not come back to me with any good reasons why the Opposition should oppose this legislation. .................... A number of Imperial Acts are in force in this State. We are not repealing the Acts themselves; we are just repealing those parts that affect Queensland. Five New South Wales Acts are also in force in this State, but we are not really repealing the New South Wales Acts; we are only repealing those parts that affect Queensland. .................... We are repealing about 630 Acts. I do not know why on earth they have remained on the statute book for so long. They include Appropriation Acts from the last century. .................... The Opposition does not oppose the repeal of all these Acts. The minor amendments to the other Acts appear to us to be of a minor nature. I certainly hope they are.”
Corporations made by Members of Political Parties control all sections of Parliaments, Governments and Courts “of Australia” whereas from 1st January 1901, the people “of the Commonwealth of Australia” are to live under a Constitutional Monarchy.


“to make various amendments of Queensland statute law and to repeal certain Acts”,

is sealed with clear pictures purporting to be a “Seal of Queensland”, and with a blurred picture purporting to be a “Seal of Queensland” (2nd Page), but all would no doubt have represented a “Public Seal of the State”.

has the unconstitutional and corporate enacting manner and form of:-

“The Parliament of Queensland enacts—”

and is copyrighted “© The State of Queensland 1994”.

Extracts:-

Section 1—Short title
1. This Act may be cited as the Statute Law (Miscellaneous Provisions) Act (No. 2) 1994.

Section 2—Commencement
2. This Act commences on the day of assent except so far as is otherwise expressly provided.

Section 3—Amended Acts—Schs 1 and 2 and Sch 3, Pt 1
3. Schedules 1 and 2 and Schedule 3, Part 1 amend the Acts mentioned in them.

Section 4—Repealed Acts—Sch 3, Pt 2 and Schs 4 to 8
4.(1) The Acts mentioned in Schedule 3, Part 2 and Schedules 4 to 8 are repealed.
   (2) The Acts mentioned in Schedule 9 cease to have effect in Queensland.
   (3) The Acts mentioned in Schedule 10 are declared to be laws to which section 20A of the Acts Interpretation Act 1954 applies.

Section 5—Explanatory notes
5. An explanatory note to a provision of this Act is not part of the Act.

Schedule 1—Minor Amendments and Amendments
   by way of Statute Law Revision—Section 3
Schedule 2—Amendments by way of Statute Law Revision only—Section 3
Schedule 3—Repeal of uncommenced Provisions and Amending Acts with uncommenced Provisions—Sections 3 and 4(1)
Schedule 4—Repeal of Superseded Acts—Section 4(1)
Schedule 5—Repeal of Exhausted Acts—Section 4(1)
Schedule 6—Repeal of Other Exhausted Acts—Section 4(1)
Schedule 7—Repeal of Amending Acts—Section 4(1)
Schedule 8—Other Acts Repealed—Section 4(1)
Schedule 9—Imperial and New South Wales Acts whose application to Queensland ends—Section 4(2)
Schedule 10—Declared Laws whose Repeal does not end their effect—Section 4(3)
At a Special Premiers’ Conference in Brisbane on **31 October 1990**, the Heads of Government of the Commonwealth, States and Territories of Australia, and representatives of Local Government in Australia, agreed to provide a mechanism, an **Intergovernmental Agreement on the Environment** signed on **1st May 1992**, which was under that **IGAE**, to facilitate:-

- a cooperative national approach to the *environment*;
- a better definition of the roles of the respective governments;
- a reduction in the number of disputes between the Commonwealth and the States and Territories on *environment* issues;
- greater certainty of Government and business decision making; and
- better *environment* protection. ”

resulting also in **May 1992** of the **Council of Australian Governments (COAG)**

and in **1994** in the establishment of a **National Environment Protection Council** with a “law of Australia” and laws of “the State”, with Prime Minister Paul Keating and his Governor-General “Bill” Hayden, and Premier Wayne Goss and his Governor Mrs Leneen Forde in Queensland, and Premiers and their Governors in the other respective States “of Australia”.


was sealed with clear pictures purporting to be a “Seal of Queensland”,

and with a blurred picture purporting to be a “Seal of Queensland” (2nd Page),

but all would no doubt have represented a “Public Seal of the State”, included:

“Parliament’s reasons for enacting this Act are—

1. The Commonwealth, the States, the Australian Capital Territory, the Northern Territory and the Australian Local Government Association have entered into an Agreement known as the Intergovernmental Agreement on the Environment setting out certain responsibilities of each party in relation to the environment.

2. That Agreement provides that the Commonwealth, the States, the Australian Capital Territory and the Northern Territory will make joint legislative provision for the establishment of a body to determine national environment protection measures.

3. That Agreement further provides that once the form of the joint legislative provision for the establishment of the body has been agreed to, the Commonwealth, the States, the Australian Capital Territory and the Northern Territory will submit to their Parliaments or Legislative Assemblies, and take such steps as are appropriate to secure the passage of, Bills containing that legislation.”

had the unconstitutional and corporate enacting manner and form of:-

“**The Parliament of Queensland enacts**—”, and included:-

**Schedule—Intergovernmental Agreement on the Environment**

and was copyrighted “© The State of Queensland 1994”. 

---

Corporations made by Members of Political Parties control all sections of Parliaments, Governments and Courts “of Australia” whereas from 1st January 1901, the people “of the Commonwealth of Australia” are to live under a Constitutional Monarchy.

(Page 300 of 442)
Corporations made by Members of Political Parties control all sections of Parliaments, Governments and Courts “of Australia” whereas from 1st January 1901, the people “of the Commonwealth of Australia” are to live under a Constitutional Monarchy.


The Environmental Protection Act 1994, No. 62 of 1st December 1994, “about the protection of Queensland’s environment”,

was sealed with clear pictures purporting to be a “Seal of Queensland”, and with a blurred picture purporting to be a “Seal of Queensland” (2nd Page), but all would no doubt have represented a “Public Seal of the State”.

had the unconstitutional and corporate enacting manner and form of:

“The Parliament of Queensland enacts——”

and was copyrighted “© The State of Queensland 1994”.

Extracts from Chapter 1—Preliminary, Part 1—Introductory Provisions:

Section 2—Commencement
2.(1) This Act commences on a day to be fixed by proclamation. (2) However, section 223 and Schedule 3 (so far as they relate to the amendment of the Wet Tropics World Heritage Protection and Management Act 1993) commence, or are taken to have commenced, on 1 November 1994.

Extracts from Chapter 1—Preliminary, Part 2—Object and Achievement of Act

Section 3—Object
3. The object of this Act is to protect Queensland’s environment while allowing for development that improves the total quality of life, both now and in the future, in a way that maintains the ecological processes on which life depends (“ecologically sustainable development”).

Extracts from Chapter 1—Preliminary, Part 3—Interpretation

Division 1—Standard definitions
Section 7—Definitions—dictionary
7. The dictionary in Schedule 4 defines particular words used in this Act. ¹
¹ In some Acts, definitions are contained in a dictionary that appears as the last Schedule and forms part of the Act—Acts Interpretation Act 1954 section 14.

Extract from Schedule 4—Dictionary—Section 7


However, despite the Intergovernmental Agreement on the Environment (IGAE) stating in Schedule 2 at Paragraph 5:-

“Within the policy, legislative and administrative framework applying in each State, the use of natural resources and land, remain a matter for the owners of the land or resources, whether they are Government bodies or private persons”;

members of Political Parties, each under their own Party’s Constitution and policies, sitting inside their own created corporate Parliaments “of Australia” under their ideals and progressive evolution to have “Australia as an independent republic”, proceeded, purportedly to “protect the environment” in the “interest of the public”, to make legislation detrimental to the Constitutional rights, liberties and privileges of the people “of the Commonwealth of Australia” and Constitutional rights to property.
Note again:-

*Intergovernmental Agreement on the Environment (IGAE)*

the *Council of Australian Governments (COAG)*
http://www.coag.gov.au/ was formed in May 1992;

and the *Queensland Government (Land Holding) Amendment Act 1992*

Members of Political Parties, each under their own Party’s Constitution and policies, intended to take control over the people and their property, particularly land, with the

*Nature Conservation Act 1992, No. 20 of 22nd May 1992,*

sealed with a blurred picture purporting to be a “Seal of Queensland”, but would no doubt have represented a “Public Seal of the State”, and copyrighted “© The State of Queensland 1992”,

which included:-

**Part 4—Protected Areas**

**Division 5—World Heritage Management Areas**

Section 48—Proposal to declare World Heritage Management Area 48.(1) If an area has been included in the World Heritage List established and kept under the World Heritage Convention, the Minister may, by advertisement published in a newspaper circulating throughout Queensland, propose that the whole or part of the area, and any other neighbouring area, be declared a World Heritage Management Area.

Refer: https://www.iucn.org/theme/protected-areas/about

The *International Union for the Conservation of Nature (IUCN)* states:-

“A protected area is a clearly defined geographical space, recognised, dedicated and managed, through legal or other effective means, to achieve the long term conservation of nature with associated ecosystem services and cultural values.”


On Pages 342 to 343 of Hansard dated 10th November 1992, “Buffer Zones to World Heritage Areas” are referred to, as well as a Cabinet meeting held in Innisfail on Monday, 10th August 1992, at which the people voiced their opinion very strongly about the contents of the draft *Wet Tropics World Heritage Protection and Management* legislation, and buffer zones on neighbouring property to World Heritage listed areas.
Corporations made by Members of Political Parties control all sections of Parliaments, Governments and Courts "of Australia" whereas from 1st January 1901, the people "of the Commonwealth of Australia" are to live under a Constitutional Monarchy.

Refer:

The **Wet Tropics World Heritage Protection and Management Act 1993**, No. 50 of 30th September 1993,

> "to provide for the protection and management of the Wet Tropics of Queensland World Heritage Area, and for related purposes",

was sealed with a blurred picture purporting to be a “Seal of Queensland”, but would no doubt have represented a “Public Seal of the State”,

had the unconstitutional and corporate enacting manner and form of:-

> "The Parliament of Queensland enacts—"

and was copyrighted “© The State of Queensland 1993”.

Extracts from Part 1—Preliminary

Section 4—Definitions

4. In this Act—

> “Agreement” means the agreement between the Commonwealth and the State dated 16 November 1990 (a copy of which is set out in Schedule 1), as amended from time to time;

> “Authority” means the Wet Tropics Management Authority established under this Act;

> “National Strategy for Ecologically Sustainable Development” means the National Strategy for Ecologically Sustainable Development endorsed by the Council of Australian Governments on 7 December 1992;


Extract from Schedule 1—Wet Tropics World Heritage Area Management Scheme

The broad basis for establishment of a management scheme for the Wet Tropics of Queensland World Heritage Area is the agreement reached between the **Prime Minister**, the **Premier** of Queensland on 10 March 1990. This agreement comprises an exchange of correspondence agreeing to broad structural and funding arrangements for the management scheme.

Note that in Schedule 2—World Heritage Convention,

the **Union for Conservation of Nature and Natural Resources (IUCN)** is referred to in Article 8.3, Article 13.7 and Article 14.2.


3. The object of this Act is to give effect to an agreement made between the Commonwealth and Queensland on 16 November 1990 (a copy of which is set out in Schedule 1 to the Queensland Act) and to facilitate the implementation of Australia's international duty for the protection, conservation, presentation, rehabilitation and transmission to future generations of the Wet Tropics of Queensland World Heritage Area.
The **Criminal Code, No. 37 of 16th June 1995**, “for a code of criminal law”,

was sealed with clear pictures purporting to be a “Seal of Queensland”,
and with a blurred picture purporting to be a “Seal of Queensland” (2nd Page),
but all would no doubt have represented a “Public Seal of the State”,

had the unconstitutional and corporate enacting manner and form of:-

“**The Parliament of Queensland enacts**”—

was copyrighted “© The State of Queensland 1995”,

and included at Chapter 1—General, Part 1—Introduction:-

Section 1—Short title
1. This Act may be cited as the **Criminal Code**.

Section 2—Commencement
2.(1) Section 458, so far as it relates to
    the amendments in schedule 2, part 1,
    commences on assent.

(2) Section 459, so far as it relates to
    the amendments in schedule 3, part 1,
    also commences on assent.

(3) Section 459, so far as it relates to
    the other amendments in schedule 3,
    commences immediately before section 3 commences.

(4) **The remaining provisions**
    commence on a day fixed by proclamation.

and included **Schedule 4—Repealed Acts**, which repealed the

**Criminal Code Act 1899 63 Vic No. 9**

Pages 11873 to 11876 of Hansard dated 24th May 1995,
for the First and Second Readings of the **Criminal Code Bill**.

Pages 12533 to 12584 of Hansard dated 14th June 1995,
for Debate on the **Criminal Code Bill**, then adjourned at 11:02 p.m.

Pages 12602 to 12730 of Hansard dated 15th June 1995,
for Debate resumption from 14th June 1995, then adjourned at 2:49 a.m.

Pages 12756 to 12766 of Hansard dated 16th June 1995,
for Debate resumption from 15th June 1995 and Third Reading of the Bill.
Mrs Leneen Forde was Governor from 29/07/1992 to 29/07/1997
Wayne Goss was Premier from 02/12/1989 to 20/02/1996
Robert Borbidge was Premier from 20/02/1996 to 26/06/1998

On 15th July 1995, an election of “the State” was held in Queensland, which resulted in the return of Wayne Goss’s Labor Government.

On 3rd February 1996, a by-election was held in Mundingburra in Queensland, which resulted in the change to Robert Borbidge’s Coalition minority Government, as is recorded on Page 1 of Hansard dated 20th February 1996.

The Petroleum Amendment Act 1996, No. 1 of 1996, “to amend the Petroleum Act 1923”, was sealed with clear pictures purporting to be a “Seal of Queensland”, and with a blurred picture purporting to be a “Seal of Queensland” (2nd Page), but all would no doubt have represented a “Public Seal of the State”, had the unconstitutional and corporate enacting manner and form of:- “The Parliament of Queensland enacts”— and was copyrighted “© State of Queensland 1996”.

Queensland
Subordinate Legislation 1996 No. 84
Criminal Code [1995]
Acts Interpretation Act 1954
CRIMINAL CODE REGULATION 1996

Short title
1. This regulation may be cited as the Criminal Code Regulation 1996.

Criminal Code, uncommenced provisions—commencement
2.(1) In this section—
“postponed law” means the uncommenced provisions of the Criminal Code [1995].
(2) The period before automatic commencement under the Acts Interpretation Act 1954, section 15DA(2), of the postponed law is extended to 14 June 1997.
(3) This section expires on 15 June 1997.

ENDNOTES
1. Made by the Governor in Council on 2 May 1996.
2. Notified in the gazette on 3 May 1996.
3. Laid before the Legislative Assembly on . . .
4. The administering agency is the Department of Justice
© State of Queensland 1996


“about the administration of the public service
and the management and employment of public service employees,
and for other purposes”,

was sealed with clear pictures purporting to be a “Seal of Queensland”,
and with a blurred picture purporting to be a “Seal of Queensland” 3rd Page),
but all would no doubt have represented a “Public Seal of the State”,

had the unconstitutional and corporate enacting manner and form of:-
“The Parliament of Queensland enacts——”
and was copyrighted “© State of Queensland 1996”.

Extracts from Part 1—Preliminary:-

Section 2—Commencement
2. This Act commences on a day to be fixed by proclamation.

Extracts from Part 11—Transitional Provisions, Repeals and Amendments

Section 146—Amendment of Constitution Act 1867

146.(1) This section amends the Constitution Act 1867.

(2) Section 14, heading—omit, insert—
‘Officers liable to retire from office on political grounds’.

(3) Section 14(1) and proviso—omit.

(4) Section 53(1), ‘, 14’—omit.

However, Section 146, Public Service Act 1996, No. 37 of 22nd October 1996, is contra to Section 53—Certain measures to be supported by referendum of Queensland’s Constitution Act 1867 [31 Vic. No.38] as amended to 5th April 1977

REQUIREMENT FOR REFERENDUM

53. Certain measures to be supported by referendum

(1) A Bill that expressly or impliedly provides
for the abolition of or alteration in the office of Governor or
that expressly or impliedly in any way affects
any of the following sections of this Act namely—

sections 1, 2, 2A, 11A, 11B, 14; and this section 53

shall not be presented for assent
by or in the name of the Queen unless it has first been approved
by the electors in accordance with this section and
a Bill so assented to consequent upon its presentation
in contravention of this subsection shall be of no effect as an Act.

Corporations made by Members of Political Parties control all sections of Parliaments, Governments and Courts “of Australia”
whereas from 1st January 1901, the people “of the Commonwealth of Australia” are to live under a Constitutional Monarchy.
Corporations made by Members of Political Parties control all sections of Parliaments, Governments and Courts “of Australia” whereas from 1st January 1901, the people “of the Commonwealth of Australia” are to live under a Constitutional Monarchy.

An advanced search in “Hansard” in the “target year” of “1996” for “the exact phrase” of “Public Service Bill” results in 942 hits in 23 documents, mainly including the following:

An advanced search in “Hansard” in the “target year” of “1996” for “the exact phrase” of “Public Service Bill” results in 942 hits in 23 documents, mainly including the following:

Pages 1954 to 1957 of Hansard dated 25th July 1996
for the First and Second Readings of the Public Service Bill, and on
Page 1956 Premier Robert Borbidge was recorded as saying:-
“One issue which has been dealt with in this legislation is the operation of section 14(1) of the Constitution Act 1867. This section was purportedly entrenched in 1977 by means of section 53. The Government has accepted the advice given by successive Crown solicitors, the Solicitor-General and Professor John Finnis of Oxford University, that this provision is not validly entrenched. Whilst there is a place for entrenching core provisions in our constitution, anybody who has read section 14(1) would see that it is written in archaic language, its effect is so vague as to be almost meaningless, and it has nothing whatsoever to do with the Constitution, powers or procedures of this Parliament. It is not in the public interest that our Constitution becomes so rigid and uncertain that proper public administration could be impaired. Therefore, it is the intention of the Government to proceed with practical constitutional reform either by seeking a declaration from the Supreme Court on the legality of the entrenchment of section 14(1) or, if this proves impractical, simply proceeding with the repeal in this Bill. The latter option is, from legal advice provided, open to the Government and most probably the appropriate way to go. In making a determination the Government will, of course, seek the expert advice of the Crown’s legal advisers. Until a determination is made on which course to adopt, all senior executive appointments will continue to be made by the Governor in Council and the provisions allowing chief executives to appoint senior executives and the repeal of section 14(1) shall remain unproclaimed.”

Pages 2230 to 2244 of Hansard dated 8th August 1996
for Debate on the Public Service Bill

Pages 2466 to 2468 of Hansard dated 4th September 1996
for Debate resumption from 8th August 1996

Pages 2525 to 2570 of Hansard dated 5th September 1996
for Debate resumption from 4th September 1996

Pages 3200-3208 of Hansard 9th October 1996
for Committee resumption from 11th September 1996 and after the Third Reading
a vote was taken and with the numbers being equal, Mr Speaker voted Aye.
Corporations made by Members of Political Parties control all sections of Parliaments, Governments and Courts “of Australia” whereas from 1st January 1901, the people “of the Commonwealth of Australia” are to live under a Constitutional Monarchy.


The **Public Service Regulation 1997**, Subordinate Legislation 1997 No. 203 for the Public Service Act 1996, was sealed with a *blurred picture* purporting to be a “Seal of Queensland” but would no doubt have represented a “Public Seal of the State”, and was copyrighted “© State of Queensland 1996”.

Extracts:-

**Section 2—Commencement**

2. This regulation commences on 5 July 1997

**Section 30—Acts, uncommenced provisions—commencement**

30.(1) In this section—

“postponed law” means the uncommenced provisions of the Act.

(2) The period before automatic commencement under the Acts Interpretation Act 1954, section 15DA(2)\(^{13}\)
of the postponed law is extended to 21 October 1998.

\(^{13}\) Section 15DA (Automatic commencement of postponed law)

(3) This section expires on 21 October 1998

ENDNOTES

3. Laid before the Legislative Assembly on . . .
4. The administering agency is the **Department of the Premier and Cabinet**.

Refer:-

The **Constitution Act 1867, Reprint No. 2A**, Reprinted as in force on 29 January 1999 (includes amendments up to Act No. 37 of 1996) was sealed with *clear pictures* purporting to be a “Seal of Queensland”, and with a *blurred picture* purporting to be a “Seal of Queensland” \(^{3rd}\) Page, but all would no doubt have represented a “Public Seal of the State”, and was copyrighted “© State of Queensland 1996”.

Extract:-

**THE GOVERNOR**

**Officers liable to retire from office on political grounds**

14. Officers liable to retire from office on political grounds shall hold office at the pleasure of the Governor who in the exercise of his power to appoint and dismiss such officers shall not be subject to direction by any person whatsoever nor be limited as to his sources of advice.
Queensland’s Constitution Act 1867 [31 Vic. No.38] as amended to 1978, including:

Constitution Act Amendment Act 1977, No. 9 of 5th April 1977

Constitution Act and Another Act Amendment Act 1977, No. 24, 1977

Legislative Assembly Act and Another Act Amendment Act 1978, No. 5, 1978


stated at Section 14:-

THE GOVERNOR

14. Appointment to offices under the Government of the colony to be vested in the Governor in Council or alone. Schedule to 18 and 19 Vic. c. 54. Exceptions.

(1) The appointment of all public offices under the Government of the colony hereafter to become vacant or to be created whether such offices be salaried or not shall be vested in the Governor in Council with the exception of the appointments of the officers liable to retire from office on political grounds which appointments shall be vested in the Governor alone.

Provided always that this enactment shall not extend to minor appointments which by Act of the Legislature or by order of the Governor in Council may be vested in heads of departments or other officers or persons within the colony.

(2) Officers liable to retire from office on political grounds shall hold office at the pleasure of the Governor who in the exercise of his power to appoint and dismiss such officers, subject to his performing his duty prescribed by section 11B, shall not be subject to direction by any person whatsoever nor be limited as to his sources of advice.

As amended by Act of 1977, No. 9, s. 6.

that is, before the Australia Acts 1986, with its

Provision 13—Amendment of Constitution Act of Queensland which omitted from 14(2):-

“subject to his performing his duty prescribed by section 11B, ”.
The **Criminal Law Amendment Act 1997, No. 3 of 3rd April 1997**, was “to amend the criminal law,”

was sealed with clear pictures purporting to be a “Seal of Queensland”,
and with a **blurred picture** purporting to be a “Seal of Queensland” (**3rd Page**),
but all would no doubt have represented a “Public Seal of the State”.

had the unconstitutional and corporate enacting manner and form of:-

“**The Parliament of Queensland enacts—**”

was copyrighted “© **State of Queensland 1997**”;

and **repealed the Criminal Code 1995, No. 37 of 16th June 1995**, with:

**Part 4—Other Acts Repealed or Amended**

**Section 121—Act repealed**

121. The Criminal Code 1995 is repealed;

and **omitted Treason from numerous sections of the Criminal Code Act 1899**, with:

**Schedule 1—Provisions of Criminal Code Repealed—Section 120**

which included omitting from the **Criminal Code Act 1899**:—

in Part 2—**Offences against public order**

**Chapter 6—Treason and other offences**

against the Sovereign’s person and authority

Section 37  Treason

Section 38  Concealment of treason

Section 39  Treasonable crimes

Section 40  Time for proceeding in cases of treason

or concealment of treason—

2 witnesses necessary

Section 41  Inciting to Mutiny

Section 42  Assisting escape of prisoners of war

Section 43  Overt act

in Part 8—**Procedure**

**Chapter 63—Evidence—Presumptions of Fact**

Section 633  **Evidence on charge of treason**

in Part 8—**Procedure**

**Chapter 71—Miscellaneous Provisions**

Section 696  **Names of jury to be given**

to person charged with treason

or concealment of treason

However, the **Criminal Law Amendment Act 1997, No. 3 of 3rd April 1997**, had NO Crown and Constitutional authority to remove the Crime of Treason against our Constitutional Sovereign and Monarch who is inside Queensland’s **Constitution Act 1867** [31 Vic. No.38] as amended to 5th April 1977 and is inside the Founding and Primary “Law of the Commonwealth of Australia”, the **Commonwealth of Australia Constitution Act 1901**, as Proclaimed and Gazetted, consisting of the Preamble, Clauses 1 to 9 and the Schedule.
Corporations made by Members of Political Parties control all sections of Parliaments, Governments and Courts “of Australia” whereas from 1st January 1901, the people “of the Commonwealth of Australia” are to live under a Constitutional Monarchy.

A search in all of “Hansard” of the “Queensland Parliament” shows that the word “Treason” does NOT appear anywhere in Hansard.

An advanced search in “Hansard” in the “target years” of “1996” and “1997” for “the exact phrase” of “Criminal Law Amendment Bill” includes:

Note that the **Criminal Law Amendment Act 1997, No. 3 of 3rd April 1997** omitted **Treason from numerous sections of the Criminal Code Act 1899**, and effectively removed the Crown and Constitutional authority to protect the Crown and therefore also removed the Constitution’s and the Crown’s protection of the citizens of “a State” of the Commonwealth of Australia, known as Queensland as under the Founding and Primary “Law of the Commonwealth of Australia”, the **Commonwealth of Australia Constitution Act 1901**, as Proclaimed and Gazetted, consisting of its Preamble, Clauses 1 to 9 and the Schedule, and as under Queensland’s **Constitution Act 1867 [31 Vic. No.38]** as amended to 5th April 1977

**Dictionaries:**

*treason* n. the crime of betraying one’s country, especially by attempting to kill or overthrow the sovereign or government

*treachery* n. the act involving betrayal or *deception*

*sabotage* v. deliberately destroy or obstruct, especially for political or military *advantage*
The **Crimes Act 1960, Act No. 84 given Royal Assent on 13th December 1960**, an Act of the Commonwealth of Australia to amend the *Crimes Act 1914-1959*, had the Constitutional enacting manner and form of:-

“BE it enacted by the Queen’s Most Excellent Majesty, the Senate, and the House of Representatives of the Commonwealth of Australia”,

and as in the following extracts, included inserting:-

Section 24—**Treason**
Section 24AA—**Treachery**
Section 24AB—**Sabotage**

**Treason**
24. (1) **A person who**—

(a) kills the Sovereign, does the Sovereign any bodily harm tending to the death or destruction of the Sovereign or maims, wounds, imprisons or restrains the Sovereign;
(b) kills the eldest son and heir apparent, or the Queen Consort, of the Sovereign;
(c) levies war, or does any act preparatory to levying war, against the Commonwealth;
(d) assists by any means whatever, with intent to assist, an enemy—
   (i) at war with the Commonwealth, whether or not the existence of a state of war has been declared; and
   (ii) specified by proclamation made for the purpose of this paragraph to be an enemy at war with the Commonwealth;
(e) instigates a foreigner to make an armed invasion of the Commonwealth or any Territory not forming part of the Commonwealth; or
(f) forms an intention to do any act referred to in a preceding paragraph of this sub-section and manifests that intention by an overt act,

shall be guilty of an indictable offence, called treason, and liable to the punishment of death.

**Treachery**
24AA (1) **A person shall not**—

(a) do any act or thing with intent—
   (i) to overthrow the Constitution of the Commonwealth by revolution or sabotage; or
   (ii) to overthrow by force or violence the established government of the Commonwealth, of a State or of a proclaimed country; ......

**Penalty: imprisonment for life.**

**Sabotage**
24AB (1) In this section—

‘act of sabotage’ means the destruction, damage or impairment, for a purpose intended to be prejudicial to the safety or defence of the Commonwealth, of any article—

......

**Penalty: imprisonment for fifteen years.**
It is an act of **Treason, Treachery** and **Sabotage** under the **Crimes Act 1914-1960**, to personate our current Constitutional Sovereign and Monarch, who is in the **Royal Titles Act 1953 (UK) [1 & 2 Eliz. 2] [Ch. 9] of 26th March 1953**

“An Act to provide for an alteration of the Royal Style and Titles” because it was:-

“expedient that the style and titles at present appertaining to the Crown should be altered so as to reflect more clearly the existing constitutional relations of the members of the Commonwealth to one another and their recognition of the Crown as the symbol of their free association and of the Sovereign as the Head of the Commonwealth”;

who is in the **Royal Style and Titles Act 1953 (Cth) Act No. 32 of 3rd April 1953**

“An Act relating to the Royal Style and Titles”

[Reserved for Her Majesty's pleasure, 18th March, 1953.]

[Queen's Assent, 3rd April, 1953.]

[Queen's Assent proclaimed, 7th May, 1953.]

Schedule—The Royal Style and Titles

“Elizabeth the Second, by the **Grace of God**

of the United Kingdom, Australia and Her other Realms and Territories

Queen, Head of the Commonwealth, Defender of the Faith”; who as Heir and Successor to the King’s Most Excellent Majesty, King George VI, **made Her Coronation Oath at Westminster Abbey on 2nd June 1953**;

who is the Queen’s Most Excellent Majesty,

“Elizabeth the Second by the Grace of God of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Northern Ireland and of Our other Realms & Territories Queen, Head of the Commonwealth, Defender of the Faith” as under Her Majesty’s **Royal Warrant** for Queensland of **9th March 1977**, granting and assigning **Supporters of a Red Deer and a Brolga** to the **Armorial Ensigns** under the **Royal Warrant** of **29th April 1893**, as granted by the Queen’s Most Excellent Majesty, Queen Victoria;

who is inside the Founding and Primary “Law of the Commonwealth of Australia”, the **Commonwealth of Australia Constitution Act 1901**, as Proclaimed and Gazetted, consisting of the Preamble, Clauses 1 to 9 and the Schedule, and who is inside Queensland’s **Constitution Act 1867** [31 Vic. No.38] as amended to 5th April 1977.

It is an act of **Treason, Treachery** and **Sabotage** if NO judicial notice is taken of the “**Seal of Queensland**” under Royal Warrants 29th April 1893 and 9th March 1977.

It is an act of **Treason, Treachery** and **Sabotage** if NO judicial notice is taken of the **Royal Coat of Arms of the Crown** which were sealed on laws of the former Constitutional “Parliament of Queensland” and which were sealed on Constitutional Deeds of Grant of land and/or Certificates of Title to Estates in fee simple of land, land which is under commercial contract with the Crown, and with the Crown holding the allodial title to the land in the Queen's Dominions.
It is an act of **Treason, Treachery** and **Sabotage** under the **Crimes Act 1914-1960**, and it is also a criminal offence under the **Criminal Code Act 1899 [63 Vic. No. 9]** for Members of Political Parties, each under their own Party’s Constitution and policies, with their unconstitutional corporate laws “of the State” and with their own private “Governor of the State” who uses a “Public Seal of the State”, to deceive our Constitutional Sovereign and Monarch and Her subjects, by taking from our Constitutional Sovereign and Monarch and Her subjects, the “Seal of Queensland”

as in the **Evidence Act 1977, No. 47 of 3rd October 1977**, at Part IV—Judicial Notice of Seals, Signatures and Legislative Enactments,

41. Seal of Queensland.
All courts shall take judicial notice of the impression of the seal of Queensland without evidence of such seal having been impressed or any other evidence relation thereto;

and as under the **Royal Warrants of 29th April 1893 and 9th March 1977**.

On 14th July 1876, the Governor of the Colony of Queensland was informed by the Earl of Carnarvon that the Lords of the Admiralty approved the Badge of the Colony to be “Argent on a Maltese Cross Azure a Queen’s Crown proper”. 29th April 1893 Arms and Crest were granted to the then Colony of Queensland under Royal Warrant by the Queen’s Most Excellent Majesty, Queen Victoria. 9th March 1977, our current Constitutional Sovereign and Monarch under Royal Warrant granted and assigned Supporters of a Red Deer and a Brolga. Her Majesty’s College of Arms in London confirmed there is no Royal Warrant subsequent to 1977, and that there are **raised arches in the Imperial Crown in the Badge** in the Crest of Queensland’s Armorial Bearings, i.e. the “**Seal of Queensland**”, granted under Royal Warrants to be used by Public Functionaries, **NOT for sealing laws**.
A copy of the transcript of the Royal Warrant of 29th April 1893 is displayed below in a manner to highlight the major differences between the Royal Warrant and the Statute Law (Miscellaneous Provisions) Act 1997, No. 81 of 5th December 1997, and to highlight other matters:-

VICTORIA
by the Grace of God of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland Queen, Defender of the Faith, To Our Right Trusty and Right Entirely beloved Cousin Henry Duke of Norfolk Earl Marshal and Our Hereditary Marshal of England, Knight of Our Most Noble Order of the Garter, Greeting

WHEREAS for the greater honour and distinction of Our Colony of Queensland We are desirous that Armorial Ensigns should be assigned for that Colony;

KNOW YE therefore that We of Our Princely Grace and Special Favour have granted and assigned and by these Presents do grant and assign the following Armorial Ensigns for the said Colony of Queensland, that is to say,

for Arms. Per fesse the Chief Or, the Base per pale Sable and Gules in Chief a Bull’s head caboshed in profile, muzzled and a Merino Ram’s head, respecting each other proper, the dexter Base charged with a Garb of the first and the sinister Base, on a Mount a Pile of Quartz, issuant therefrom a Gold Pyramid in front of the Mount a Spade surmounted by a Pick saltirewise all proper

And for Crest On a Wreath of the Colours A Mount thereon a Maltese Cross Azure surmounted with Our Imperial Crown, between two Sugar-canes proper

together with this Motto “AUDAX AT FIDELIS”, as the same are in the drawing hereunto annexed more plainly depicted to be borne and used by and for the said Colony on Seals, Shields, Banners, Flags or otherwise according to the Laws of Arms.

OUR Will and Pleasure therefore, is that you Henry Duke of Norfolk to whom the cognizance of matters of this nature doth properly belong do require and command that this Our Concession and Declaration be recorded in Our College of Arms, in order that Our Officers of Arms and all other Public Functionaries whom it may concern may take full notice and have knowledge thereof in their several and respective departments. For so doing this shall be your Warrant.

WARRANT—Assignment of Armorial Ensigns for the Colony of Queensland

GIVEN at Our Court at Saint James’s this twenty ninth day of April 1893, in the Fifty sixth year of Our Reign

By Her Majesty’s Command.
A copy of the transcript of the Royal Warrant of 9th March 1977 is displayed below in a manner to highlight major matters, especially when comparing the Royal Warrant with the Statute Law (Miscellaneous Provisions) Act 1997, No. 81 of 5th December 1997:

Elizabeth the Second
by the Grace of God
of the United Kingdom
of Great Britain and Northern Ireland and of Our other Realms & Territories
Queen, Head of the Commonwealth,
Defender of the Faith,

to Our Right Trusty and Right Entirely Beloved Cousin Miles Francis, Duke of Norfolk, Companion of Our Most Honourable Order of the Bath, Commander of Our Most Excellent Order of the British Empire, upon whom has been conferred the Decoration of the Military Cross, Earl Marshal and Our Hereditary Marshal of England, Greeting!

Whereas Her Majesty Queen Victoria was graciously pleased by Warrant under Her Royal Sign Manual bearing date the Twenty-ninth day of April 1893 in the Fifty-sixth year of Her Reign to assign certain Arms and Crest to the then Colony, now STATE OF QUEENSLAND and

Whereas for the greater honour and distinction of Our said State We are desirous that Supporters shall be assigned thereto know ye therefore that We of Our Princely Grace and Special Favour have granted and assigned and by these Presents do grant and assign the following Supporters that is to say:-

- On the dexter side a Red Deer and on the sinister side a brolga wings elevated and addorsed both proper as the same are in the painting hereunto annexed more plainly depicted to be borne for Our said State of Queensland the whole according to the Laws of Arms

Our Will and Pleasure therefore is that you the said Miles Francis, Duke of Norfolk, to whom cognizance of matters of this nature doth properly belong do require and Command that this Our Concession and Declaration be recorded in Our College of Arms to the end that Our Officers of Arms and all other Public Functionaries whom it may concern may take full notice and have knowledge thereof in their several & respective departments And for so doing this shall be your Warrant

Given at Our Court at Brisbane, Queensland this Ninth day of March 1977 in the twenty-sixth year of Our Reign.

By Her Majesty's Command
Let this be recorded
Recorded in the College of Arms, London
Corporations made by Members of Political Parties control all sections of Parliaments, Governments and Courts "of Australia" whereas from 1st January 1901, the people "of the Commonwealth of Australia" are to live under a Constitutional Monarchy.


The **Statute Law (Miscellaneous Provisions) Act 1997**, No. 81 of 5th December 1997

"to make various amendments of Queensland statute law and to repeal an Act", was sealed with clear pictures purporting to be a “Seal of Queensland”, and with a **blurred picture** purporting to be a “Seal of Queensland” *3rd Page*, but all would no doubt have represented a “Public Seal of the State”.

had the unconstitutional and corporate enacting manner and form of:-

"The Parliament of Queensland enacts—"

and was copyrighted “© State of Queensland 1997”.

Extracts:-

Section 2—Commencement

2. This Act commences on the day of assent except so far as is otherwise expressly provided.

Section 3—Amended Acts—schedule

3. The schedule amends the Acts mentioned in it.

Section 5—Explanatory notes

5. An explanatory note to a provision of this Act is not part of the Act.

Extracts from Schedule—Amendments of Acts—Section 3:-

**Badge, Arms, Floral and Other Emblems of Queensland Act 1959**

Amendment

1. Section 1,
   ‘and Floral Emblem’—*omit*,
   insert—‘, Floral and other Emblems’.

2. Section 2B—*omit*,
   insert—
   ‘Bird emblem
   2B. The brolga (Grus rubicunda) is the bird emblem of the State.
   ‘Gem emblem
   2C. The sapphire, of any colour, is the gem emblem of the State.
   ‘Arms and badge
   2D.(1) The arms of the State are as described in schedule 1.
   ‘ (2) The badge of the State is as described in schedule 2.’.

3. Sections 3 and 5(1),
   ‘Premier and Minister for State Development’—*omit*,
   insert—‘Premier’.

4. Section 4(1), ‘and liable to a penalty of not more than $100’—*omit*.

5. Section 4(1), as a penalty—
   *insert—‘Maximum penalty—50 penalty units.’*.

6. Section 4(3) and (4)—*omit*.

7. Section 5(2), ‘$20’—*omit*,
   *insert—‘10 penalty units’.*
8. After section 6—insert—

‘SCHEDULE 1
‘ARMS OF THE STATE

‘PART 1—HERALDIC DESCRIPTION

For arms, per fesse the Chief Or, the Base per pale Sable and Gules, in Chief a Bull’s head caboshed in profile muzzled a Merino Ram’s head respecting each other proper, the dexter Base charged with a Garb also Or and the sinister Base on a Mount a Pile of Quartz issuant therefrom a Gold Pyramid in front of the Mount a Spade surmounted by a Pick saltirewise all proper.

And for the crest, on a wreath of the Colours, a Mount thereon a Maltese Cross Azure surmounted with a Royal Crown between 2 sugar-canies all proper.

And for the Supporters, on the dexter side a Red Deer and on the sinister side a Brolga wings elevated and addorsed both proper, below on a scroll this motto, ‘Audax at Fidelis’.

‘PART 2—PICTORIAL DESCRIPTION

[Image of the arms of the state]
"SCHEDULE 2
'BADGE OF THE STATE'

'PART 1—HERALDIC DESCRIPTION'
On a roundel Argent a Maltese Cross Azure surmounted with a Royal Crown.

'PART 2—PICTORIAL DESCRIPTION'

Explanatory notes
Amendment 1 amends the name of the Act to more accurately reflect its scope.
Amendment 2 removes the power of the Premier to notify things to be emblems of the State by gazette notice. Amendment 2 also states the bird and gem emblems of the State and the arms and the badge of the State. The arms and badge and the bird and gem emblems were previously described under a gazette notification. There is no change to the previous descriptions.
Amendment 3 corrects a redundant reference to the Premier.
Amendments 4 and 5 increase the penalty for an unauthorised assumption or use of badge or arms of the State.
Amendment 6 removes the power of the Premier to notify the arms and badge of the State by gazette notice.
Amendment 7 increases the daily continuing penalty for an unauthorised assumption or use of the badge or arms of the State.
Amendment 8 inserts the schedules containing the descriptions of the arms and badge of the State.
Major General Peter Arnison was “Governor of the State” – 29/07/1997-29/07/2003
Robert Borbidge was “Premier of the State” from 20/02/1996 to 26/06/1998,
and Peter Beattie was “Premier of the State” from 26/06/1998 to 13/09/2007.


An advanced search in “Hansard” in the “target year” of “1997”
for “the exact phrase” of “Arms of the State”
results in Hansard dated 27th November 1997,
with Pages 4984 to 4987
for the resumption from 29th October 1997,
for the Debate on the Second Reading of the Bill,
followed by Committee and the Third Reading of the Bill.

The Leader of the Opposition, Mr Beattie, is recorded in Hansard as saying:-
“As the Premier has outlined, this Bill
is primarily a housekeeping exercise
to remove redundant provisions
to ensure consistency across legislation and
to tidy up minor drafting errors and other similar minor measures.”

Premier Robert Borbidge is recorded in Hansard on Page 4986 in Committee,
as moving amendments of the Bill, including:-
“At page 8, lines 7 and 8—omit, insert—
‘PART 2—PICTORIAL DESCRIPTION

+ AUDAX - AT - FIDELIS +

and with Premier Robert Borbidge further saying:-
“The first of these amendments omits and inserts the pictorial
description of the arms of the State of Queensland. The pictorial
description in the Bill is a low-resolution description. Honourable
members would have noted that much of the detail of the arms of the
State is not evident. The amendment omits the low-resolution
description and inserts a high-resolution description which depicts the
details of the arms of the State.”

Corporations made by Members of Political Parties control all sections of Parliaments, Governments and Courts "of Australia" whereas from 1st January 1901, the people "of the Commonwealth of Australia" are to live under a Constitutional Monarchy.

SEALS IN QUEENSLAND

CORPORATE SEALS

"Queensland Parliament"
("Royal Crown" with dipped arches)

"Badge of the State"
("Royal Crown" with dipped arches)

"Queensland Government"

CROWN’S SEALS

The Parliament of Queensland
(Crown of the United Kingdom with the Lion and the Unicorn)

Badge of Queensland
(Imperial Crown with raised arches)

Government of Queensland
(Seal granted under Royal Warrants)
(Queen Victoria 29th April 1893)
(Queen Elizabeth II 9th March 1977)
(Imperial Crown with raised arches)

This Seal of Queensland is for use by Public Functionaries of the Government of Queensland but NOT for use to seal laws under a Constitutional Monarchy.

This corporate Seal has been used on laws since 1991 and described in laws from 5th December 1997 (with its "Royal Crown" with dipped arches) as a “Public Seal of the State” and is used by the corporate

“Queensland Government”
“Governor of the State”
“Queensland Parliament”

Corporations made by Members of Political Parties control all sections of Parliaments, Governments and Courts “of Australia” whereas from 1st January 1901, the people “of the Commonwealth of Australia” are to live under a Constitutional Monarchy.

(Page 321 of 442)
Major General Peter Arnison was “Governor of the State” – 29/07/1997-29/07/2003 followed by Ms Quentin Bryce as “Governor of the State” – 29/07/2003-29/07/2008 with Peter Beattie as “Premier of the State” from 26/06/1998 to 13/09/2007.

Members of Political Parties, each under their own Party’s Constitution and policies, but all united with their progressive evolutionary intention of taking certain measures, such as under their own Australia Acts 1986, “to bring constitutional arrangements affecting the Commonwealth and the States into conformity with the status of the Commonwealth of Australia as a sovereign, independent and federal nation”, and with their own Council of Australian Governments (COAG) created in May 1992, continued in Queensland, with their Premier Peter Beattie, to draft and pass legislation in preparation for the Referendum to be held on 6th November 1999, with respect to “Australia” becoming their own “Republic”.

Australia Acts (Request) Bill 1999
Australia Acts (Request) Bill 1999 Explanatory Notes

The Australia Acts (Request) Act 1999 (Qld), No. 36 of 29th July 1999, “to request the amendment of the Australia Acts 1986 in connection with proposed constitutional arrangements to establish the Commonwealth of Australia as a republic”, was sealed with clear pictures purporting to be a “Seal of Queensland”, and with a blurred picture purporting to be a “Seal of Queensland” (3rd Page), but all would no doubt have represented a “Public Seal of the State”, had the unconstitutional and corporate enacting manner and form of:- “The Parliament of Queensland enacts—” and was copyrighted “© State of Queensland 1999”.

An advanced search in “Hansard” in the “target year” of “1999” for “the exact phrase” of “Australia Acts (Request) Bill” results in 3 Hansard documents dated 8th June 1999 and 21st and 22nd July 1999.
Pages 2182 to 2183 in Hansard dated 8th June 1999 state how the Bill, Explanatory Notes, First and Second Readings were presented by Premier Peter Beattie who is recorded in Hansard as saying:-

“In November this year, Australians will vote on whether Australia is to become a republic. If the referendum is passed, Australia will become a republic at the national level. The States will then have to consider whether to sever their links with the Crown. There is an argument that section 7 of the Australia Acts of the Commonwealth and the United Kingdom needs to be amended to ensure that States can exercise their own constitutional processes to sever their links with the Crown.”
Corporations made by Members of Political Parties control all sections of Parliaments, Governments and Courts “of Australia” whereas from 1st January 1901, the people “of the Commonwealth of Australia” are to live under a Constitutional Monarchy.


The Constitution (Requests) Bill 1999

The Constitution (Requests) Bill 1999 Explanatory Notes

Pages 2183 to 2185 in Hansard dated 8th June 1999, state how the Constitution (Requests) Bill, Explanatory Notes, First and Second Readings were presented by Premier Peter Beattie, recorded in Hansard as saying:-

“That leave be granted to bring in a Bill for an Act to request the amendment of the Statute of Westminster 1931 of the Parliament of the United Kingdom and the Commonwealth of Australia Constitution Act of that Parliament in connection with proposed constitutional arrangements to establish the Commonwealth of Australia as a republic.”


In Hansard dated 21st July 1999,

Pages 2800 to 2827 – for the Debate on the Australia Acts (Request) Bill.

Pages 2800 and 2807 – Reference is made by the Opposition:-

“........... that neither the Australia Acts (Request) Bill nor its companion, the Constitution (Requests) Bill, is fundamental or vital to Queensland or to this Parliament at this stage in the constitutional process now under way within the Commonwealth jurisdiction.”

“........... Like the companion Constitution (Request) Bill 1999, this Bill has been initiated as a result of the referendum that will occur later this year on whether the Commonwealth of Australia will remain a constitutional monarchy or will become a republic”

Pages 2740 and 2741 include the “Ministerial Statement” on the “Queensland Constitutional Convention” in Gladstone, 16 to 18 June 1999, Premier Peter Beattie, when referring to the release of the Government’s proposed consolidated Constitution of Queensland, said:-

“The State Government has drawn together the fragmented and archaic Queensland Constitution into two Bills written in plain English which will be presented to Parliament. I table a copy of the Government’s Consolidation of the Queensland Constitution—Discussion Drafts—Constitution of Queensland Bill and Parliament of Queensland Bill.

The discussion drafts represent the Government’s response to the Legal, Constitutional and Administrative Review Committee’s Final Report on Consolidation of the Queensland Constitution. The discussion drafts also address recommendations included in the Parliamentary Members’ Ethics and Parliamentary Privileges Committee’s first report on the powers, rights and immunities of the Legislative Assembly, its committees and members.”


Pages 2895 to 2910 in Hansard dated 22nd July 1999, for Debate resumed from 21st July 1999 on the Australia Acts (Request) Bill followed by Committee and Third Reading.

On Page 2895 in Hansard dated 22nd July 1999,
for Debate resumed from 21st July 1999 on the *Australia Acts (Request) Bill* the following was referred to:-

" .......... under William of Orange and Princess Anne, who eventually swore in the **coronation oath to uphold** the 1688 *Bill of Rights*. We have enjoyed freedom ever since. **That Bill of Rights gives the common people of our land the rights of freedom to stop a tyrannical Government from being able to overtake our State or nation. It gives the rights back to the people ........... "

On Pages 4290 to 4291 in Hansard dated 22nd July 1999, the following was referred to with respect to Matters of Public Interest – Republic:-

" .......... by virtue of section 24 of the *Australia Courts Act 1828, Magna Carta*, the *Habeas Corpus Act*, the *Bill of Rights* and the *Act of Settlement* comprise part of the **constitutional birthright of the people** ........... . The Constitution of the Commonwealth requires the Federal Government to give full faith and credit to those laws. That means that in 1986 the **Hawke Federal Government breached its trust to the people of Australia by stripping them of constitutional rights as citizens of the States.** The Federal Government has no power to govern and no power to conduct a referendum. ........... the status of the **coronation oath sworn by the monarch as an express constitutional compact by the monarch to uphold the constitutional heritage of the people**"


Advanced searches in “**Hansard**” in the “target years” from 1998 to 2002 for “**Constitution of Queensland**” and “**Parliament of Queensland Bill**” resulted in the following links:-

Pages 3715 to 3718 in Hansard dated 9th November 2001, state that the Bills, Explanatory Notes, and First and Second Readings of the Constitution of Queensland and Parliament of Queensland Bill were presented by Premier Peter Beattie, who was recorded as saying:-

“Today is an historic day for Queensland. It represents a significant milestone of which this parliament can be rightly proud.”

“It is with pleasure that I introduce the Constitution of Queensland 2001, which substantially consolidates Queensland’s constitutional legislation, and its companion bill, the Parliament of Queensland Bill 2001, which brings together the laws concerning the operation of this Legislative Assembly.”

“On its face, the Constitution of Queensland 2001 could be any other act of parliament; it provides for matters including the operation of various entities and the appointment of various office holders. But this act is much more; it is the fundamental law of Queensland that underpins our system of government.”

“The entities it provides for include this parliament, the Supreme and District Courts of this state and the system of local government that we know in Queensland.”

“The office holders under this act include the Governor of Queensland, the ministers of the Crown and the judges of the Supreme and District Courts.”

“This law is of supreme importance.”

“On 11 September, we watched in horror as one of the strongest symbols of freedom and democracy in our world, the United States of America, was attacked by terrorists. If anything positive is to come from this tragedy, it is that we know that we can no longer afford to take our way of life for granted, that we need to take the time to cherish the great democracy we live in.”

“Our identity as a sovereign state, the democratic ideals on which our state is built, rest on our Constitution. The introduction of these bills gives all of us, as members of this House and democratically elected representatives of the people of Queensland, the opportunity to reaffirm the democratic ideals that underpin our system of government. It also provides us with an important opportunity to make this fundamental law broadly accessible to its citizens.”

“The Constitution of Queensland 2001 represents the first time in our history that a single act containing the most comprehensive statement of Queensland’s constitutional arrangements will be passed by a parliament of Queensland as a state legislature, rather than by the colonial legislature that passed the Constitution Act 1867.”

“But, more than that, by bringing substantially all of our constitutional legislation into the one act and by presenting it in modern language, this parliament will be making our Constitution more accessible and easier for all to understand. It is fitting, then, that I introduce these bills towards the close of a year of celebrations commemorating Australia’s Centenary of Federation.”
Premier Peter Beattie’s Second Reading Speech – Hansard 9th November 2001
Constitution of Queensland and Parliament of Queensland Bill [continued]

“While the focus of this year’s celebrations has been on Australia’s birth as a nation, 2001 also marks the centenary of Queensland’s coming of age, our maturing from a British colony into an Australian state. The endorsement of the Constitution of Queensland 2001 by this House will enhance Queensland’s identity as a state.”

“This leads me to the importance of all Queenslanders knowing about their Constitution and system of government. In the course of its public consultation campaign, the Queensland Constitutional Review Commission observed that ‘the Queensland Constitution is not only largely unknown, but it is to a considerable extent unknowable’.”

“My government is committed to addressing the observation that our Constitution is largely unknown. Leading into the last election, I made a commitment to deliver a civics education program to improve everyone’s understanding of our system of government and their ability to participate. The government has also accepted recommendations of the Legal, Constitutional and Administrative Review Committee to improve the civic education of Queenslanders and, in particular, the level of awareness and understanding of the Queensland Constitution. There are some people who do not even know that Queensland has a Constitution.”

“To this end, the commencement of our new Constitution on Queensland Day next year, which will symbolically commemorate our state’s colonial beginnings, will be accompanied by the launch of a broad range of constitutional resource materials to be used in schools and adult civic education programs. The centrepiece of this package will be an annotated Constitution which will provide a plain English explanation of our constitutional arrangements.”

“The bills I am introducing today are the first step—a very significant first step in making our Constitution more accessible to all Queenslanders by bringing it all together in the one place and in language that we can all understand. And it is the first step towards building a civics education program to improve Queenslanders’ knowledge of our system of government. It is also the first step towards the future—towards informed debate about the need for our Constitution to evolve as we move into the 21st century, towards building a Constitution that is more relevant to Queensland today and that reflects the aspirations of Queenslanders.”

“I will turn now to the two bills—the Constitution of Queensland 2001 and the Parliament of Queensland Bill 2001—in a little more detail.”

“Broadly, the Constitution of Queensland 2001 deals with the three arms of our government—the parliament, the executive and the judiciary.”

“This bill also contains an important statement that recognises the democratic and representative nature of this Assembly.”

“Clauses 10 to 13 of the Constitution of Queensland 2001 provide for the members of this Legislative Assembly to be directly elected by the voters of Queensland and to each represent a part of this state through the division of Queensland into electoral districts.”
“While one of the major objectives of the Constitution of Queensland 2001 is to consolidate our existing constitutional laws, this opportunity has been taken to enhance some aspects of our constitutional arrangements. For the first time, our Constitution will recognise the Queensland cabinet and use the terms ‘Premier’ and ‘Ministers’ in a constitutional context.”

“The bill also enhances the independence of the judiciary by clearly establishing the only means by which a judge might be removed from office and by including a provision to protect judges from the abolition of a judicial office, either directly or through the abolition of a court or a part of a court.”

“Further, on the recommendation of two committees of this House—the Members’ Ethics and Parliamentary Privileges Committee from its Report on a Code of Ethical Standards for Members of the Queensland Legislative Assembly; and the Legal, Constitutional and Administrative Review Committee from its report on a Review of the Members’ Oath or Affirmation of Allegiance—the Constitution of Queensland 2001 will require members to take an oath or affirmation of office on assuming their seat in this House after an election. This oath will serve to remind each of us of the integral role that we as members of this Assembly play in our democracy and to reinforce our responsibilities to serve the people we represent. Making provision for an oath or affirmation of office for members in the bill that I have introduced is the government’s response to LCARC’s report No. 31 on the committee’s Review of the Members’ Oath or Affirmation of Allegiance.”

“The Constitution of Queensland 2001 does not include a statement of executive power vesting in the sovereign as recommended by LCARC.”

“The government is of the view that LCARC’s recommended expression of executive power is too narrow and does not adequately reflect the democratic convention that requires the Governor to act in accordance with advice from his or her ministers. The government will refer this matter back to LCARC for further consideration.”

“I turn now to the Parliament of Queensland Bill 2001. This bill has been developed as a companion bill to the Constitution of Queensland 2001 and consolidates into one act the laws that deal with the Legislative Assembly, its members and committees.”

“In particular, the bill provides for the powers, rights and immunities of the Legislative Assembly, its members and committees, the offices of Speaker and Chairperson of Committees, contempt of the Assembly, eligibility and disqualification of candidates and members of the Legislative Assembly and members’ salaries.”

“The provisions relating to the disqualification of candidates for election and members of the Legislative Assembly will be further enhanced when a package of electoral reforms based around the Restoring Integrity plan I launched in Barcaldine last year is introduced into this House.”
"These two bills are the culmination of years of work at the independent commission and parliamentary committee level and of course by the government. The bills have also been developed in consultation with the community since the consolidation exercise began. The government is proud of its record of community consultation for constitutional review. It is only right and proper that in a democratic society the people of Queensland be given every opportunity to contribute to the fundamental law of the state."

"Those provisions that are said to be referendum entrenched remain untouched in the shells of their current acts."

"Specifically, on behalf of all members I commend the members and staff of the Legal, Constitutional and Administrative Review Committees of the 48th, 49th and 50th Parliaments for their invaluable contribution to this consolidation exercise."

"The bills introduced today are, to a very large extent, modelled on bills prepared and unanimously adopted by the various members of the committee since 1996. Significantly, the bills represent the considerable achievements possible when a genuine, bipartisan approach is adopted to deal with matters of state importance."

"I have ensured that the opposition and anyone else who wants to be has been appropriately briefed on this bill. Indeed, no less should be expected when it comes to re-enacting our fundamental law, Queensland’s Constitution."

"The Constitution of Queensland 2001 and the Parliament of Queensland Bill 2001 consolidate and modernise our current constitutional provisions and are the first important step, the springboard, to future constitutional reform."

"I underline that this is step 1. Step 2 is reforms, and that includes a range of things. One of them I put on notice today is four-year terms. We are the only state in Australia which does not have four-year terms. It is long overdue. I urge all parties in this House to give bipartisan support to four-year terms in the interests of good government. We need to put aside party considerations and put Queensland first."

"With an accessible Constitution, we look forward to the Legal, Constitutional and Administrative Review Committee’s report on constitutional reform issues so that we might all engage in debating key questions of constitutional reform, key questions about our future."

"The government aspires to a constitution that not only reflects modern language of the 21st century but also reflects public attitudes in the 21st century."

"Indeed, the government foresees a day when an Australian head of state is popularly elected by the people of this state and this nation. We would like to see the President of Australia elected by the people."

"I foreshadow that this government will embrace the task of constitutional reform. We should have a Queensland Constitution which is genuinely democratic in its foundations. The path of constitutional reform is not without difficulty, but it is vital to our future as a free people in a Smart State."
Premier Peter Beattie’s Second Reading Speech – Hansard 9th November 2001
Constitution of Queensland and Parliament of Queensland Bill [continued]

“I thank the members of the opposition for the supportive and cooperative approach they have taken to the consolidation exercise over the years under both the former Leader of the Opposition, Mr Borbidge, and the current Leader of the Opposition, Mike Horan.”

“I have already offered the Leader of the Opposition a briefing on the bills from officers of my department, and I understand that has been done. I take this opportunity to extend an offer to any member of this House who would like a similar briefing.”

“This legislation will lie on the table for two weeks while the parliament is in recess. I say this to any member of this parliament who wants a brief in relation to these bills: the door is open. Constitutional reform is never easy. It is complicated and difficult. Therefore, every member should be given appropriate briefings. I offer that today. I commend these very important bills to the House.”

On Pages 320 to 321 in Hansard dated 3rd April 1996, Peter Beattie as Leader of the Opposition in the Queensland Parliament was recorded in Hansard as saying:-

“When Labor has re-earned the Government benches in Queensland, it will move to ensure that Queensland is restored to being a modern, accountable and well-managed State that respects the rights of its citizens and remains open to searching scrutiny from the public, the media and the Parliament. The Labor Government that I will lead will entrench those accountability measures into the fundamental law of the State. As Premier, I will convene a widely consultative process of constitutional review and reform culminating in opportunities for Queenslanders to vote on a new and comprehensive State Constitution. The result will be the first modern State Constitution in Australia—one that entrenches a commitment to democracy and open accountability. We will not cling to the Union Jack and have a longing for the past. We will plan for the future.”

[Note: Peter Beattie was Premier from 26th June 1998 to 13th September 2007]

On Pages 3812 to 3833 in Hansard dated 27th November 2001, for the Cognate Debate resumed from 9th November 2011 on the Constitution of Queensland and Parliament of Queensland Bill, with Committee, then followed by the Third Reading, Premier Peter Beattie was recorded on Page 3833 in Hansard as saying:-

“That notwithstanding the provisions contained in standing order 277, the Government Printer shall furnish four fair prints thereof on vellum to The Clerk of the Parliament of the Constitution of Queensland 2001 and the Parliament of Queensland Bill 2001.”

[Oxford Dictionary: vellum n. fine parchment made originally from the skin of a calf]
On Page 3830 in Hansard dated 27th November 2001, Premier Peter Beattie was recorded in Hansard as saying:-

“In 1867 political parties did not exist and therefore there was no relevance for it then, but there is now. Frankly, even if this parliament consisted of 89 Independents there would have to be a cabinet. There would have to be a Premier, whether you liked it or not.”


On Pages 2188 to 2189 in Hansard dated 21st June 2002, in his Ministerial Statement on the Constitution Premier Peter Beattie is recorded in Hansard as saying:-

“This parliament can claim a rare title—it was the one that brought it all together—the Constitution, that is. On 3 June—as a Queensland Week event—I formally launched the promotion of our state’s new-look Constitution. The consolidation of Queensland’s Constitution is a significant achievement of which all in this House—and all Queenslanders—can rightly be proud.”

“On 3 June I launched two civics education initiatives. The initiatives are designed to better inform Queenslanders of our Constitution and our system of government.”


“For the first time in over 130 years the 10 or more pieces of legislation which comprised the Constitution were brought into one act and made more relevant by being rewritten in modern language. So in a smart way we have taken that commitment made before the last election to enhance civics education for all In keeping with that smart way we have taken a jumble of old-fashioned hard-to-find elements and turned them into one easily read and easily accessed informative document—and with an attached self-help guide.”

“This government is committed to ensuring all Queenslanders know and understand our system of government and that they are fully equipped to better engage with the government to meet the challenges of the 21st century. The initiatives launched comprise Queensland’s Constitution: Educational Resource Kit and a Queensland Arts Council on tour in-schools theatre production entitled Citizen Jane. I table a copy of the kit. I also want to highlight that this year Queensland enjoyed a week-long program of celebrations from 2-9 Jun to mark Queensland Week. Because of time, I seek leave to incorporate the rest of my ministerial statements in Hansard.”

[Note: Ministerial statements by Premier Peter Beattie continues to Page 2191]
Corporations made by Members of Political Parties control all sections of Parliaments, Governments and Courts “of Australia” whereas from 1st January 1901, the people “of the Commonwealth of Australia” are to live under a Constitutional Monarchy.


The Parliament of Queensland Act 2001, No. 81 of 3rd December 2001,

to provide for
the powers, rights and immunities of the Legislative Assembly,
appointment of its officers and committees,
continuation of particular committees,
qualification for membership of the Legislative Assembly,
matters affecting continuation of membership and capacity of members,
matters incidental to its existence and for other matters”,

was sealed with clear pictures of a “Public Seal of the State”,
and with a blurred picture of a “Public Seal of the State” (3rd Page),
as particularly referred to in Schedule 2—Amendments—Evidence Act 1977
of the Constitution of Queensland 2001, No. 80 of 3rd December 2001;

has the unconstitutional and corporate enacting manner and form of:-
“The Parliament of Queensland enacts—”

and is copyrighted “© State of Queensland 2001”, and included:-

Chapter 1—Preliminary
Section 1—Short title
1. This Act may be cited as the Parliament of Queensland Act 2001.

Section 2—Commencement
2. This Act commences on 6 June 2002.

Section 3—Definitions
3. The dictionary in the schedule defines particular words used in this Act.

Section 4—Object
4. This Act generally consolidates existing laws incidental to the operation of the Assembly.

Section 5—Relationship between this Act and some other Acts about Parliament
5.(1) This Act contains laws incidental to the operation of the Assembly.
(2) The Constitution of Queensland 2001 contains basic statements about the Assembly’s membership and procedures and its powers, rights and immunities.
(3) The Constitution Act 1867 requires a Legislative Assembly to exist, declares the Parliament of Queensland and law-making power in Queensland and has some provisions about the office of Governor.

Note—
See also the Australia Act 1986 (Cwlth), sections
2 (Legislative powers of Parliaments of States),
3 (Termination of restrictions on legislative powers of Parliaments of States) and
6 (Manner and form of making certain State laws).
(4) The Constitution Act Amendment Act 1890 provides for the duration of the Assembly.
(5) The Constitution Act Amendment Act 1934 prohibits provision being made for the existence of another legislative body except as provided in the Act.
(6) The Parliamentary Service Act 1988 contains laws about administrative and support services for the Assembly, including the administrative powers of the Speaker, the office and powers of the Clerk and the establishment of the parliamentary service.
Chapter 1—Preliminary  [continued]
Section 6—Act does not limit power, right or immunity
6. Nothing in this Act derogates from any power, right or immunity of the Assembly or its members or committees.

Section 7—Note in text is part of this Act
7. A note in the text of this Act is part of this Act.

Chapter 2—Proceedings in the Assembly
Part 1—Protection and Definition
Part 2—Miscellaneous
Part 3—The Speaker
Part 4—Chairperson of Committees
Part 5—Proxy Voting
Part 6--

Chapter 3—Powers, Rights, Immunities
Part 1—Powers to require attendance and production
Part 2—Contempt
Part 3—Parliamentary Papers
Part 4—Tabling of Reports outside sittings
Part 5—Custody of Assembly documents

Chapter 4—Candidates and Members
Part 1—Qualifications
Part 2—Candidates and Members holding paid public appointment
Part 3—Restrictions on dealings with the State
Part 4—Automatic vacation of Member’s seat
Part 5—Vacation of seat by Member
Part 6—General

Chapter 5—Statutory Committees of the Assembly
Part 1—Objects and Definitions
Part 2—Establishment
Part 3—Role of Statutory Committees
Part 4—Areas of responsibility of Statutory Committees
Part 5—Change in composition of Statutory Committee

Chapter 6—Other provisions about Committees
Section 106—Act does not limit Assembly’s powers
106. The Assembly’s power to
   to establish committees, and confer functions and powers on committees (including statutory committees),
   is not limited by this Act.
   Example—The Assembly may, by resolution, establish a standing or select committee.

Chapter 7—Members’ Salaries
Part 1—Salary of Members
Section 109—Salary entitlement of a member
109. A member of the Assembly is entitled to an annual salary that is $500 less than the annual salary that a member of the House of Representatives of the Parliament of the Commonwealth, who is not entitled to any additional salary, is entitled to.
Chapter 7—Members’ Salaries [continued]

Part 2—Additional Salaries of Members

Section 112 Additional salary entitlement of some members

112. (1) A member who holds any of the following offices is entitled to be paid salary in addition to the salary the member is entitled to under section 109—

(a) office holders in the Assembly—

• the Speaker
• the Chairperson of Committees
• the Leader of the House
• the Leader of the Opposition
• the Deputy Leader of the Opposition
• the leader in the Assembly of a recognised political party, other than the Leader or Deputy Leader of the Opposition
• the government whip
• the opposition whip
• the government deputy whip
• the chairperson of a committee to which this section applies
• a member of a committee to which this section applies;

(b) Ministers—

• the Premier
• the Minister who is recognised as the deputy for the Premier
• each other Minister;

(c) each Parliamentary Secretary.

(2) For subsection (1), a recognised political party is one of which 10 members at least are members of the Assembly and none of the 10 members is a Minister.

(3) This section applies to a statutory committee, other than the Standing Orders Committee, and any other committee prescribed under a regulation.

Part 3—When Salaries are paid

Chapter 8—Miscellaneous

Section 124—Regulation-making power

124. The Governor in Council may make regulations under this Act.

Chapter 9—Repeals, Amendments and Transitional Provisions

Part 1—Repeals

Section 125—Repeals

125. The following Acts are repealed—

• Constitution Act Amendment Act 1896 60 Vic No. 5
• Parliamentary Committees Act 1995 No. 38
• Parliamentary Members’ Salaries Act 1988 No. 32
• Parliamentary Papers Act 1992 No. 32.
Corporations made by Members of Political Parties control all sections of Parliaments, Governments and Courts "of Australia"
whereas from 1st January 1901, the people "of the Commonwealth of Australia" are to live under a Constitutional Monarchy.


**Extracts from Schedule—Dictionary—Section 3**

"Assembly" means the Legislative Assembly.

"authorised committee" means—
  (a) a statutory committee; or
  (b) a committee of the Assembly authorised by the Assembly
    or an Act to call for persons, documents and other things.

"candidate", for election, see
*Electoral Act 1992*, section 3, definition “candidate”.

"Clerk" means the Clerk of the Parliament.

"committee" means a committee of the Assembly,
  whether or not a statutory committee.

"Committee of the Whole House" means
  the Committee of the Whole House of the Legislative Assembly.

"entity", of a State, means—
  (a) the relevant State; or
  (b) the Governor or Governor in Council of the relevant State; or
  (d) a Minister of the relevant State; or
  (c) a department, service, agency, authority, commission,
    corporation, instrumentality, board, office, or other entity,
    established for a government purpose of the relevant State; or
  (d) an entity a majority or more of members of which,
    or of the governing body of which, are appointed by—
    (i) an entity of the relevant State; or
    (ii) a Minister of, or a person holding a paid public appointment
      under, the relevant State; or
  (e) a part of an entity mentioned in paragraph (c) or (d).

"entity", of the Commonwealth, means—
  (a) the Commonwealth; or
  (b) the Governor-General
      or the Governor-General in Council of the Commonwealth; or
  (c) a Minister of the Commonwealth; or
  (c) a department, service, agency, authority, commission,
    corporation, instrumentality, board, office, or other entity,
    established for a Commonwealth government purpose; or
  (d) an entity a majority or more of members of which,
    or of the governing body of which, are appointed by—
    (i) an entity of the Commonwealth; or
    (ii) a Minister of, or a person holding a paid public appointment
      under, the Commonwealth; or
  (e) a part of an entity mentioned in paragraph (c) or (d).

"fundamental legislative principles" see the

"general election" see the
*Electoral Act 1992*, section 3, definition “general election”.

"member" means a member of the Assembly.

"office", held by a person, includes position.

"rights" includes privileges.

"Speaker" means the Speaker of the Assembly.
Corporations made by Members of Political Parties control all sections of Parliaments, Governments and Courts “of Australia” whereas from 1st January 1901, the people “of the Commonwealth of Australia” are to live under a Constitutional Monarchy.


The **Constitution of Queensland 2001, No. 80 of 3rd December 2001**,
“to consolidate particular laws relating to the Constitution of the State of Queensland, and for other purposes”,

was sealed with clear pictures of a “Public Seal of the State”, and with a blurred picture of a “Public Seal of the State” (3rd Page), as particularly referred to in Schedule 2—Amendments—Evidence Act 1977 had the unconstitutional and corporate enacting manner and form of:-
“The Parliament of Queensland enacts—”

was copyrighted “© State of Queensland 2001, and included:-

**Chapter 1—Preliminary**

Section 1—Short title
1. This Act may be cited as the **Constitution of Queensland 2001**.

Section 2—Commencement
2. This Act **commences** on 6 June 2002.

Section 3—Object
3. **This Act declares, consolidates and modernises** the Constitution of Queensland.

   **Note**—
   However, this Act **does not consolidate** the following constitutional provisions **because** of the special additional procedures, including approval by the majority of electors at a **referendum**, that may be required—

   - Constitution Act 1867, sections 1, 2, 2A, 11A, 11B and 53
   - Constitution Act Amendment Act 1890, section 2
   - Constitution Act Amendment Act 1934, sections 3 and 4.

   Further, this Act **does not consolidate** the **Constitution Act 1867**, sections 30 and 40.

Section 4—References to the Sovereign
4. A reference in this Act to the **Sovereign** is a reference to the Queen or King for the time being, and, if necessary, includes the Queen’s or King’s heirs and successors.

Section 5—Note in text is part of this Act
5. A note in the text of this Act is part of this Act.

**Comment—RE: Constitution Act 1867, sections 1, 2, 2A, 11A, 11B, 53:**


Members of Political Parties, each under their own Party’s Constitution and policies, with their Australia Acts 1986, enabled bringing:-
  “constitutional arrangements affecting the Commonwealth and the States into conformity with the status of the Commonwealth of Australia as a sovereign, independent and federal nation”.

  “The Constitution of Queensland 2001 represents the first time in our history that a single act containing the most comprehensive statement of Queensland’s constitutional arrangements ..........”
  “........... the launch of a broad range of constitutional resource materials to be used in schools and adult civic education programs. The centrepiece of this package will be an annotated Constitution which will provide a plain English explanation of our constitutional arrangements.”

Extracts from the former Premier Peter Beattie’s Annotated Guide—The Constitution of Queensland 2001—ISBN 0-7242-8094-4

Extract Page iii—Foreword by Premier Peter Beattie, Queensland Week, June 2002

“The Queensland Government is committed to delivering a civics education program to improve its citizens’ understanding of and participation in government. ........... These notes have been prepared to explain Queensland’s constitutional arrangements as clearly as possible to people ........... accompanied by a range of constitutional resource materials to be used in schools and adult civic education programs ..........”

Extracts Page 5 with respect to Chapter 1—Preliminary:-

“The Constitution, in contrast to most laws passed by the Parliament, does not include the word “Act” in its title. This reflects the Constitution’s status as the fundamental law in the State of Queensland. It establishes the framework for governing the State ........... Queensland’s Constitution was previously spread over a number of Acts, laws and documents, many of which were drafted more than a century ago. This made it difficult for members of the community to understand or appreciate the State’s constitutional arrangements. That is why the Constitution has been consolidated and modernised. The provisions listed in the note are “entrenched”, which means that they cannot be altered without the approval of at least 50% of voters at a referendum (see Introduction, “The changing Constitution”). As a referendum has not been held, they remain in their original Acts, and have not been relocated into the Constitution of Queensland 2001. “Signpost” provisions have been inserted into the Constitution to refer to these entrenched provisions in their original Acts. These provisions have been reproduced in Attachments 1–4 to the Act. A sovereign is a king, queen or other monarch. At present Her Majesty Queen Elizabeth II is the Queen of Australia.”
Extracts: *Constitution of Queensland 2001*, No. 80 of 3rd December 2001:-

**Chapter 2—Parliament**

Part 1—Constitution and Powers of Parliament
Part 2—Procedural requirements for the Legislative Assembly
Part 3—Appropriation for Legislative Assembly
Part 4—Members

**Section 22—No member to sit or vote**

without first taking oath or making affirmation

Note: In Schedule 1, the oath or affirmation of allegiance and of office for a member of the Legislative Assembly, is to a "**Sovereign of Australia**".

Extracts Premier Peter Beattie’s Second Reading Speech 9th November 2001:-

“fundamental law of Queensland ...... entities it provides for include this parliament”

“the Constitution of Queensland 2001 will require members to take an oath or affirmation of office on assuming their seat in this House after an election’’

“provision for an oath or affirmation of office for members in the bill that I have introduced is the government’s response to LCARC’s report No. 31 on the committee’s Review of the Members’ Oath or Affirmation of Allegiance.”

“The Constitution of Queensland 2001 does not include a statement of executive power vesting in the sovereign as recommended by LCARC.”

“The powers, rights and immunities of the Legislative Assembly, its members and committees, the offices of Speaker and Chairperson of Committees, contempt of the Assembly, eligibility and disqualification of candidates and members of the Legislative Assembly and members’ salaries.”

Extracts Premier Peter Beattie’s *Constitution of Queensland 2001* Annotated Guide:-

“The *Queensland Parliament* consists of the Legislative Assembly and the Queen as head of state; but usually the State Governor acts in place of the Queen. One of the principal roles of the Parliament is to pass laws for the State.”

“*Legislative Assembly* provides the *State Government* from the political party or coalition of parties that has a majority of the seats.”

“Queensland is the only state in Australia that has just one house of Parliament. This is known as a *unicameral Parliament*.”

“In 1921, the Queensland Labor Government advised the Governor to appoint additional Legislative Councillors who would be in favour of abolishing the Upper House. Legislation to do away with the Legislative Council was passed the following year, despite the fact that a *referendum on the question failed* (see Appendix 1).”
Extracts Premier Peter Beattie’s Second Reading Speech 9th November 2001:-

“ The **office holders under this act include** the **Governor of Queensland**, the **ministers of the Crown** and the judges of the Supreme and District Courts. ”

Extracts **Constitution of Queensland 2001, No. 80 of 3rd December 2001:-**

**Chapter 3—Governor and Executive Government**

**Part 1—Interpretation**

Section 27—Governor in Council

27. The Governor in Council

is the Governor acting with the advice of Executive Council.

**Part 2—Governor**

Section 28—Definition for pt 2

28. In this part—

“**Royal Sign Manual**”

means the signature or royal hand of the **Sovereign**.

Section 29—Governor

29. (1) There must be a Governor of Queensland.

(2) **The Governor must be appointed**

by commission under the **Royal Sign Manual**.

Section 30—Office of Governor

30. The **Constitution Act 1867**, sections 11A and 11B

contain provisions about the office of Governor.

*Note*—

The **Constitution Act 1867**, sections 11A and 11B are subject to

section 53 (Certain measures to be supported by referendum) of that Act.11

11 See attachment 1 for a copy of these provisions.

Section 31—Requirements concerning commission and oath or affirmation

Section 32—Termination of appointment as Governor

Section 33—General power of Governor

Section 34—Power of Governor—Ministers

Section 35—Power of Governor—removal or suspension of officer

Section 36—Power of Governor—relief for offender

**Section 37—Power of Governor—public seal**

37. The Governor may keep and use the Public Seal of the State for

sealing all instruments made or passed in the **Sovereign’s name**.

**Section 38—Continued use of seal despite end of Sovereign’s reign**

38. (1) This section applies if the Sovereign’s reign ends

and, immediately before the end of the reign,

a **seal** for Queensland issued by the **Sovereign** is in existence.

(2) The **seal**, until a new **seal** is issued by the next **Sovereign**, may

continue to be used as if the **Sovereign’s reign** had not ended.

Section 39—Statutory powers when **Sovereign** personally in State

Section 40—Delegation by Governor to Deputy Governor

Section 41—Administration of Government by Acting Governor
Extracts Premier Peter Beattie’s *Constitution of Queensland 2001* Annotated Guide:-

“ When Queen Elizabeth II succeeded her father, King George VI, as **Sovereign** on 6 February 1952, her description in the Proclamation of Accession was (translated from the Latin):

“Queen Elizabeth II by the Grace of God,
Queen of this Realm and of Her other Realms and Territories,
Head of the Commonwealth, Defender of the Faith”.

The Queen signs formal and official documents and messages using an abbreviated form of her full title: “Elizabeth R”. (“R” stands for the Latin *Regina*, meaning “Queen”. )

“ Queensland is a **constitutional monarchy** with the Queen as head of state, and the Governor is the Queen’s representative in Queensland. The Queen must personally sign the Governor’s document of appointment, and this document—the Governor’s commission—is sealed with the **Public Seal of the State** (see section 37). ”

Note: The above is evidence that Premier Peter Beattie admits that Queenslanders are to live under a Constitutional Monarchy with a Constitutional Sovereign with the Royal Style and Title as under the *Royal Style and Titles Act 1953*. Yet Premier Peter Beattie with NO Crown and Constitutional authority, made his *Constitution of Queensland 2001* and *Parliament of Queensland Act 2001* to include an unconstitutional “Sovereign of Australia”, “Queen of Australia”, as under the *Royal Style and Titles Act 1973*

“Elizabeth the Second, by the Grace of God
**Queen of Australia** and Her other Realms and Territories,
Head of the Commonwealth.”

Extracts Premier Peter Beattie’s Second Reading Speech 9th November 2001:-

“ **Our identity as a sovereign state,**
the democratic ideals on which our state is built, rest on our Constitution. ”

“The **Constitution of Queensland 2001** does not include a statement of executive power vesting in the sovereign as recommended by LCARC. ”

“ While one of the major objectives of the **Constitution of Queensland 2001** is to consolidate our existing constitutional laws, this opportunity has been taken to enhance some aspects of our constitutional arrangements. For the first time, our Constitution will recognise the Queensland cabinet and use the terms ‘Premier’ and ‘Ministers’ in a constitutional context.”

Extracts Premier Peter Beattie’s *Constitution of Queensland 2001* Annotated Guide:-

Page 13: “ the matters about which the **Queensland Government makes laws**
are reflected in ministerial portfolio titles ”

Page 15: “ For a **political party** or **coalition of parties to form a government** it must have a majority of members in the Legislative Assembly ”

Corporations made by Members of Political Parties control all sections of Parliaments, Governments and Courts “of Australia” whereas from 1st January 1901, the people “of the Commonwealth of Australia” are to live under a Constitutional Monarchy.

(Page 339 of 442)
Chapter 3—Governor and Executive Government

Part 3—Cabinet and Ministers of the State

Section 42—Cabinet
42. (1) There must be a Cabinet consisting of the Premier and a number of other Ministers appointed under section 43.
(2) The Cabinet is collectively responsible to the Parliament.

Section 43—Appointment of Ministers of the State

Section 44—Administrative arrangements

Section 45—Minister may act for another Minister

Section 46—Member may act for a Minister

Section 47—Sick leave

Part 4—Executive Council

Section 48—Executive Council
48. (1) There must be an Executive Council for the State.
(2) Executive Council consists of the persons appointed as members of the Executive Council by the Governor by instrument under the Public Seal of the State.
(3) A member of Executive Council must, before entering on the duties of the member’s office, take or make the oath or affirmation of office and of secrecy in schedule 1.
(4) The oath must be taken or the affirmation made in the presence of the Governor or a person authorised by the Governor to administer the oath or affirmation.

Section 49—Length of appointment as member of Executive Council

Section 50—Meetings of Executive Council

Part 5—Powers of the State

Division 1—General

Section 51—Powers of the State

51. (1) The Executive Government of the State of Queensland (the “State”)

has all the powers, and the legal capacity, of an individual.

(2) The State may exercise its powers—
(a) inside and outside Queensland; and
(b) inside and outside Australia.

(3) This part does not limit the State’s powers.

Example—
This part does not affect any power a Minister has apart from this part to bind the State by contract
Extracts Premier Peter Beattie’s *Constitution of Queensland 2001 Annotated Guide*:-

Page 39:-

“A seal is a device that leaves an impression on paper and provides a mark of authenticity on certain official instruments. The “Public Seal of the State” is the seal that demonstrates the Sovereign’s authority in Queensland. Examples of documents that the Governor seals with the Public Seal of the State include commissions appointing members of the judiciary, Deputy Governors, Ministers and Executive Councillors, as well as various types of proclamations. Each successive Sovereign issues a new Public Seal of the State for Queensland. When a Sovereign’s reign ends, the old seal continues to be used until a new one is issued.”

Page 41:-

“Section 7(2) of the *Australia Acts 1986* terminated the Sovereign’s powers in the State of Queensland except in relation to:
- appointing or dismissing the Governor (section 7(3)); and
- times when the Sovereign is personally present in the State (section 7(4)).

When present in the State, therefore, the Sovereign can perform those functions where the Governor normally acts on the Sovereign’s behalf, and can exercise any of the statutory powers that are specifically the Governor’s. Extensive consultation was undertaken between Australia and the United Kingdom during the development of the *Australia Acts*. At this time, the matter of the Queen’s constitutional status in Australia at state and federal levels was clarified.”

Extracts Section 7 of the *Australia Acts 1986*

7. Powers and functions of her Majesty and Governors in respect of States.

(1) Her Majesty’s representative in each State shall be the Governor.
(2) Subject to subsections (3) and (4) below, all powers and functions of Her Majesty in respect of a State are exercisable only by the Governor of the State.
(3) Subsection (2) above does not apply in relation to the power to appoint, and the power to terminate the appointment of, the Governor of a State.
(4) While Her Majesty is personally present in a State, Her Majesty is not precluded from exercising any of Her powers and functions in respect of the State that are the subject of subsection (2) above.
(5) The advice to Her Majesty in relation to the exercise of the powers and functions of Her Majesty in respect of a State shall be tendered by the Premier of the State.
The **office holders under this act include** the Governor of Queensland, the ministers of the Crown and the **judges of the Supreme and District Courts.**

---

**Chapter 4—Courts**

**Section 56—Definitions for ch 4**

56. In this chapter—

“**judge**” means a judge of the Supreme Court or District Court.

“**office**” means any of the following offices—

(a) Chief Justice of Queensland;
(b) President of the Court of Appeal;
(c) Senior Judge Administrator;
(d) judge of appeal of the Supreme Court;
(e) judge of the Supreme Court;
(f) Chief Judge of the District Court;
(g) judge of the District Court.

**Section 59—Appointment of judges**

59. (1) The **Governor in Council, by commission, may appoint** a barrister or solicitor of the Supreme Court of at least 5 years standing as a judge.

(2) A judge must, before entering on the duties of an office, **take or make** the **oath or affirmation of allegiance and of office** in **schedule 1.**

(3) The oath must be taken or the affirmation made in the presence of the Governor or a person authorised by the Governor to administer the oath or affirmation.

---

**Chapter 4—Courts:**

“The **Executive** and **Parliament** work together to **carry out the business of the Government** and **establish** the **laws of the State**. The **Judiciary interprets** the laws and gives them meaning, through the decisions they make in cases that come before the **courts**. This chapter outlines the establishment of the Judiciary and the court system in which it operates.”

---

**Page 57 with respect to Section 56—Definitions for Chapter 4:**

“This section provides a list of various offices that currently exist within the Judiciary in Queensland. The term “**Judiciary**” is **used collectively to describe** the **judges**, as well as the **branch of government** concerned with the administration of justice.”

---

Corporations made by Members of Political Parties control all sections of Parliaments, Governments and Courts “of Australia” whereas from 1st January 1901, the people “of the Commonwealth of Australia” are to live under a Constitutional Monarchy. (Page 342 of 442)
Extracts Constitution of Queensland 2001, No. 80 of 3rd December 2001:-

Chapter 5—Revenue

Section 64—Consolidated Fund
64. All taxes, imposts, rates and duties and other revenues of the State are to form 1 consolidated fund to be appropriated for the public service of the State in the way, and subject to the charges, specified by an Act.

Extracts Premier Peter Beattie’s Constitution of Queensland 2001 Annotated Guide:-
Page 65 with respect to Chapter 5—Revenue:-

“All of the money the State receives goes into one “consolidated fund”, which is overseen by the Treasurer.”

“Before any money can be taken from the consolidated fund, Parliament must pass an Act that authorises public expenditure from the consolidated fund. Such Acts are called Appropriation Acts.”

“Any Bill seeking authorisation to spend money from the consolidated fund must first be recommended by the Governor. The Governor’s message is sent on the advice of the Premier; thus only Appropriation Bills that have Government support can be passed. This gives the Government control over the appropriation process by preventing the Legislative Assembly from passing spending laws without Government approval.”

Comments: i.e. NO Separation of Powers between Legislature and Executive.


The Acts Interpretation Amendment Act 1991, No. 30 of 12th June 1991, was “to amend the Acts Interpretation Act 1954 to facilitate Plain English drafting and the reprinting of legislation, and for other purposes”, such as to conform to the existence of “Australia” as an independent republic, and to “the status of the Commonwealth of Australia as a sovereign, independent and federal nation” called “Australia”.


The Financial Administration and Audit Amendment Act 1991, No. 37 of 12th June 1991, replaced the “Consolidated Revenue Fund” with the “Consolidated Fund”.


Corporations made by Members of Political Parties control all sections of Parliaments, Governments and Courts “of Australia” whereas from 1st January 1901, the people “of the Commonwealth of Australia” are to live under a Constitutional Monarchy. (Page 343 of 442)
Comments [continued]

“Queensland Courts” are under the Australia Acts 1986 as “Australian Courts”, and also under the Supreme Court of Queensland Act 1991, No. 68 of 24th October 1991

The Intergovernmental Agreement on the Environment of 1st May 1992, resulted in the formation of the Council of Australian Governments (COAG)

The Queensland Government (Land Holding) Amendment Act 1992, No. 17 of 13th May 1992,
amended the Land Act 1962 and the Real Property Act 1861,
and with the corporate “Queensland Government”,
a signatory to the IGAE
(Intergovernmental Agreement on the Environment)
and a member of COAG created in May 1992,
(Council of Australian Governments)
took over the ownership of all land in Queensland.

The Acts Interpretation Act 1954, Reprint No. 2 as in force on 9 December 1992
at Part 2—Meaning of Act, Section 6—References to “Act”, refers to
“Queensland Parliament”

Members of Political Parties, each under their own Party’s Constitution and policies,
have in Queensland taken over all the revenue “of the Crown” and placed it in their
own “Consolidated Fund”.

Extracts Constitution of Queensland 2001, No. 80 of 3rd December 2001:-

Chapter 6—Lands

Section 69—Lands
69. (1) The Constitution Act 1867, section 30 gives the Parliament law-making power
in relation to the waste lands of the Crown in Queensland.
(2) The Constitution Act 1867, section 40 vests particular rights
in relation to the waste lands of the Crown in Queensland
in the Parliament.
18 See attachment 4
for a copy of the Constitution Act 1867, sections 30 and 40.

Chapter 7—Local Government
Part 1—System of Local Government

Section 70—System of local government
70 (1) There must be a system of local government in Queensland.
Chapter 8—Miscellaneous

Section 79—Issue of compliance not justiciable
79. Without affecting the justiciability of any other issue under this Act, it is declared that the issue of compliance with section 31, 40, 41, 48 or 50[^19] is not justiciable in any court.

[^19]: Section 31 (Requirements concerning commission and oath or affirmation), 40 (Delegation by Governor to Deputy Governor), 41 (Administration of Government by Acting Governor), 48 (Executive Council) or 50 (Meetings of Executive Council)

Section 80—Continued holding of office under the Crown despite end of Sovereign’s reign
80. (1) This section applies if the Sovereign’s reign ends and a person is holding an office under the Crown immediately before the end of the Sovereign’s reign.

(2) The person continues holding the office for as long as the person would have held the office if the Sovereign’s reign had not ended.

(3) If, before the end of the Sovereign’s reign, the person had taken any oath or made any affirmation provided for under an Act, the person is not required, because the Sovereign’s reign has ended, to again take the oath or make the affirmation.

(4) If the oath taken or the affirmation made before the end of the Sovereign’s reign related only to the then reigning Sovereign, the oath or affirmation is taken to relate to the then reigning Sovereign and the Sovereign’s heirs and successors.

Extracts Premier Peter Beattie’s Constitution of Queensland 2001 Annotated Guide:

“An issue that is “justiciable” is one that can be settled by a court of law, or is subject to the action of a court of law. The following sections of the Constitution cannot be challenged in a court of law:

• section 31, Requirements concerning commission and oath or affirmation;
• section 40, Delegation by Governor to Deputy Governor;
• section 41, Administration of Government by Acting Governor;
• section 48, Executive Council; and
• section 50, Meetings of Executive Council.

“Suppose, for example, the Governor had not made the oath or affirmation of allegiance and of office strictly in accordance with section 31 of the Queensland Constitution. This would not invalidate a decision of the Governor in Council, nor could the decision be challenged in a court.”

“If the Sovereign’s reign ends, there is no need to reappoint the Governor, Ministers, Members of Parliament and the Judiciary, because the oaths or affirmations (as referred to in sections 22, 31, 41, 43, 46, 48 and 59) refer also to the Sovereign’s heirs and successors.”
Chapter 9—Transitional Provisions

Chapter 10—Consequential Amendments and Repeals

Section 94—Amendments
94. An Act mentioned in schedule 2[^36] is amended as set out in the schedule.

[^36]: Schedule 2 (Amendments)

Section 95—Repeals
95. (1) The laws mentioned in schedule 3[^37] are repealed.

[^37]: Schedule 3 (Repealed laws)

Schedule 3—Repealed Laws—Section 95(1)
Legislative Assembly Act 1867 31 Vic No. 21[^60]  
The provisions of this Act are dealt with by this Act and the Parliament of Queensland Act 2001.
 Queensland Coast, Islands and Waters Proclamation dated 22 August 1872 and published in the gazette on 24 August 1872 at pages 1325–6
 Officials in Parliament Act 1896 60 Vic No. 3
 Demise of the Crown Act 1910 1 Geo 5 No. 21
 Constitution Act Amendment Act 1922 12 Geo 5 No. 32
 Royal Powers Act 1953 2 Eliz 2 No. 29
 Australia Acts (Request) Act 1985 No. 69
 Proclamation of Letters Patent for Governor dated 6 March 1986 and published in the gazette on 8 March 1986 at pages 903–6
 Constitution (Office of Governor) Act 1987 No. 73[^61]
 Acts Interpretation Regulation 1997 SL No. 28[^62]
 The provisions of this regulation are dealt with by the Registration of Births, Deaths and Marriages Act 1962, section 29E (Commemorative birth certificates).

(2) The Imperial laws mentioned in schedule 4[^38] are repealed so far as they are part of the law of Queensland.

[^38]: Schedule 4 (Repealed Imperial laws)

Schedule 4—Repealed Imperial Laws—Section 95(2)
Australian Constitutions Act 1850 13 & 14 Vic. c. 59
New South Wales Constitution Act 1855 18 & 19 Vic. c. 54
Order in Council dated 6 June 1859 mentioned in the preamble to the Constitution Act 1867
Australian Constitutions Act 1862 25 & 26 Vic. c. 11
Letters Patent for Governor dated 6 March 1866 and published in the gazette on 8 March 1866 at pages 903–6

Schedule 1—Oaths and Affirmations—sections 22, 31, 41, 43, 46, 48, 59[^39]

[^39]: Sections 22 (No member to sit or vote without first taking oath or making affirmation), 31 (Requirements concerning commission and oath or affirmation), 41 (Administration of Government by Acting Governor), 43 (Appointment of Ministers of the State), 46 (Member may act for a Minister), 48 (Executive Council) and 59 (Appointment of judges)
Comment:
In the *Constitution of Queensland 2001*, No. 80 of 3rd December 2001,

**Schedule 1**, prescribes Oaths and Affirmations for:-

- Members of the Legislative Assembly,
- Governors and Acting Governors,
- Ministers of the *State* and acting Ministers of the *State*,
- and Judges

with the **Oaths and affirmations of allegiance and of office**

all being to a “Sovereign of Australia”

i.e. a Statutory Instrument “Queen of Australia” as under the Royal Style and Titles Act 1973, No. 114 of 19th October 1973.

Schedule 1 also prescribes an Oath or affirmation of office and of **secrecy**
for members of Executive Council,
**with no mention of any allegiance to any sovereign.**

---

Extracts Premier Peter Beattie’s Second Reading Speech 9th November 2001:-

“fundamental law of Queensland ...... entities it provides for include this parliament ”

“ the Constitution of Queensland 2001 will require members to take an oath or affirmation of office on assuming their seat in this House after an election ”

“ provision for an oath or affirmation of office for members in the bill that I have introduced is the government’s response to LCARC’s report No. 31 on the committee’s Review of the Members’ Oath or Affirmation of Allegiance. ”

“The Constitution of Queensland 2001 does not include a statement of executive power vesting in the sovereign as recommended by LCARC. ”

---

Extracts Premier Peter Beattie’s *Constitution of Queensland 2001* Annotated Guide:-

Chapter 3—Governor and Executive Government

“Chapter 3 covers the establishment of an executive arm of government. The **Executive** has responsibility for administering laws and carrying out the **business of government**. It includes the **Governor**, and the **Ministers** supported by the various **departments and agencies**. In particular, this part of the Constitution defines the roles and relationships between the appointed Governor and those elected members of Parliament who are subsequently appointed as **Ministers** in the **Cabinet**. ”

Page 33:-

“The term **Governor in Council** means **the Governor acting with the advice of the Executive Council**;
in other words the **Governor in Council** is a decision-making body
(i.e. a **group of people, not an individual**).
The Executive Council consists of the Government Ministers. The Governor meets with members of the Executive Council and formally approves matters such as statutory appointments, significant expenditure and subordinate legislation. ”
Schedule 2—Amendments—section 94

ACTS INTERPRETATION ACT 1954

1 Section 33(1)(a), ‘Crown’—
   omit, insert—
   ‘State’.

2 Section 33(14)—
   omit.

3 Section 36, definitions
   “Administrator”,
   “Constitution of Queensland”,
   “Deputy Governor”,
   “District Court” and
   “Governor”—
   omit.

4 Section 36—
   insert—
   ‘“Acting Governor” means
   a person administering the Government of the State
   under the Constitution of Queensland 2001, section 41.40
   40 Constitution of Queensland 2001, section 41
   (Administration of Government by Acting Governor)
   “Constitution of Queensland” means the following—
   (a) Constitution of Queensland 2001;
   (b) Constitution Act 1867;
   (c) Constitution Act Amendment Act 1890;
   (d) Constitution Act Amendment Act 1934.

“Deputy Governor” means a person
exercising a power of the Governor under a delegation
under the Constitution of Queensland 2001, section 40.41.
41 Constitution of Queensland 2001, section 40
(Delegation by Governor to Deputy Governor)
“Governor”—
   (a) for Queensland—has the meaning given by the
       Constitution Act 1867, section 11A(3),42
       42 Constitution Act 1867, section 11A (Office of Governor)
   or
   (b) for another State (other than the Australian Capital Territory
       or the Northern Territory)—means the State’s Governor, and
       includes a person administering the State’s Government;
   or
   (c) for the Northern Territory—means
       the Territory’s Administrator, and includes a person
       administering the Territory’s Government.’.

5 Part 12—
   omit.
Corporations made by Members of Political Parties control all sections of Parliaments, Governments and Courts “of Australia” whereas from 1st January 1901, the people “of the Commonwealth of Australia” are to live under a Constitutional Monarchy.


The Acts Interpretation Act 1954, Reprint No. 12, in force 5th October 2001, (including amendments up to No. 45 of 2001), sealed with a clear picture purporting to be a “Seal of Queensland”, and with a blurred picture purporting to be a “Seal of Queensland” (3rd Page), but all would no doubt have represented a “Public Seal of the State”, and copyrighted “© State of Queensland 2001”, extracts:-

Part 8—Terms and References in Acts

Section 33—References to Ministers, departments and chief executives

33. (1) In an Act—

(a) a reference to a Minister is a reference to a Minister of the Crown;

(14) Any notification of administrative arrangements by the Governor in Council distributing the public business, or any of that business, amongst the several departments of government or any of those departments, or showing the offices or any of the offices placed under the control of, or the Acts or any of the Acts administered by, each Minister respectively, or by any Minister, shall upon publication in the gazette be judicially noticed.

Part 12—The Executive Government of the State

Extracts Constitution of Queensland 2001, No. 80 of 3rd December 2001:-

Schedule 2—Amendments—section 94

CONSTITUTION ACT 1867

1 Preamble—

omit.

2 Sections 3 to 10—

omit.

3 Heading before section 12—

relocate as heading before section 11A.

4 Section 12 to heading before section 30—

omit.

5 Before section 30, as a heading—

insert—

‘CROWN LAND’.

6 Heading before section 34 to section 39—

omit.

7 Section 40(2)—

omit.

8 Sections 40A to 52—

omit.

9 Heading before section 54 to section 60—

omit.

Omitting the “Preamble” from the Constitution Act 1867, which included omitting the matters under the sub-headings of:-
- Power of alteration of constitution
- Giving or withholding assent to Bills
- Disallowance of Bills assented to
- Assent to Bills reserved
- Governor to conform to instructions
- Extending the Governor’s powers
- as to giving or withholding the royal assent
- Reservation of Bills

as in the Constitution Act 1867 [31 Vic. No.38] as amended to 1978

removed the Queen’s Most Excellent Majesty, Her Majesty’s Heirs and Successors, the Parliament of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Northern Ireland, and the Governor in and over the State of Queensland and its Dependencies, appointed by Commission under Her Majesty’s Sign Manual and Signet, from the people of Queensland who live on the land in the Queen’s Dominions, “a State” of the Commonwealth of Australia established on 1st January 1901.

Sections 3 to 10 were also omitted from the Constitution Act 1867:-

Section 3. One session of Parliament to be held each year
  Note: “s 3 amd 1922 12 Geo 5 No. 32 s 4 sch”

Section 4. No member to sit or vote
  until the member has taken the following oath of allegiance
  Note: “s 4 amd 1922 12 Geo 5 No. 32 s 4 sch
    sub 1987 No. 73 s 16(3)(a)”

Section 5. Affirmation may be made instead of oath

Section 6. Disqualifying contractors and persons interested in contracts—
  election to take place on vacancies
  Note: “s 6 amd 1922 12 Geo 5 No. 32 s 4 sch”

Section 7. Election of disqualified persons void
  Note: “s 7 amd 1922 12 Geo 5 No. 32 s 4 sch”

Section 7A. Scope of ss 6 and 7
  Note: “s 7A ins 1959 8 Eliz 2 No. 23 s 2(1)
    amd 1996 No. 3 s 2 sch 1”

Section 7B. Seats to become vacant in certain cases
  Note: “s 7B ins 1977 No. 24 s 5
    om 1978 No. 5 s 6(1)”

Section 7C. Power of Legislative Assembly
  to relieve from consequences of alleged defaults
  Note: “s 7C ins 1977 No. 24 s 6
    om 1978 No. 5 s 6(1)”

Section 8. Standing rules and orders to be made
  Note: “s 8 amd 1922 12 Geo 5 No. 32 s 4 sch; 1978 No. 42 s 2”

Section 9. Power to alter constitution of Legislative Council
  Note: “s 9 om 1922 12 Geo 5 No. 32 s 4 sch”

Section 10. Power to alter system of representation
  Note: “s 10 amd 1871 34 Vic No. 28 s 1”
Corporations made by Members of Political Parties control all sections of Parliaments, Governments and Courts “of Australia” whereas from 1st January 1901, the people “of the Commonwealth of Australia” are to live under a Constitutional Monarchy.


The heading “The Governor” was relocated
from before Section 12
to before Section 11A

Sections 12 to 29, and the heading before Section 30 were omitted:

Section 12. Place and time of holding Parliament
Note: “s 12 amd 1922 12 Geo 5 No. 32 s 4 sch”

Section 13. Provisions of former Acts respecting the allowance and disallowance of Bills reserved.
Note: “s 13 om 1987 No. 73 s 16(3)(b)”

Section 14. Officers liable to retire from office on political grounds
Note: Previously, Section 14 prescribed:
“14. Appointment to offices under the Government of the colony to be vested in the Governor in Council or alone.
Schedule to 18 and 19 Vic. c. 54. Exceptions.
(As amended by Act of 1977, No. 9, s. 6.”
Note: “prov hdg amd 1996 No. 37 s 146(2)
s 14 amd 1977 No. 9 s 6;
Australia Act 1986 (Cwlth and Imp.) s 13(4);
1996 No. 37 s 146(3)”
Note: Section 14 was altered with NO Referendum as was entrenched under Act of 1977, No. 9. s. 7

Section 15. Judges continued in the enjoyment of their offices during their good behaviour notwithstanding any demise of the Crown

Section 16. But they may be removed by the Crown on the address of Parliament
Note: “s 16 amd 1922 12 Geo 5 No. 32 s 4 sch”

Section 17. Their salaries secured during the continuance of their commissions

Section 18. No money vote or Bill lawful unless recommended by Governor

Section 19. No part of public revenue to be issued except on warrants from Governor
Note: “s 19 om 1988 No. 49 s 30”

Sections 20-26.
Note: “THE LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL
hdg prec s 20 om 1922 12 Geo 5 No. 32 s 4 sch
ss 20–26 om 1922 12 Geo 5 No. 32 s 4 sch”

Section 27. Constitution of Legislative Assembly
Section 28. Members of Assembly
Section 29. Duration of Assembly
Note: “s 29 om 1890 54 Vic No. 3 s 1”

Note: The heading “THE LEGISLATIVE ASSEMBLY” before Section 27 was also omitted from the Constitution Act 1867 confirming the people of Queensland have NO representatives acting under Queensland’s Constitution Act 1867 [31 Vic. No.38] as amended to 5th April 1977.

Note: The heading “The Governor” before Section 12 was relocated from before Section 12 to before Section 11A.
Comments: Amendments to the *Constitution Act 1867* by Schedule 2 of the *Constitution of Queensland 2001*, No. 80 of 3rd December 2001

The words “CROWN LAND” were inserted as a heading before:

Section 30. Legislature empowered to make laws regulating sale and other disposal of waste lands

The heading “CROWN RIGHTS AND REVENUES” before Section 34 was omitted.

**Sections 34 to 39 were omitted**

Section 34. All duties and revenues to form consolidated revenue fund
Section 35. Such fund permanently charged with expenses of collection
Section 36. Civil list of £16,300 payable to Her Majesty
  Note: “s 36 om 1908 8 Edw 7 No. 18 s 2 sch 1”
Section 37. Civil list to be accompanied by surrender of all revenues of the Crown
  Note: “s 37 om 1987 No. 73 s 16(3)(b)”
Section 38. Pensions payable to judges of Supreme Court
  Note: “s 38 om 1987 No. 73 s 16(3)(b)”
Section 39. Consolidated fund to be appropriated by Act of the legislature
  Note: “s 39 amd 1996 No. 3 s 2 sch 1”

**Sections 40(2) and Sections 40A to 52 were omitted**

Section 40(1). The entire management of Crown lands and all revenues thence arising to be vested in the local legislature
  Note: “s 40 amd 1996 No. 3 s 2 sch 1; 2001 No. 80 s 94 sch 2”
Section 40(2). This provision not to affect any previous contracts of Her Majesty respecting any such lands nor any vested rights which have arisen under 9 and 10 Vic. c. 104 nor any vested right or interest which has accrued under any Order of Council issued by Her Majesty in Council in pursuance thereof.

Section 40A. Powers, privileges and immunities of Legislative Assembly
  Note: “s 40A ins 1978 No. 42 s 3”

Heading “POWERS AND PRIVILEGES OF PARLIAMENT” omitted
  Note: “hdg prec s 41 amd 1922 12 Geo 5 No. 32 s 4 sch”

Section 41. Power to order the attendance of persons
  Note: “s 41 amd 1922 12 Geo 5 No. 32 s 4 sch”

Section 42. Order to attend to be notified by summons
  Note: “s 42 amd 1922 12 Geo 5 No. 32 s 4 sch; 1972 No. 31 s 6 sch 1”

Section 43. Attendance of members
  Note: “s 43 amd 1922 12 Geo 5 No. 32 s 4 sch”

Section 44. Objection to answer questions or produce documents to be reported to the House
  Note: “s 44 amd 1922 12 Geo 5 No. 32 s 4 sch”

Section 45. House empowered to punish summarily for certain contempts
  Note: “s 45 amd 1922 12 Geo 5 No. 32 s 4 sch”
Comments: Amendments to the *Constitution Act 1867* by Schedule 2 of the *Constitution of Queensland 2001*, No. 80 of 3rd December 2001

**Sections 40(2) and Sections 40A to 52 were omitted** [continued]:

- **Section 46.** Speaker to issue warrant  
  **Note:** “prov hdg amd 1922 12 Geo 5 No. 32 s 4 sch  
  s 46 amd 1922 12 Geo 5 No. 32 s 4 sch”

- **Section 47.** Persons disturbing proceedings of House  
  may be arrested without warrant  
  **Note:** “s 47 amd 1922 12 Geo 5 No. 32 s 4 sch”

- **Section 48.** Form of warrant  
  **Note:** “s 48 amd 1922 12 Geo 5 No. 32 s 4 sch”

- **Section 49.** (1). Sheriff’s constables and others to assist  
  in execution of warrant or verbal order  
  (2). Goaler to imprison  
  **Note:** “Execution of verbal order or warrant  
  prov hdg sub 1996 No. 3 s 2 sch 1  
  s 49 amd 1922 12 Geo 5 No. 32 s 4 sch;  
  1996 No. 3 s 2 sch 1”

- **Section 50.** Doors may be broken open in executing warrant  
  **Note:** “s 50 amd 1922 12 Geo 5 No. 32 s 4 sch”

- **Section 51.** House may direct Attorney-General  
  to prosecute instead of proceeding summarily  
  **Note:** “s 51 om 1889 53 Vic No. 12 s 2 sch”

- **Section 52.** House may direct Attorney-General  
  to prosecute for other contempts  
  **Note:** “s 52 amd 1922 12 Geo 5 No. 32 s 4 sch”

The **heading “LOCAL GOVERNMENT”** before section 54 was omitted:-

**Note:** “hdg prec s 54 ins 1989 No. 93 s 3” and **Sections 54 to 56 were omitted**:-

**Section 54.** System of local government  
**Note:** “s 54 prev s 54 om 1889 53 Vic No. 12 s 2 sch  
pres s 54 ins 1989 No. 93 s 3”

**Section 55.** Manner of appointing persons to exercise  
powers, authorities, duties and functions of local government  
**Note:** “s 55 prev s 55 om 1889 53 Vic No. 12 s 2 sch  
pres s 55 ins 1989 No. 93 s 3”

**Section 56.** Procedure on Bills affecting local government  
**Note:** “s 56 prev s 56 om 1889 53 Vic No. 12 s 2 sch  
pres s 56 ins 1989 No. 93 s 3”

The **heading “PARLIAMENTARY SECRETARIES”** before Section 57 was omitted:-

**Note:** “hdg prec s 57 sub 1996 No. 3 s 3” and **Sections 57 to 60 were omitted**:-

**Section 57.** Appointment of Parliamentary Secretaries  
**Note:** “s 57 sub 1996 No. 3 s 3”

**Section 58.** Functions of Parliamentary Secretary  
**Note:** “s 58 ins 1996 No. 3 s 3”

**Section 59.** Duration of appointment as Parliamentary Secretary  
**Note:** “s 59 ins 1996 No. 3 s 3”

**Section 60.** Reimbursement of expenses  
**Note:** “s 60 ins 1996 No. 3 s 3”

---

Corporations made by Members of Political Parties control all sections of Parliaments, Governments and Courts “of Australia” whereas from 1st January 1901, the people “of the Commonwealth of Australia” are to live under a Constitutional Monarchy.
Corporations made by Members of Political Parties control all sections of Parliaments, Governments and Courts “of Australia” whereas from 1st January 1901, the people “of the Commonwealth of Australia” are to live under a Constitutional Monarchy.

Extracts Constitution of Queensland 2001, No. 80 of 3rd December 2001:-

Schedule 2—Amendments—section 94

CONSTITUTION OF QUEENSLAND 2001

1 Title, ‘, and for other purposes’—
   omit.

EVIDENCE ACT 1977

1 Section 41, heading—
   omit, insert—
   ‘41 Public Seal of the State’.

2 Section 41, ‘seal of Queensland’—
   omit, insert—
   ‘Public Seal of the State’.

3 Part 4—
   insert—
   ‘43A Administrative arrangements to be judicially noticed
   Judicial notice must be taken
   of the administrative arrangements
   set out in an order published in the gazette and purportedly made
   under the Constitution of Queensland 2001, section 44.48’.

4 Constitution of Queensland 2001, section 44 (Administrative arrangements)

4 Section 58(b), ‘Constitution Act 1867’—
   omit, insert—
   ‘Constitution of Queensland 2001’.

5 Part 5, division 1—
   insert—
   ‘58A Proof of document under Royal Sign Manual
   Evidence of a document
   under the signature or royal hand of the Sovereign
   in relation to the State
   or in relation to any matter concerning the State
   (the “Royal Sign Manual document”)
   may be given by the production of a document
   purporting to be a copy of the Royal Sign Manual document
   certified by the chief executive of the department dealing with matters
   under the Constitution of Queensland 2001.’.

Comment: The Constitution of Queensland 2001, No. 80 of 3rd December 2001 was made without Crown and Constitutional authority and without the approval required by Referendum of the people.


Extracts *Constitution of Queensland 2001*, No. 80 of 3rd December 2001:-

**Attachment 1—sections 6, 7, 8 and 30**  
*Constitution Act 1867*, Sections 1, 2, 2A, 11A, 11B and 53

**Attachment 2—section 16**  
*Constitution Act Amendment Act 1890*, Section 2  
*Constitution Act Amendment Act 1934*, Section 4

**Attachment 3—section 6**  
*Constitution Act Amendment Act 1934*, Section 3

**Attachment 4—section 69**  
*Constitution Act 1867*, Sections 30 and 40

Former Premier Peter Beattie, with “My Government” in his “Smart State” and with the *Constitution of Queensland 2001* and the *Parliament of Queensland Act 2001* created entities to include

“Queensland Government”,  
“Queensland Parliament”,  
“Queensland Courts” and  
“Local Government”;

made the  
Governor, Ministers of the Crown and Judges into office holders  
all bound to its “fundamental law of the State”;  
added the words  
“Premier”, “Queensland Cabinet”, “Ministers” into its laws;  
turned Queensland into a “Sovereign State” and an “Australian State”  
with a “Sovereign of Australia” the “Queen of Australia”;  
had the intention of “Australia” becoming a Republic  
with a “Head of State” and a “President of Australia”;  
did not  
“include a statement of executive power vesting in the Sovereign as recommended by the LCARC”,  
(Legal, Constitutional and Administrative Review Committee;  
and stated in his Second Reading Speech that  
*Those provisions that are said to be referendum entrenched remain untouched in the shells of their current acts*”

*contra to*  
the Founding and Primary “Law of the Commonwealth of Australia”,  
the *Commonwealth of Australia Constitution Act 1901*, as Proclaimed and Gazetted,  
consisting of its Preamble, Clauses 1 to 9 and the Schedule;  
*contra to*  
Queensland’s *Constitution Act 1867* [31 Vic. No.38] as amended to 5th April 1977;  
*contra to*  
Queensland’s *Constitution Act Amendment Act 1977*, No. 9 of 5th April 1977; and  
*contra to*  
the Seal of Queensland with its Imperial Crown with raised arches,  
as granted under the Royal Warrants of 29th April 1893 and 9th March 1977,  
by our respective Constitutional Sovereign and Monarch.
Members of Political Parties, each under their own Party’s Constitution and policies, acting as a **Prime Minister** “of Australia” and **Premiers** in the States “of Australia”, agreed at Conferences on 24th June 1982, 25th June 1982, and 21st June 1984, "on the taking of certain measures **to bring constitutional arrangements** affecting the Commonwealth and the **States** into conformity with the status of the Commonwealth of Australia as a **sovereign, independent and federal nation**".

and consequently took certain measures to have those Members of Political Parties, each under their own Party’s Constitution and policies, who were purportedly elected into each of the Parliaments of the **States**, to make **constitutional arrangements to have laws “of the State” conform to the constitutions of the Political Parties**, including to **reform** the **Australian Constitution** and the **Constitutions of the States**. **towards** the existence of **Australia as an independent republic**.

**Extracts Premier Peter Beattie’s Second Reading Speech 9th November 2001 for the Constitution of Queensland and Parliament of Queensland Bill:**

“**Our identity as a sovereign state**, the democratic ideals on which **our state** is built, rest on **our Constitution**. The introduction of these bills gives all of us, as members of **this House** and democratically elected representatives of the people of Queensland, the opportunity to reaffirm the democratic ideals that underpin **our system of government**.”

“**The Constitution of Queensland 2001** represents the first time in our history that a single act containing the most comprehensive **statement** of Queensland’s **constitutional arrangements**.”

“**Indeed, the government foresees** a day when an **Australian head of state** is popularly elected by the people of this state and this nation. We would like to see the **President of Australia** elected by the people.”

The **Australia Act 1986 No. 142 of 4th December 1985** “of Australia” **was “to bring constitutional arrangements** affecting the Commonwealth and the States into conformity with the status of the Commonwealth of Australia as a sovereign, independent and federal nation”

and included at **Provision 16**—**Interpretation**:-

“**Australian court**” means a court of a State or any other court of Australia or of a Territory other than the High Court;

“**court**” includes a judge, judicial officer or other **person acting judicially**;

“**decision**” includes determination, judgment, decree, order or sentence;

“**Governor**”, in relation to a State, includes any person for the time being administering the government of the State;
Extracts from a speech by Chief Justice Paul de Jersey AC 27 June 2014:

```
Valedictory ceremony upon the resignation from judicial office
of the Hon Paul de Jersey AC
Banco Court
Friday 27 June 2014, 9:15am

“I have been greatly privileged to have been a member of this court, and to have led it for so long, and to have led, in a sense, the whole State judiciary and the entire State legal profession.”
```

Extracts from a speech by Chief Justice Paul de Jersey AC 1 August 2012:

```
Government House reception for members of the Council of Chief Justices and international guests
Wednesday 1 August 2012, 6pm

“Ladies and gentlemen, our Governor has, with characteristic perceptiveness, delivered what should be seen as a wonderful keynote address for our ensuing three days consideration of Queensland’s judicial history.”

“Our move to the courthouse you will open on Friday marks an epoch in Queensland’s judicial history. So does the presence with us of such eminent judicial leaders from our own, and overseas, jurisdictions.”
```
Extracts from a speech by Chief Justice Paul de Jersey AC 3 November 2008:-

Admissions Ceremony
3 November 2008

“We congratulate you on your admission to the legal profession. You have become what we term “officers of the court”. ”

Extracts from a speech by Chief Justice Paul de Jersey AC 8 September 2008:-

Admissions Ceremony
8 September 2008

“We congratulate you on your admission to the legal profession. You have become what we term “officers of the court”. ”

Extracts from a speech by Chief Justice Paul de Jersey AC 17 March 2007:-

Bar Association of Queensland Conference 2007
Saturday, 17 March 2007, 9:30am
Sheraton Mirage Hotel, Gold Coast
Chief Justice’s opening remarks
(with Attorney-General and President of the Bar Council)

“The design brief for the new metropolitan courthouse in Brisbane requires, by the way, a place to be found on the new site for our Themis. ”

“Our Themis is one of the better aspects of our current courthouse. It is now, after 20 years, an historically important work of art, sculptured by Maria Papaconstantinou, donated by Mr Angelo Efsthathis CBE, and unveiled in 1987 by the then recently appointed State Governor, Sir Walter Campbell, who we especially acknowledge for another role. You may or may not have noticed that our Themis is customized to Queensland – on her belt she bears a casting of the Supreme Court seal. ”

Corporations made by Members of Political Parties control all sections of Parliaments, Governments and Courts “of Australia” whereas from 1st January 1901, the people “of the Commonwealth of Australia” are to live under a Constitutional Monarchy.

(Page 358 of 442)
Extracts from a speech by Chief Justice Paul de Jersey AC 19 October 2004:-

QUEENSLAND COUNCIL OF SOCIAL SERVICE (QCOSS) and NATIONAL EDUCATION AND EMPLOYMENT FOUNDATION (NEEF) Luncheon: Parliamentary Annexe
19 October 2004, 12.30 pm
“ Poverty and the Law ”

“ .......... the probably best-known symbol of the Supreme Court is the statue of Themis standing with dignity before the courthouse in George Street. She is quite regularly displayed in television coverage of legal proceedings. .......... Our portrayal of Themis is customised to Queensland – on her belt she bears a casting of the Supreme Court seal. ”

Extracts from a speech by Chief Justice Paul de Jersey AC 12 June 2003:-

Centenary of Bar Association of Queensland Ceremonial Sittings, Banco Court Thursday, 12 June 2003, 9:30am

“ The Association’s insignia incorporates the Queensland State badge, a light blue Maltese cross with St Edward’s crown at the centre, embellished by a contemporary representation of the scales of justice. ”

Extracts from a speech by Chief Justice Paul de Jersey AC 7 March 2009:-

Bar Association of Queensland Annual Conference Sheraton Mirage Hotel, Gold Coast Saturday, 7 March 2009, 9.10am

“ The Association’s insignia incorporates the Queensland State badge, a light blue Maltese cross with St Edward’s crown at the centre, embellished by a contemporary representation of the scales of justice. ”
Issue 34 in April 2009, “Vision for the Future – Queensland Courts”, includes the welcome address delivered by the Honourable Paul de Jersey AC, Chief Justice of Queensland, at the opening session of the Bar Association's Annual Conference, an address which included:

“The Association’s insignia incorporates the Queensland State badge, a light blue Maltese cross with St Edward’s crown at the centre, embellished by a contemporary representation of the scales of justice.”

Note: Governor Paul de Jersey AC, whilst acting as the Chief Justice of “the State” in Queensland, made speeches with respect to the “Supreme Court seal” and Queensland’s “State badge”, i.e. the “Public Seal of the State” which includes St Edward’s crown (“Royal Crown” with dipped arches), as in the “Supreme Court seal” on the published Chief Justices’ Speeches, seals which have NO Crown and Constitutional authority.

Note: The following 2 images of the casting on the belt of the statue of Themis reveal that “The Seal of the Supreme Court of Queensland” includes the Royal Coat of Arms with the Lion and the Unicorn and are NOT used by anyone in the corporate “Queensland Courts”.

Corporations made by Members of Political Parties control all sections of Parliaments, Governments and Courts "of Australia" whereas from 1st January 1901, the people "of the Commonwealth of Australia" are to live under a Constitutional Monarchy.

(Page 360 of 442)
The “Public Seal of the State”,
i.e. “Arms of the State” with its “Badge of the State” and “Royal Crown” with dipped arches, (St Edward’s crown),

is to be judicially noticed in “all courts”
as in the Evidence Act 1977-2001, Section 41—Public Seal of the State—All courts shall take judicial notice
i.e. in “Queensland Courts”, “Australian Courts”, or any person acting judicially,
as in the Australia Act 1986 No. 142 of 4th December 1985 “of Australia”
Provision 16—Interpretation—
“court” includes a judge, judicial officer or other person acting judicially.

is therefore also to be judicially noticed by any “other person acting judicially”
such as those persons sitting in a Coram in the High Court “of Australia”
e.g. as in “A record of recent High Court of Australia cases:
decided, reserved for judgment, awaiting hearing
in the Court’s original jurisdiction, granted special leave to appeal,
refused special leave to appeal and not proceeding or vacated.”
High Court of Australia Bulletin [2016] HCAB 9 (28 November 2016)
Produced by the High Court of Australia Library

Note: Butterworths Concise Australian Legal Dictionary
Coram /koraem/ lat – in the presence of: before
Coram non judice – in the presence of a person not a judge

Those persons sitting in a Coram in the High Court “of Australia”,
make Oaths/Affirmations of Allegiance and Office to a “Queen of Australia”;
are appointed by a “Governor-General of Australia” using a “Great Seal of Australia”;
are paid in “Australian currency” in “Australian Dollars” NOT “Pounds”;
so those persons have NO Crown and Constitutional authority to act judicially, and
do NOT sit in place of the Constitutional Sovereign and Monarch in whose name
they are supposed to administer justice.

The “Public Seal of the State” in Queensland
is affixed to Commissions appointing a “Governor of the State”;
is sealed on laws of “the State” made by the corporate “Queensland Parliament”;
is sealed by the “Queensland Government” on “Certificates of Title” to land;
is used by the Governor of “the State”; and is used

to appoint MPs (Members of Parliament) into the “Queensland Parliament”;
to appoint Members of the Executive into the “Queensland Government”;
to appoint Members of the Judiciary and Legal Profession into “Queensland Courts”;
and is used to deceive the people who think it looks like the “Seal of Queensland”.

The corporate “Public Seal of the State” is NOT the “Seal of Queensland” which was
granted by our respective Constitutional Sovereign and Monarch in 1893 and 1977.
Corporations made by Members of Political Parties control all sections of Parliaments, Governments and Courts "of Australia" whereas from 1st January 1901, the people "of the Commonwealth of Australia" are to live under a Constitutional Monarchy.

Extracts from a speech by Chief Justice Paul de Jersey AC 22 March 2005:

- 11th Conference of Chief Justices of Asia Pacific
  Banco Court
  Tuesday 22 March 2005, 2:15pm

Managing relations with the executive

"Fundamentally, it is the executive which in this democracy appoints the Judges."


"VI. Appointment of Judges, Justices, &c.
The Governor may constitute and appoint, in Our name and on Our behalf, all such Judges, Commissioners, Justices of the Peace, and other necessary Officers and Ministers of the State, as may be lawfully constituted or appointed by Us.

[See also Royal Instructions to the governor, clause 9, post; Constitution Act of 1867, ss. 14-16, ante.]"
The Constitution of Queensland 2001, No. 80 of 3rd December 2001, with its Schedule 2, made Amendments to the Constitution Act 1867, but had NO Crown and Constitutional authority to do so, and had NO consent of the people of Queensland to do so under the people’s Queensland’s Constitution Act 1867[31 Vic. No.38] as amended to 5th April 1977, at Section 53, inserted under Crown and Constitutional authority with Section 7 of Queensland’s Constitution Act Amendment Act 1977, No. 9 of 5th April 1977, stating:

REQUIREMENT FOR REFERENDUM

53. Certain measures to be supported by referendum

(1) A Bill that expressly or impliedly provides for the abolition of or alteration in the office of Governor or that expressly or impliedly in any way affects any of the following sections of this Act namely—

sections 1, 2, 2A, 11A, 11B, 14; and this section 53

shall not be presented for assent by or in the name of the Queen unless it has first been approved by the electors in accordance with this section and a Bill so assented to consequent upon its presentation in contravention of this subsection shall be of no effect as an Act.

(2) On a day not sooner than two months after the passage through the Legislative Assembly of a Bill of a kind referred to in subsection (1) the question for the approval or otherwise of the Bill shall be submitted to the electors qualified to vote for the election of members of the Legislative Assembly according to the provisions of the Elections Act 1915–1973 and of any Act amending the same or of any Act in substitution therefor. Such day shall be appointed by the Governor in Council by Order in Council.

(3) When the Bill is submitted to the electors the vote shall be taken in such manner as the Parliament of Queensland prescribes.

(4) If a majority of the electors voting approve the Bill, it shall be presented to the Governor for reservation thereof for the signification of the Queen’s pleasure.

(5) Any person entitled to vote at a general election of members of the Legislative Assembly is entitled to bring proceedings in the Supreme Court for a declaration, injunction or other remedy to enforce the provisions of this section either before or after a Bill of a kind referred to in subsection (1) is presented for assent by or in the name of the Queen.

(6) Act 24 Geo. 5 No. 35 preserved. The provisions of this section shall in no way affect the operation of The Constitution Act Amendment Act of 1934."
Under a progressive evolutionary process, the Constitutional Separation of Powers between the Parliament, Executive and Judiciary, NO longer exists in this country, **contra to** the Founding and Primary “Law of the Commonwealth of Australia”, the *Commonwealth of Australia Constitution Act* 1901, as Proclaimed and Gazetted, consisting of its Preamble, Clauses 1 to 9 and the Schedule; **contra to** Queensland’s *Constitution Act 1867* [31 Vic. No.38] as amended to 5th April 1977; **contra to** *The Charter of the Commonwealth*, signed Commonwealth Day 2013, by Her Majesty, Queen Elizabeth the Second, Head of the Commonwealth, with Paragraph VI referring to the Separation of Powers, with the Legislature, Executive and Judiciary being:

“the guarantors in their respective spheres of the rule of law, the promotion and protection of fundamental human rights and adherence to good governance”.

Members of Political Parties, each under their own Party’s Constitution and policies, have removed themselves, their entities, “laws of Australia” and laws of “the State”, outside of the Founding and Primary “Law of the Commonwealth of Australia”, the *Commonwealth of Australia Constitution Act* 1901, as Proclaimed and Gazetted, which includes its Preamble, Clauses 1 to 9 and the Schedule, particularly outside of

being bound at **Clause 5—Operation of the Constitution and laws**

5. This Act, and all laws made
by the Parliament of the Commonwealth under the Constitution, shall be **binding** on the courts, judges, and people of every State and of every part of the Commonwealth, notwithstanding anything in the laws of any State

being bound to the Requirement for Referendum at **Clause 9—The Constitution of the Commonwealth**, Chapter VIII—Alteration of the Constitution,
Section 128—Mode of altering the Constitution
Chapter VI—New States,
Section 123—Alteration of limits of States

and being bound to Section 53. Certain measures to be supported by referendum of Queensland’s *Constitution Act 1867* [31 Vic. No.38] as amended to 5th April 1977.

Members of Political Parties, each under their own Party’s Constitution and policies, after the Federal Election held 2nd December 1972, deceived the people living under a Constitutional Monarchy in “the Commonwealth of Australia” from 1st January 1901, and deceived their Constitutional Sovereign and Monarch, by altering the “Constitutional and official definitions” with NO Crown and Constitutional authority, with their *Acts Interpretation Act 1973*, No. 79 of 19th June 1973, thereby creating for themselves, their own “Australia” or “the Commonwealth”, meanings for which can change and have changed, depending on the “geographical sense” used when referring to their unconstitutional “Australia” or “the Commonwealth”.

The words “Australia” and “the Commonwealth” and their “Australian” vernacular use, are some of the major “Keys” to the deception used by Members of Political Parties, each under their own Party’s Constitution and policies.
Corporations made by Members of Political Parties control all sections of Parliaments, Governments and Courts “of Australia” whereas from 1st January 1901, the people “of the Commonwealth of Australia” are to live under a Constitutional Monarchy.

Acts Interpretation Act 1901, Act No. 2 given Royal Assent on 12th July 1901

Constitutional and official definitions

17. In any Act, unless the contrary intention appears—

(a) “The Commonwealth” shall mean the Commonwealth of Australia
(b) “Australia” includes the whole of the Commonwealth

http://www.austlii.edu.au/legis/cth/num_act/ala1973791973257/

Constitutional and official definitions

4.(1) Section 17 of the Principal Act is amended—

(a) by omitting paragraphs (a) and (b) from Section 17, and substituting the following paragraph:

“(a) ‘Australia’ or ‘the Commonwealth’ means the Commonwealth of Australia and, when used in a geographical sense, does not include an external Territory;”,

Australia Act 1986 (UK) [1986 Ch. 2] of 17th February 1986

Interpretation. 16.—(1) In this Act—

“the Commonwealth” means
the Commonwealth of Australia as established under the Commonwealth of Australia Constitution Act [1900 c. 12];

“the Constitution of the Commonwealth” means
the Constitution of the Commonwealth” set forth in section 9 of the Commonwealth of Australia Constitution Act [1900 c. 12.] being that Constitution as altered and in force from time to time;

Refer: http://www.austlii.edu.au/legis/cth/num_act/aa1986114/
Australia Act 1986, No. 142 of 4th December 1985 “of Australia”

Section 16—Interpretation
(1) In this Act, unless the contrary intention appears:

_the Commonwealth of Australia Constitution Act_ means
the Act of the Parliament of the United Kingdom known as the Commonwealth of Australia Constitution Act.

_the Constitution of the Commonwealth_ means
the Constitution of the Commonwealth set forth in section 9 of the Commonwealth of Australia Constitution Act, being that Constitution as altered and in force from time to time.
“An Act to assist in the shortening and interpretation of Queensland Acts”

Part 3—General provisions applying to Acts

9A—Declaration of validity of certain laws

Each provision of an Act

enacted, or purporting to have been enacted, before the commencement of the Australia Acts

has (and always has had) the same effect as it would have had, and is (and always has been) as valid as it would have been, if the Australia Acts had been in operation at the time of its enactment or purported enactment.

Explanation:-

Each provision of an Act enacted
before the commencement of the Australia Acts

or each provision of an Act purporting to have been enacted
before the commencement of the Australia Acts

has the same effect (and always has had the same effect)
if the Australia Acts had been in operation
at the time of enactment or purported enactment
of each of those provisions
enacted or purporting to have been enacted

and

each provision of an Act enacted
before the commencement of the Australia Acts

or each provision of an Act purporting to have been enacted
before the commencement of the Australia Acts

is as valid (and always has been as valid)
if the Australia Acts had been in operation
at the time of enactment or purported enactment
of each of those provisions enacted or purporting to have been enacted

Note: Oxford Dictionary: purport v. appear to be or do, especially falsely

Note: Because Section 9A—Declaration of validity of certain laws
infers that some Acts have been enacted falsely and only appear to be Acts, then the Australia Acts have no effect, and never had any effect, on the validity
of any provision of any Act enacted, or purporting to have been enacted
before the commencement of the Australia Acts.
Corporations made by Members of Political Parties control all sections of Parliaments, Governments and Courts “of Australia” whereas from 1st January 1901, the people “of the Commonwealth of Australia” are to live under a Constitutional Monarchy.


Note: Part 3—General provisions applying to Acts
Section 9A—Declaration of validity of certain laws
confirms that the Australia Act 1986 is a Private Act.

Part 3—General provisions apply to Acts
Section 12—Private Acts not to affect rights of others
confirms our rights, liberties and privileges are still protected.

Part 6 Amendment and repeal of Acts
Section 20—Saving of operation of repealed Act etc.
confirms any amendments to, omissions from, repeals of,
made by the Australia Act 1986 or any other Private Act,
do not amend, omit or repeal any of our rights, liberties and privileges,


Part 3—General provisions apply to Acts
12 Private Acts not to affect rights of others
(1) A private Act does not—
(a) affect pre-existing rights in a way prejudicial
to the Crown or another person; or
(b) impose liabilities on the Crown or another person
in relation to previous acts or omissions;
except so far as the Act otherwise expressly provides.
(2) Subsection (1) does not affect
rights conferred, or liabilities imposed, on—
(a) a person at whose instance, or for whose special benefit,
the Act is passed; or
(b) another person claiming by, through or under
such a person.

A private Act does not become a public Act
merely because it has been amended by or under a public Act.

Part 6 Amendment and repeal of Acts
20 Saving of operation of repealed Act etc.
(1) In this section—
Act includes a provision of an Act.
repeal includes expiry.
(2) The repeal or amendment of an Act does not—
(c) affect a right, privilege or liability
acquired, accrued or incurred under the Act;
Corporations made by Members of Political Parties control all sections of Parliaments, Governments and Courts "of Australia" whereas from 1st January 1901, the people "of the Commonwealth of Australia" are to live under a Constitutional Monarchy.


1 Section 33(1)(a), ‘Crown’—
   omit, insert—
   ‘State’.

2 Section 33(14)—
   omit.

5 Part 12—
   omit.


Acts Interpretation Act 1954 (Qld), Reprint No. 12, in force 5th October 2001, (including amendments up to No. 45 of 2001), sealed with a clear picture purporting to be a “Seal of Queensland”, and with a blurred picture purporting to be a “Seal of Queensland” (3rd Page), but all would no doubt have represented a “Public Seal of the State”, and copyrighted “© State of Queensland 2001”, included:-

Part 8—Terms and References in Acts

33 References to Ministers, departments and chief executives
   (1) In an Act—
      (a) a reference to a Minister is a reference to a Minister of the Crown;
      (14) Any notification of administrative arrangements by the Governor in Council distributing the public business, or any of that business, amongst the several departments of government or any of those departments, or showing the offices or any of the offices placed under the control of, or the Acts or any of the Acts administered by, each Minister respectively, or by any Minister, shall upon publication in the gazette be judicially noticed.

Part 12—The Executive Government of the State

47 Purpose of part
   (1) This part declares certain matters.
   (2) A declaration about a matter is intended to remove any doubt about the matter.

47A Meaning of “State” in part
   In this part—
   “the State” means the Executive Government of the State of Queensland.

47A Meaning of “State” in part
   In this part—
   “the State” means the Executive Government of the State of Queensland.
Acts Interpretation Act 1954 (Qld), Reprint No. 12, in force 5th October 2001
Part 12—The Executive Government of the State

47B Powers of State

(1) The State has all the powers, and the legal capacity, of an individual.

(2) The State may exercise its powers—
   (a) inside and outside Queensland; and
   (b) inside and outside Australia.

(3) This part does not limit the State’s powers.

Example—
This part does not affect any power a Minister has apart from this part to bind the State by contract.

47C Commercial activities by State

47D Commercial activities by Minister

47E Delegation by Minister

47F Regulation making power


Chapter 3—Governor and Executive Government

PART 5—POWERS OF THE STATE

Division 1—General

51 Powers of the State

(1) The Executive Government of the State of Queensland (the “State”) has all the powers, and the legal capacity, of an individual.

(2) The State may exercise its powers—
   (a) inside and outside Queensland; and
   (b) inside and outside Australia.

(3) This part does not limit the State’s powers.

Example—
This part does not affect any power a Minister has apart from this part to bind the State by contract.

Division 2—Commercial activities

52 Definitions for div 2

53 Commercial activities by State

54 Commercial activities by Minister

55 Delegation by Minister
Before becoming **Governor of the State** on 29th July 2014, **Mr Paul de Jersey AC**, as **Chief Justice of the State**, was reported as saying on:-

**22nd March 2005** at the 11th Conference of Chief Justices of Asia Pacific
Banco Court, Brisbane: “Fundamentally, it is the **executive** which in this democracy **appoints the Judges**”

**8th September 2008** and **3rd November 2008** at Admissions Ceremonies,
“We congratulate you on your admission to the **legal profession**.
You have become what we term “**officers of the court**”

**confirming** that **Judges** in Queensland appointed by the Executive Government, are inside the **Constitution of Queensland 2001, No. 80 of 3rd December 2001**
Chapter 3—Governor and Executive Government
PART 5—POWERS OF THE STATE, Division 1—General
51 Powers of the State
(1) The **Executive Government** of the State of Queensland (the “**State**”) has all the powers, and the legal capacity, of an individual

**confirming** that **Judges and other “officers of the court”** are inside and bound to the “**State**” and act inside “**Queensland Courts**” of the “**State**”; **Private Courts** of the Executive of the corporate “**Queensland Government**”; Private Courts created by Members of Political Parties, each under their own Party’s Constitution and policies whilst sitting inside the corporate “**Queensland Parliament**”; Private Courts which are also “**Australian Courts**” or any person acting judicially as under Provision 16—Interpretation, **Australia Act 1986**, No. 142, 4th December 1985, and act under the **Uniform Civil Procedure Rules 1999**, Current 13th December 2016

The **Supreme Court of Queensland Act 1991**, to No. 64 of 27th November 2013:-

**Part 10 Rules of court**
for the **Supreme Court**, the **District Court** and the **Magistrates Courts**

**85 Rule-making power**
(1) The Governor in Council may make rules of court under this Act for—
(a) the practices and procedures of the Supreme Court, the District Court or the Magistrates Courts or their registries or another matter mentioned in schedule 1; or
(b) the admission of persons to the legal profession under the **Legal Profession Act 2007**, including fees relating to admission; or

**86 Admission guidelines**
(1) The admission rules may provide that the **Chief Justice** may **issue guidelines** about a matter prescribed under the admission rules.

**Mr Paul de Jersey AC**, as **Chief Justice of the State**, was reported as saying in the **Banco Court** on **27th June 2014** at his Valedictory ceremony **upon his resignation from judicial office**

“I have been greatly privileged to have been a member of this court, and to have led it for so long, and to have led, in a sense, the whole State judiciary and the entire State legal profession.”
Admission Ceremonies are conducted regularly in the Banco Court of the QEII Courts of Law Complex in Brisbane, and before being admitted to the Legal Profession as “officers of the court”, Oaths/Affirmations of Allegiance are made to a “Sovereign of Australia”, i.e. “Queen of Australia” under the Royal Style and Titles Act 1973.

Note: Oaths/Affirmations of Allegiance are made to a “Sovereign of Australia” before any Member of the Legal Profession is appointed as a Judge as under the Constitution of Queensland Act 2001, No. 80 of 3rd December 2001, at Schedule 1—Oath or affirmation of allegiance and of office—judge—s. 59.

Chapter 4—Courts
Section 59—Appointment of judges
59. (1) The Governor in Council, by commission, may appoint a barrister or solicitor of the Supreme Court of at least 5 years standing as a judge

(2) A judge must, before entering on the duties of an office, take or make the oath or affirmation of allegiance and of office in schedule 1.\(^{17}\)

(3) The oath must be taken or the affirmation made in the presence of the Governor or a person authorised by the Governor to administer the oath or affirmation.

Legal Profession Act 2007, Current as at 13th December 2016

The Evidence Act 1977, Current as at 23rd September 2016, states:-
Part 4 Judicial notice of seals, signatures and legislative enactments

41 Public Seal of the State
All courts shall take judicial notice of the impression of the Public Seal of the State without evidence of such seal having been impressed or any other evidence relating thereto.

as was amended by Schedule 2—Amendments—section 94 of the Constitution of Queensland 2001, No. 80 of 3rd December 2001
Extracts Premier Peter Beattie’s *Constitution of Queensland 2001 Annotated Guide*:-

**Page 39:-**

“A **seal** is a device that leaves an impression on paper and provides a mark of authenticity on certain official instruments. The **“Public Seal of the State”** is the seal that demonstrates the Sovereign’s authority in Queensland. Examples of documents that the **Governor** seals with the **Public Seal of the State** include **commissions appointing** members of the **judiciary, Deputy Governors, Ministers** and **Executive Councillors**, as well as various types of **proclamations**.

Extracts Premier Peter Beattie’s Second Reading Speech, 9th November 2001, for the Constitution of Queensland and Parliament of Queensland Bill:-

“**The office holders under this act include** the Governor of Queensland, the ministers of the Crown and the **judges of the Supreme and District Courts**. ..... **Our identity as a sovereign state**, ..... **My government** ..... commencement of **our new Constitution** on Queensland Day next year, ..... **accompanied by** ..... constitutional resource materials ..... **annotated Constitution** ..... plain English explanation of our **constitutional arrangements**.”

Extracts Premier Peter Beattie’s *Constitution of Queensland 2001 Annotated Guide*:-

**Page 5 with respect to Chapter 1—Preliminary**:-

“**At present** Her Majesty Queen Elizabeth II is the **Queen of Australia**.”

**Page 33**:-

“Queensland is a **constitutional monarchy** with the Queen as head of state, and the Governor is the Queen’s representative in Queensland. The Queen must personally sign the Governor’s document of appointment, and this document—the Governor’s commission—is sealed with the **Public Seal of the State** (**see section 37**).”


**Section 37—Power of Governor—public seal**

37. **The Governor may keep and use the Public Seal of the State for sealing all instruments made or passed in the Sovereign’s name.**

The former Premier Peter Beattie made very unconstitutional conflicting remarks, as our Constitutional Sovereign and Monarch is NOT the Sovereign at Section 37, and the “Public Seal of the State” with the “Royal Crown”, “St Edward’s Crown”, is NOT the “Seal of Queensland” with an Imperial Crown with raised arches.

Members of Political Parties, each under their own Party’s Constitution and policies, with NO Crown and Constitutional authority, created the **“Public Seal of the State”** for **their own constitutional arrangements** for their “Queensland Government”, “Queensland Parliament”, “Queensland Courts”, with the Executive Government (the **“State”**) which only “has all the powers, and the legal capacity, of an individual”.

Corporations made by Members of Political Parties control all sections of Parliaments, Governments and Courts “of Australia” whereas from 1st January 1901, the people “of the Commonwealth of Australia” are to live under a Constitutional Monarchy.

(Page 372 of 442)
Before becoming **Governor of the State** on 29th July 2014, **Mr Paul de Jersey AC**, as **Chief Justice of the State**, was reported as saying on:-

**12th June 2003** – Centenary of the Bar Association of Queensland

“ The Association’s insignia incorporates the Queensland **State badge**, a light blue **Maltese cross** with **St Edward’s crown** at the centre, embellished by a contemporary representation of the scales of justice. ”

**7th March 2009** – Annual Conference of the Bar Association of Queensland

“ The Association’s insignia incorporates the Queensland **State badge**, a light blue **Maltese cross** with **St Edward’s crown** at the centre, embellished by a contemporary representation of the scales of justice. ”

and published under **seals** with **NO Crown and Constitutional authority**

seals incorporating the **“State Badge” – “Maltese cross” – “St Edward’s crown”**

i.e. **as inside** the **“Public Seal to the State”**

*to be judicially noticed* under Section 41, current *Evidence Act 1977*;

as in the *Constitution of Queensland 2001*, No. 80 of 3rd December 2001 at Chapter 3—Governor and Executive Government, Part 2—Governor, Section 37—Power of Governor—public seal

37. The Governor may keep and use the **Public Seal of the State** for sealing all instruments made or passed in the Sovereign’s name.

i.e. with its **“Royal Crown” with dipped arches** as created under the *Statute Law (Miscellaneous Provisions) Act 1997*, No. 81, 5th December 1997

**NOT as inside** the **“Seal of Queensland” with its “Imperial Crown”**

the **“Armorial Ensigns of Queensland” as granted under Royal Warrants**

by our respective **Constitutional Sovereign and Monarch**

on **29th April 1893** and **9th March 1977**, a **“Coat of Arms” with a Crest**

On a Wreath of the Colours A Mount thereon a **Maltese Cross** Azure surmounted with our **Imperial Crown**, between two Sugar-canes proper ”,

a **seal** for use by **Public Functionaries** (but **NOT to be used on legislation**).

**Her Majesty’s Garter King of Arms at the College of Arms In London confirmed there is no Royal Warrant subsequent to 1977 and that the “Imperial Crown in the Badge has raised arches as exemplified in the Armorial Ensigns at Brisbane in 1977.**

**Badge, Arms, Floral and other Emblems of Queensland Act 1959, Reprint No. 1**
Reprinted as in force on 13th September 1994
and includes amendments up to No. 27 of 20th May 1981


**Badge, Arms, Floral and other Emblems of Queensland Act Amendment Act 1981, No. 27 of 20th May 1981,**
“to amend the
Badge, Arms, Floral and other Emblems of Queensland Act 1959-1971
in a certain particular”


**Badge, Arms, Floral and Other Emblems of Queensland Act 1959, Reprint No. 1A**
Reprinted as in force on 10 December 1997
and includes amendments up to No. 81 of 1997 and not further amended.
Last Reprint before Repeal by No. 5 of 18th March 2005

Hansard search in 1997 for “Arms of the State”


with its Schedule—Amendments of Acts—Section 3, amended the
**Badge, Arms, Floral and Other Emblems of Queensland Act 1959**
by inserting after Section 6:-

**Schedule 1: Arms of the State**
Part 1—Heraldic Description
And for the crest,
on a wreath of the Colours,
a Mount thereon a Maltese Cross
Azure surmounted with a
**Royal Crown**
between 2 sugar-canes all proper.
Part 2—Pictorial Description

**Schedule 2: Badge of the State**
Part 1—Heraldic Description
On a roundel Argent
a Maltese Cross
Azure surmounted with a
**Royal Crown**
Part 2—Pictorial Description

Note: The above “Arms of the State”, i.e. the “Public Seal of the State” is to be judicially noticed as under Section 41 of the current *Evidence Act 1977*

The **Emblems of Queensland Act 2005, No. 5 of 18th March 2005**,
repealed the **Badge, Arms, Floral and other Emblems of Queensland Act 1959**, but kept the same Descriptions for the “State Arms” and “State Badge”.
Before becoming Governor of the State on 29th July 2014, Mr Paul de Jersey AC, as Chief Justice of the State, was reported as saying on:-

17th March 2007 at the Bar Association of Queensland Conference 2007, “Our Themis ........... current courthouse – on her belt she bears a casting of the Supreme Court seal. ”

1st August 2012 at the Government House reception for members of the Council of Chief Justices and international guests, “......... our Governor has ........... delivered ........... keynote address for our ensuing three days consideration of Queensland’s judicial history. ”

“ Our move to the courthouse you will open on Friday marks an epoch in Queensland’s judicial history. So does the presence with us of such eminent judicial leaders from our own, and overseas, jurisdictions. ”

Speeches by Chief Justice Paul de Jersey AC were under the following seals:-

seals incorporating the “State Badge” – “Maltese cross” – “St Edward’s crown” i.e. the “Public Seal of the State” with NO Crown and Constitutional authority

seals which are NOT the same as on the “casting” on the “belt” of the “statue” of “Themis”, “Brisbane” “courthouse” “The Seal of the Supreme Court of Queensland” with the Royal Coat of Arms incorporating the Lion and Unicorn.

confirming our Constitutional Sovereign and Monarch does NOT have any person acting in Her Majesty’s name in “Queensland Courts” while Her Majesty’s “Seal of the Supreme Court of Queensland” sits sine die OUTSIDE the “Queensland Courts”.

Note: CORPORATE SEAL CROWN’S SEAL
Mr Paul de Jersey AC became Chief Justice of Queensland on 17th February 1998, and on 29th July 2014 became **Governor of the State** following in the footsteps of:-

- Sir Walter Campbell, Governor from 22/07/1985 to 28/07/1992
- Mrs Leneen Forde, Governor from 29/07/1992 to 29/07/1997
- Major General Peter Arnison, Governor from 29/07/1997 to 29/07/2003
- Ms Quentin Bryce, Governor from 29/07/2003 to 29/07/2008
- Ms Penelope Wensley, Governor from 29/07/2008 to 28/07/2014

From 26th June 1998 to 13th September 2007, the **Premier of the State** was Mr Peter Beattie, an MP, a Member of the “Queensland Parliament”. An MP is NOT an MLA, Member of the Legislative Assembly of the Parliament of Queensland in Queensland’s *Constitution Act 1867* [31 Vic. No.38] as amended to 5th April 1977 and in which there is NO Premier.


On **11th March 2003** as in *Hansard Pages 369-384*, **Premier Peter Beattie** moved that the appointment of Ms Quentin Bryce AO as 24th Governor be welcomed by “this House”, and was reported as saying:-

"**Today through the debate on this motion the Queensland parliament makes history.** We will be the first parliament in Australia to allow the nomination of the Governor designate to be put before the parliament. It is the first time that any *Australian parliament*—and I want to underline this—has been given a role in the appointment of a governor. I have asked that parliament’s support for this appointment should be clearly demonstrated by two-thirds of members voting in favour of the motion. ........ To assist the House, I want to table and incorporate a number of documents in Hansard because of the importance of this occasion. I will seek leave to incorporate

- a letter dated 3 February 2003 from the Premier to the private secretary to Her Majesty the Queen seeking Her Majesty’s informal approval for the appointment of Ms Quentin Bryce AO as Governor of Queensland;

- a letter dated 12 February 2003 from the assistant private secretary to the Queen to the Premier indicating that Her Majesty had informally approved the appointment of Ms Quentin Bryce AO as Governor of Queensland;

- a letter dated 28 February 2003 from the Premier to the private secretary to Her Majesty the Queen seeking Her Majesty’s formal approval for the appointment of Ms Quentin Bryce AO as Governor of Queensland;

- a letter dated 28 February 2003 from the Premier to Her Majesty the Queen seeking Her Majesty’s approval of Ms Quentin Bryce AO as Governor of Queensland;

- the commission of appointment of Ms Quentin Bryce AO as Governor of Queensland signed by Her Majesty the Queen on 4 March 2003; and

- an Executive Council minute dated 10 March 2003 seeking Governor in Council approval that the **public seal of the state** be affixed to the commission appointing Ms Quentin Bryce as Governor of Queensland."
03 FEB 2003

The Right Honourable Sir Robin Janvrin KCVO CB
Private Secretary to Her Majesty The Queen
Buckingham Palace, LONDON SW1A 1AA, UNITED KINGDOM

Dear Sir Robin

I wrote to Her Majesty The Queen on 19 December 2002 informing Her Majesty the appointment of Major General Peter Arnison AC CVO as Governor of Queensland will end on 29 July 2003.

Since I wrote to Her Majesty I have taken the opportunity of having discussions with Ms Quentin Bryce AO. Ms Bryce has a long and distinguished legal, academic and community advocacy record, in particular, championing the rights of women and children.

Ms Bryce was born in 1942 and educated at the Moreton Bay College in Brisbane and at the University of Queensland where she graduated with the degree of Bachelor of Arts with a Bachelor of Laws. She was one of the first Queensland women to be admitted to the Queensland Bar in 1965. In 1997, she was awarded an Honorary Doctorate of Laws at Macquarie University and an Honorary Doctorate of Letters by Charles Sturt University in 2002.

In 1978, she was appointed to the National Women’s Advisory Council where she played an important role redefining the relationship between government, bureaucracy, women’s groups and the community, and highlighting the concerns of Aboriginal women and women who live in remote areas.

She was the Founding Director of the Queensland Women’s Information Service and then Queensland Director of the Human Rights and Equal Opportunity Commission. In 1988, she became the Federal Sex Discrimination Commissioner where she distinguished herself in the evolution of human rights law and the resolution and abolition of discriminatory practices.

She has been a member of an Australian delegation to the United Nation’s Human Rights Commission and has held numerous other high profile government and community positions. In 1988, she was made an officer of the Order of Australia in recognition of her contribution to the community.

Ms Bryce is married and has five adult children. Ms Bryce has been an outstanding community leader over many years and, I believe, is eminently suited to the role of Governor of Queensland. I am very confident that her appointment will be welcomed by all Queenslanders.

Ms Bryce has indicated to me that she would accept appointment as Governor of Queensland should Her Majesty choose to offer it to her.

Accordingly, I shall be grateful if you would raise the question of Ms Bryce’s appointment with Her Majesty on an informal basis to ascertain if she would be acceptable to Her Majesty as her personal representative in Queensland.

Yours sincerely

(signed)

PETER BEATTIE MP
PREMIER AND MINISTER FOR TRADE
BUCKINGHAM PALACE

12th February, 2003

Mr Peter Beattie, MP,
Premier of Queensland and Minister for Trade,
Executive Building, 100 George Street, Brisbane, Queensland 4002, AUSTRALIA

Dear Mr Beattie,

Thank you for your letter of 3rd February to Sir Robin Janvrin which I have shown to
The Queen. Her Majesty has informally approved the proposed appointment of Ms
Quentin Bryce as The Queen’s personal representative in Queensland.

Yours sincerely,

(signed)

STUART SHILSON, Assistant Private Secretary to The Queen

28 February 2003

The Right Honourable Sir Robin Janvrin KCVO CB
Private Secretary to Her Majesty The Queen
Buckingham Palace, LONDON SW1A 1AA, UNITED KINGDOM

Dear Sir Robin

Mr Stuart Shilson wrote to me on 12 February 2003 indicating that Her Majesty The
Queen has given her informal approval to the appointment of Ms Quentin Bryce AO
as Governor of Queensland in succession to His Excellency Major General Peter
Arnison AC CVO.

Accordingly, I would appreciate you placing before Her Majesty the attached
submission seeking her formal approval to the appointment.

The Commission appointing Ms Bryce to be Governor is enclosed for Her Majesty’s
signature. The date of signature is to be inserted in the second page of the
Commission. Upon return of the Commission to Queensland I will countersign the
Commission and arrange for a meeting of the Executive Council to seek approval for
the Public Seal of the State to be affixed to the Commission. Two spare copies of the
Commission are also enclosed.

I also advise that immediately following my announcement of Her Majesty’s
appointment of Ms Bryce to succeed Major General Arnison, the Queensland
Parliament will formally give recognition to Her Majesty’s appointment.

In due course, I will provide you with a copy of my media release announcing Ms
Bryce’s appointment.

Yours sincerely

(signed)

PETER BEATTIE MP, PREMIER AND MINISTER FOR TRADE

28 February 2003

The Honourable Peter Douglas Beattie, MP, has the honour to submit for your
Majesty’s approval the appointment of Ms Quentin Bryce AO as Governor of the

(signed)

PETER BEATTIE MP, PREMIER AND MINISTER FOR TRADE

Corporations made by Members of Political Parties control all sections of Parliaments, Governments and Courts “of Australia”
whereas from 1st January 1901, the people “of the Commonwealth of Australia” are to live under a Constitutional Monarchy.

(Page 378 of 442)
Corporations made by Members of Political Parties control all sections of Parliaments, Governments and Courts "of Australia" whereas from 1st January 1901, the people "of the Commonwealth of Australia" are to live under a Constitutional Monarchy.

(signed) Elizabeth R

Elizabeth the Second,

by the Grace of God Queen of Australia
and Her other Realms and Territories, Head of the Commonwealth

To Our Trusty and Well-beloved QUENTIN BRYCE, Officer of the Order of Australia

Greeting:

Appointment of Quentin Bryce to be Governor.

I. We do, by this Our Commission under Our
Sign Manual and the Public Seal of the State of Queensland,
appoint you, the said Quentin Bryce, A.O., to be, during Our pleasure, Our Governor in and over Our State of Queensland and its Dependencies in the Commonwealth of Australia, with all the powers, rights, privileges and advantages to the said Office belonging or appertaining.

Powers and Authorities.

II. And We do hereby authorise, empower and command you to exercise and perform all and singular the powers and functions appertaining to that office.

Commission of 19 March 1997, superseded.

III. And We do hereby appoint that so soon as you shall have taken the prescribed oaths and have entered upon the duties of your Office, this Our present Commission shall supersede the Commission under Our Sign Manual and Signet, bearing date the Nineteenth day of March 1997, appointing Our Trusty and Well-beloved Major-General Peter Arnison, AC, CVO.

Officers, etc. to obey the Governor.

IV. And We do hereby command all and singular Our Officers, Ministers, and loving subjects in Our said State and its Dependencies, and all others whom it may concern, to take due notice hereof and to give their ready obedience accordingly.

Given at Our Court of Saint James’s, this fourth day of March 2003, in the Fifty-second Year of Our Reign.

BY HER MAJESTY’s COMMAND,

(signed)

P Beattie
Premier of Queensland

COMMISSION
appointing Quentin Bryce to be Governor of the State of QUEENSLAND.

ENTERED on Record by me in the Register of Patents, No. 46, page this ........ day of ........., A.D., Two thousand and three

Clerk of the Executive Council.
EXECUTIVE COUNCIL OF QUEENSLAND
DEPARTMENT OF THE PREMIER AND CABINET

Constitution of Queensland 2001

AUTHORITY TO AFFIX PUBLIC SEAL OF QUEENSLAND

The Council recommends to His Excellency the Governor that the Public Seal of the State of Queensland be affixed to the Commission signed by Her Majesty The Queen on 4 March 2003 appointing Ms Quentin Bryce AO to be Governor of the State of Queensland.

(MINUTE ENDS)

(signed)

Approved

EXPLANATORY MEMORANDUM

Minister

Premier and Minister for Trade

Subject

Authority to affix the Public Seal of the State to The Queen’s Commission appointing Ms Quentin Bryce AO to be the next Governor of Queensland.

Legislative Provision

Constitution of Queensland 2001

Background

Her Majesty The Queen has approved the appointment of Ms Quentin Bryce AO as the next Governor of Queensland.

In relation to the Commission of appointment, constitutional practice provides that the following steps occur—

i) Commission to be signed by the Queen;

ii) Commission to be counter-signed by the Premier; and

iii) Governor in Council approval be obtained to affix the Public Seal of the State of Queensland to the Commission.

Her Majesty signed the Commission on 4 March 2003 and the Premier has counter-signed the Commission.

The Commission does not become effective until the requirements of s.31 of the Constitution of Queensland 2001 have been observed, ie. the Commission is read and published at the Seat of Government and the prescribed oaths or affirmations of allegiance and office are taken.

In accordance with constitutional practice it is now necessary to seek approval of the Governor in Council for the Public Seal of the State of Queensland to be affixed to the Commission.
Purpose and Consequence
The purpose of this Executive Council Minute is to seek the approval of the Governor in Council to affix the Public Seal of the State of Queensland to the Commission signed by Her Majesty The Queen on 4 March 2003 appointing Ms Quentin Bryce AO to be Governor of the State of Queensland.

Consultation
Procedures adopted for the appointment are in accordance with those recommended previously by the Crown

Solicitor.

(signed) (signed)
Dr Leo Keliher Peter Beattie, MP
Director-General Premier and Minister for Trade
Date 10.3.03 Date 10-3-03

On 11th March 2003 in Hansard Pages 369-373, Premier Peter Beattie was also reported as saying:-

“ I also believe it is appropriate that with the first appointment of a Queensland Governor in the 21st century we acknowledge the right of electors to play an ever greater role in our democracy and our democratic institutions. Our institutions have to be alive. They need vibrancy. That vibrancy means change from time to time. What I am proposing in this motion today is a tentative step to involve the people in the selection of the Governor, and I think in any true democracy that is a very important even though tentative step. The first stage in this process is to place this appointment before the people’s forum—that is, the parliament—so that elected members have the opportunity of giving the decision parliamentary recognition.”

“ I have asked that parliament’s support for this appointment should be clearly demonstrated by two-thirds of members voting in favour of the motion. I would hope that this in fact would be a unanimous motion of the parliament, but I certainly seek two-thirds of members voting in favour of my motion. ”

“ This debate is an important one not just for this parliament but also for the future. There has been a republican debate in this country in recent times. When the issue was put to a referendum, Queenslanders voted overwhelmingly to retain the current system. In other words, they voted for the retention of the monarchy. ”

“ That is one of the reasons that, in the reappointment of the current Governor, I followed the tradition that existed and that had been followed by my predecessors. It was followed by Rob Borbidge when he appointed Peter Arnison. ”

“ When I re-appointed the current Governor, Peter Arnison, I followed the same tradition for that year’s extension. Wayne Goss followed this procedure when he appointed Leneen Forde. However, I wanted to add a new dimension, but I wanted to do it in a tentative way. I have done that to respect the result of the referendum, because Queenslanders expressed their view.”
“It is well known that I am a republican. I have always been committed to republican ideals. Having said that, I am also a servant of the people. Therefore, I have to respect the people and their will. A very clear message came out of that referendum. Queenslanders were opposed to a republic. Therefore, I have respected the will of the people. The appointment of the governor has been made in accordance with the traditions I inherited. However, I do believe that in the 21st century—Ms Bryce will be the first governor appointed in this century—we should involve the people and we should involve the parliament.”

“The motion I have moved is a sensitive one. As I indicated yesterday to the Leader of the Opposition, the Leader of the Liberal Party and the Leader of One Nation, it has been a cautious, tentative move and it seeks to get the parliament to give recognition to the appointment. I have done that in a clear bid to get bipartisanship and a unanimous decision today.”

“This is a tentative step today—I do not present it to be anything other than a tentative step—but a very important tentative step for the first time that we appoint a governor in this century.”


On 11th March 2003 in Hansard Page 374, Premier Peter Beattie was also reported as saying:-

“As I have already indicated—it will be contained in the documents—on 4 March 2003 Her Majesty the Queen signed the commission appointing Quentin Bryce to become the 24th Governor of Queensland from 29 July 2003.

Yesterday the Governor in Council—it was attended by the Deputy Premier, Terry Mackenroth; the Leader of the House and Minister for Education, Anna Bligh; and me—approved that the public seal of the state be affixed to the commission.”

[The former Leader of the House and Minister for Education, Ms Anna Maria Bligh was Premier of the State from 13th September 2007 to 26th March 2012.]

On 11th March 2003 in Hansard Page 377, Lawrence Springborg, Leader of the Opposition, was reported as saying:-

“The Queensland National Party supports absolutely the right of the Premier as laid down by convention as exercised over a century or more now to make recommendations to the Queen and for Her Majesty the Queen to accept the recommendation which is made to the Queen by the Premier. That is something which has served the state and its institutions very well without controversy over a long period of time. If one looks at section 7.15 of the Australia Act 1986 one can see that it lays out quite specifically that the power for the recommendation for appointment of governor rests with the state Premier, and that in this case is Premier Beattie.”
“When I met with the Premier yesterday in the company of Mr Flynn and Mr Quinn, I indicated that I felt that that was his prerogative and that I have always felt that that is the case. I will continue to respect the prerogative of the Premier of the day to appoint the representative that he sees fit and to make that nomination to the Queen for appointment.”

On 11th March 2003 in Hansard Page 382, Mr Purcell (Bulimba—ALP), was reported as saying:-

“The Premier has, for the first time, brought the appointment of Governor of Queensland before this House to be debated. It is moving Queenslanders and ultimately Australians forward in the 21st century with an opportunity to discuss the appointment and support the nomination of the people’s representative as governor. I see this as the first step towards Queensland selecting a governor for Queensland by ballot. ........ We need to give people the opportunity to choose. Queenslanders and Australians are in general a very conservative people and this is another small step along the road to Australia becoming a republic. The monarchy serves England very well. Over the years it has served Australians very well. People in public life in Queensland would realise what an arduous job the Queen has, and she is never off duty. She is required at all times to remember that she is the representative of her country and the monarchy—a role she conducts with distinction and decorum. As I said, she is never off duty. I do not think there would be too many people who could do that job. It is a very tough job. While the general population of many other countries throughout the Commonwealth already make the decision as to the appointment of governor, I am sure that one day not too far away Queenslanders and Australians will also be making this decision at the ballot box. I support the appointment of Ms Quentin Bryce as Governor of Queensland.”

Premier Peter Beattie’s Constitution of Queensland 2001 Annotated Guide:

Page 3—Foreword by Premier Peter Beattie included:-

Queensland’s identity as a State, and the democratic ideals on which our State is built, rest on our Constitution

PETER BEATTIE
PREMIER AND MINISTER FOR TRADE
Queensland Week, June 2002

Page 33 included:-

“Queensland is a constitutional monarchy with the Queen as head of state, and the Governor is the Queen’s representative in Queensland. The Queen must personally sign the Governor’s document of appointment, and this document—the Governor’s commission—is sealed with the Public Seal of the State (see section 37).”

Page 38 included:-

“37 Power of Governor—public seal
The Governor may keep and use the Public Seal of the State for sealing all instruments made or passed in the Sovereign’s name.”

Page 5 included:-

“At present Her Majesty Queen Elizabeth II is the Queen of Australia.”

Corporations made by Members of Political Parties control all sections of Parliaments, Governments and Courts “of Australia” whereas from 1st January 1901, the people “of the Commonwealth of Australia” are to live under a Constitutional Monarchy.
In Queensland, after the 22nd October 1983 election held under the Writ by Commodore Sir James Ramsay, Queensland Governor from 22nd April 1977, Members of Political Parties, each under their own Party’s Constitution and policies, sitting as MLAs in Parliament as purported elected representatives of the people, deceived our Constitutional Sovereign and Monarch and Her subjects, by passing in our Constitutional Legislative Assembly of Queensland, the Australia Acts (Request) Bill 1985, (QLD) No. 69 of 16th October 1985.

Sir Walter Campbell, Queensland Governor from 22nd July 1985, although appointed by Commission under Royal Sign Manual and Signet, as prescribed under Letters Patent of 10th June 1925, deceived our Constitutional Sovereign and Monarch and Her subjects, by assenting to that Bill, then sealing the Australia Acts (Request) Act 1985, (QLD) No. 69 of 16th October 1985, with the Royal Coat of Arms, despite the fact that Seal is to be used only “for sealing all things whatsoever that shall pass the Seal”, and Sir Walter Campbell did so despite No. 69 of 16th October 1985 consisting of provisions that would NOT pass the Seal, consisting of provisions amending referendum entrenched sections of Acts. and he therefore acted, as being bound to the “laws of Australia” made from 1973 by Members of Political Parties, each under their own Party’s Constitution and policies, sitting inside their Parliaments “of Australia”, and making Oaths of Allegiance and Office to a “Sovereign of Australia”, a “Queen of Australia” as created under the Royal Style and Titles Act 1973 No. 114 of 19th October 1973.

Members of Political Parties, each under their own Party’s Constitution and policies, acting as a Prime Minister “of Australia” and Premiers in the States “of Australia”, agreed at Conferences on 24th June 1982, 25th June 1982, and 21st June 1984, “on the taking of certain measures to bring constitutional arrangements affecting the Commonwealth and the States into conformity with the status of the Commonwealth of Australia as a sovereign, independent and federal nation”; constitutional arrangements as referred to by former Premier Peter Beattie in his 9th Nov. 2001 Second Reading Speech for the Constitution of Queensland 2001 and 11th March 2003 in his speech welcoming Ms Quentin Bryce as 24th Governor, displacing the Signet of Our Constitutional Sovereign and Monarch and affixing the “Public Seal of the State” to Commissions of Queensland Governors, thereby removing the Crown and Constitutional authority from Governors, just as Her Majesty’s Signet was displaced with a Public Functionary seal in Commissions of Governor-Generals “of Australia” from 2nd February 1960.

Section 9A of the Acts Interpretation Act 1954 tells us that laws made from 1986 for “the Sovereign State” in Queensland, are only purported enactments.

The people voted in the 1999 Referendum to stay under a Constitutional Monarchy.
Corporations made by Members of Political Parties control all sections of Parliaments, Governments and Courts “of Australia” whereas from 1st January 1901, the people “of the Commonwealth of Australia” are to live under a Constitutional Monarchy.


“An Act to assist in the shortening and interpretation of Queensland Acts”

Part 3—General provisions applying to Acts

9A—Declaration of validity of certain laws

Each provision of an Act
enacted, or purporting to have been enacted,
before the commencement of the Australia Acts
has (and always has had) the same effect as it would have had,
and is (and always has been) as valid as it would have been,
if the Australia Acts had been in operation
at the time of its enactment or purported enactment.

Explanation:-

Each provision of an Act enacted
before the commencement of the Australia Acts
or each provision of an Act purporting to have been enacted
before the commencement of the Australia Acts
has the same effect (and always has had the same effect)
if the Australia Acts had been in operation
at the time of enactment or purported enactment
of each of those provisions
enacted or purporting to have been enacted
and

each provision of an Act enacted
before the commencement of the Australia Acts
or each provision of an Act purporting to have been enacted
before the commencement of the Australia Acts
is as valid (and always has been as valid)
if the Australia Acts had been in operation
at the time of enactment or purported enactment
of each of those provisions enacted or purporting to have been enacted

Oxford Dictionary: purport v. appear to be or do, especially falsely

Note that because Section 9A—Declaration of validity of certain laws
infers that some Acts have been enacted falsely and only appear to be Acts,
then the Australia Acts have no effect, and never had any effect,
on the validity of any provision of any Act enacted,
or purporting to have been enacted
before the commencement of the Australia Acts.

Therefore, since the Australia Acts 1986 which commenced 3rd March 1986,
all of our Constitutional Laws of Queensland are sitting sine die, waiting to be
returned to the people of Queensland, “a State” of “the Commonwealth of Australia”.

Corporations made by Members of Political Parties control all sections of Parliaments, Governments and Courts “of Australia” whereas from 1st January 1901, the people “of the Commonwealth of Australia” are to live under a Constitutional Monarchy.

(Page 385 of 442)


Note: Part 3—General provisions applying to Acts
Section 9A—Declaration of validity of certain laws
confirms that the Australia Act 1986 is a Private Act.

Part 3—General provisions apply to Acts
Section 12—Private Acts not to affect rights of others
confirms our rights, liberties and privileges are still protected.

Part 6 Amendment and repeal of Acts
Section 20—Saving of operation of repealed Act etc.
confirms any amendments to, omissions from, repeals of,
made by the Australia Act 1986 or any other Private Act,
do not amend, omit or repeal any of our rights, liberties and privileges,


Part 3—General provisions apply to Acts

12 Private Acts not to affect rights of others
(1) A private Act does not—
(a) affect pre-existing rights in a way prejudicial
to the Crown or another person; or
(b) impose liabilities on the Crown or another person
in relation to previous acts or omissions;
except so far as the Act otherwise expressly provides.
(2) Subsection (1) does not affect
rights conferred, or liabilities imposed, on—
(a) a person at whose instance, or for whose special benefit,
the Act is passed; or
(b) another person claiming by, through or under
such a person.

A private Act does not become a public Act
merely because it has been amended by or under a public Act.

Part 6 Amendment and repeal of Acts

20 Saving of operation of repealed Act etc.
(1) In this section—
Act includes a provision of an Act.
repeal includes expiry.
(2) The repeal or amendment of an Act does not—
(c) affect a right, privilege or liability
acquired, accrued or incurred under the Act;
The following Governors, were appointed under the 1986 Letters Patent, therefore had NO Crown and Constitutional authority, so were private Governors acting for Members of Political Parties, each under their own Party’s Constitution and policies:-

- Mrs Leneen Forde was Queensland Governor from 29/07/1992 to 29/07/1997
- Major General Peter Arnison 29/07/1997 to 29/07/2003
- Ms Quentin Bryce 29/07/2003 to 29/07/2008

Refer: Queensland Government Gazette Vol CCCXXXIII No. 76, 29th July 2003

**Ms Quentin Bryce AO went on to become Governor-General “of Australia”** on 5th September 2008, followed by General Sir Peter Cosgrove, 28th March 2014, under the **unconstitutional “Prime Ministers of Australia”**:

- Mr Kevin Rudd  from 03/12/2007 to 24/06/2010
- Ms Julia Gillard  from 24/06/2010 to 26/06/2013
- Mr Kevin Rudd  from 26/06/2013 to 18/09/2013
- Mr Tony Abbott  from 18/09/2013 to 15/09/2015
- Mr Malcolm Turnbull  from 15/09/2015

The Letters Patent of 14th February 1986 can no longer be “downloaded”. However, transcripts extracted from a previously downloaded copy, show that they were Proclaimed 6th March 1986, Gazetted 8th March 1986, revoked 1925 Letters Patent, removed the “Signet” from Governor Commissions and affixed the “Public Seal of the State” to Governor Commissions; as in the Queensland Government Gazette Vol. CCLXXXI No. 39, 8th March 1986:-
PROCLAMATION OF LETTERS PATENT CONSTITUTING
THE OFFICE OF THE GOVERNOR OF THE STATE OF
QUEENSLAND

A PROCLAMATION

By His Excellency the Honourable Sir Walter Benjamin Campbell,
one of Her Majesty’s Counsel learned in the law,
Governor in and over the State of Queensland in the Commonwealth of Australia.

[L.S.]
W. B. CAMPBELL,
Governor

WHEREAS by Letters Patent under the Great Seal of the United Kingdom, bearing
the date at Westminster the fourteenth day of February, 1986, Her Majesty was
graciously pleased to order and declare that there be a Governor in and over the
State of Queensland in the Commonwealth of Australia, and that appointments to the
said office be made by Commission under Her Majesty’s Sign Manual and that the
said Letters Patent be proclaimed at such place or places in the said State as the
Governor of the said State shall think fit: Now, therefore, I, the Governor aforesaid,
do, by this my Proclamation, proclaim and make known the said Letters Patent which
are in the words following, that is to say:—

ELIZABETH THE SECOND, by the Grace of God of the United Kingdom of Great
Britain and Northern Ireland and of Our other Realms and Territories Queen, Head of
the Commonwealth, Defender of the Faith.

TO ALL TO WHOM THESE PRESENTS SHALL COME, GREETING!

 Whereas Her late Majesty Queen Victoria did, by Letters Patent under the
Great Seal of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland, bearing date at
Westminster the sixth day of June 1859, erect certain territories therein described
into a Colony by the name of the Colony of Queensland:

 And whereas pursuant to Letters Patent under the said Great Seal, bearing
date at Westminster the 30th day of May 1872, and Deed Poll and Proclamation,
each bearing date at Brisbane in the Said Colony the 22nd day of August 1872,
made by the Governor of the said Colony all islands lying and being within sixty
miles of the coasts of the said Colony were annexed to and became part of the said
Colony:

 And whereas pursuant to Letters Patent under the said Great Seal, bearing
date at Westminster the 10th day of October 1878, and a law of the Legislature of
the said Colony intituled The Queensland Coast Islands Act of 1879 and
Proclamation, bearing date at Brisbane in the said Colony the 18th day of July 1879
made by the Governor of the said Colony certain islands in the Torres Straits and
lying between the Continent of Australia and the Island of New Guinea were
annexed to and became part of the said Colony:
And whereas upon the establishment of the Commonwealth of Australia (hereinafter called “the Commonwealth”) on the First day of January 1901 the said Colony became the State of Queensland (hereinafter called “the state”) within the Commonwealth:

And whereas by Letters Patent under the said Great Seal, bearing date at Westminster the 10th day of June 1925 his late Majesty King George the Fifth did constitute, order and declare that there should be a Governor in and over the State:

And whereas by the Australia Act 1986 of the Commonwealth of Australia provision is made in relation to the office of the Governor of the State of Queensland and corresponding provision will also be made in the Act which is expected to result from the Australia Bill at present before Parliament in the United Kingdom (which Acts are hereinafter together referred to as “the Australia Acts”) and provision is made in relation to the said office in the Constitution Act of 1867, as amended, of the State of Queensland:

And whereas We are desirous of making new provision relating to the office of Governor of the State and to persons appointed to administer the Government of the State:

Now Know Ye that We do hereby declare Our Will and Pleasure, and direct and ordain as follows:—

Revocation of existing Letters Patent and Instructions.

I. We revoke the said Letters Patent dated the 10th day of June 1925 and the Instructions to the Governor in and over the State or to the Lieutenant Governor or other officer for the time being administering the Government of the State dated the 10th day of June 1925 from and after the proclamation of these Our Letters Patent as hereinafter provided.

Office of Governor.

II. We order and declare that—

(a) there shall be a Governor in and over the State; and

(b) the appointment of a person to the office of Governor in and over the State shall be during Our pleasure by Commission under Our Sign Manual and may be terminated only by instrument under Our Sign Manual, taking effect upon publication thereof in the Government Gazette of the State or at a later time specified there in that behalf.

Authorities and Powers of Governor.

III. We authorise and command the Governor of the State to do and execute all things that belong to his office according to the tenor of these Our Letters Patent and of such Commission as may be issued to him under Our Sign Manual and according to such laws as are now or shall hereafter be in force in the State.
Publication of Governor’s Commission; Declaration of Governor’s allegiance.

IV. Every person appointed to the office of Governor of the State, before entering on any of the duties of his office and with all due solemnity—

(a) shall cause the Commission appointing him to be Governor to be read and published at the seat of government in the State, in the presence of the Chief Justice or the next senior Judge of the State and of at least two Members of the Executive Council of the State: and

(b) thereafter then and there take in the presence of the persons referred to in paragraph (a) of this Clause the Oath of Allegiance and the Oath of Office subject to and in accordance with the law and practice of the State, and the Chief Justice or next senior Judge aforesaid shall administer those Oaths or, where permitted by law, take Affirmations in lieu of those Oaths.

Executive Council.

V. There shall be an Executive Council for the State, which shall consist of—

(a) the persons who immediately before the coming into operation of these Letters Patent, are Members of the Executive Council of Queensland; and

(b) persons who may at any time be Members of the Executive Council of Queensland in accordance with law enacted by the Legislature of the State and in force; and

(c) such other persons as the Governor of the State shall, from time to time in Our name and on Our behalf and subject to any law enacted by the Legislature of the State and in force, appoint under the Public Seal of the State to be Members of the Executive Council of Queensland, until their membership thereof be terminated by their resignation therefrom or their removal therefrom by the Governor of the State.

Seniority of members of the Executive Council shall be according to the order of their respective appointments as members thereof.

Meetings of Executive Council.

VI. The Governor of the State shall attend and preside at all meetings of the Executive Council unless he is prevented by some good and sufficient cause and, in his absence, such member of the Executive Council as he may appoint in that behalf or, in the absence of that member, the senior member of the Executive Council present at a meeting shall preside.

The Executive Council shall not proceed to dispatch business unless—

It has been duly summoned by authority of the Governor of the State; and

two members thereof, at the least, exclusive of the Governor or member thereof presiding, are present and assisting throughout the whole of the meeting at which the business is dispatched.
Specific powers of Governor.

VII. We authorise and empower the Governor of the State—

(a) so far as We may lawfully do, upon cause appearing to him sufficient, to remove or suspend from office any person holding any office or place by virtue of any appointment made in Our name or under Our authority;

(b) in Our name and on Our behalf, as he shall see occasion, where an offender may be tried in the State in respect of an offence (not being an offence against the laws of the Commonwealth) to grant, either free or subject to lawful conditions, to the offender a pardon, a commutation of sentence, or a reprieve of execution of the sentence for such period as the Governor thinks fit, or a remission of any fine, penalty, forfeiture or other consequence of conviction of the offender:

Provided that, except where the offence is of a political nature unaccompanied by any other grave crime, the Governor shall not make it a condition of his exercising his authorities and powers under this subclause (b) that the offender shall absent himself or be removed from the State.

Administration of Government in absence etc. of Governor.

VIII. In the event of the office of Governor of the State becoming vacant; or in the event of the Governor of the State assuming the administration of the Government of the Commonwealth; or subject to Clause IX of these Letters patent, in the event of the Governor of the State becoming incapable or being absent from the State,

the Lieutenant-Governor or, if there be no such officer in the State and able to act, such person or persons as We may appoint (either before or after the event) under Our Sign Manual shall, during Our Pleasure, administer the Government of the State, first taking the Oaths or Affirmations hereinbefore directed to be taken by the Governor in the manner herein provided and otherwise complying with Clause IV of these Our Letters Patent; which being done, We authorise and command the Lieutenant-Governor and every other such Administrator as aforesaid to do and execute, during Our pleasure, all things that the Governor might do under and in accordance with these Our Letters Patent, any Commission issued under Our Sign Manual to such Administrator, and the laws enacted by the Legislature of the State and in force.

Appointment of deputy for Governor.

IX. If the Governor of the State has occasion to be temporarily absent for a short period from the State or from the seat of government but not from the State, except for the purpose of administering the Government of the Commonwealth; or if by reason of illness, which the Governor has reason to believe will be of short duration, the Governor considers it desirable to so to do,

the Governor may by an Instrument under the Public Seal of the State constitute and appoint the Lieutenant-Governor or, if there be no such officer in the State and able to act, any other person appointed by Us as provided by Clause VIII aforesaid to administer the Government of the State or, if there be no such person so
appointed in the State and able to act, any other person to be his deputy during his
temporary absence or illness and in that capacity to exercise, perform and execute
for and on behalf of the Governor during his absence or illness, and no longer, all
such authorities and powers vested in the Governor of the State by these Our Letters
Patent or otherwise as shall, in and by such Instrument, be specified and limited, and
no other.

The authority and power of the Governor of the State shall not be abridged,
altered or in any way affected by the appointment of a deputy as aforesaid,
otherwise than as We may at any time herafter think proper to direct.

Any such appointment as aforesaid of a deputy may be revoked by the
Governor of the State at any time.

Interpretation clause.

X. Where in the course of his passage from one part of the State to another
part of the State the Governor is beyond the boundaries of the State he shall be
deemed not to be absent from the State for the purposes of Clauses VIII and IX of
these Our Letters Patent.

An illness or absence by reason of which the Governor is authorised to
appoint and has appointed a person to be his deputy shall, for so long as the
appointment subsists, be deemed not to constitute incapacity or absence from the
State of the Governor for the purposes of Clause VIII of these Our Letters Patent.

Letters Patent not to affect existing commissions etc.

XI. We direct that these Our Letters Patent shall take effect without affecting
in any way the efficacy of any Commission or appointment given or made before the
coming into operation of these Our Letters Patent, or of anything done pursuant to
any such Commission or appointment, or of any Oath taken before the coming into
operation of these Our Letters Patent for the purpose of any such Commission or
appointment.

Publication and commencement of Letters Patent.

XII. We direct and enjoin that these Our Letters Patent be read and
proclaimed at such place or places in the State as the Governor of the State shall
think fit and that these Our Letters Patent shall come into operation at the same time
as the Australia Acts come into force.

In Witness whereof We have caused these Our Letters to be made Patent.

Witness Ourself at Westminster the fourteenth day of February
in the Thirty-fifth year of Our Reign.

By Warrant under The Queen’s Sign Manual

OULTON

Given under by Hand and Seal, at Government House, Brisbane, this sixth day of
March, in the year of our Lord one thousand nine hundred and eighty-six, and in the
thirty-fifth year of Her Majesty’s reign.

By Command. JOH BJELKE-PETERSEN

God Save the Queen!
### Premiers in Queensland

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Premier</th>
<th>From</th>
<th>To</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Sir Johannes Bjelke-Petersen</td>
<td>08/08/1968</td>
<td>01/12/1987</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Michael Ahern</td>
<td>01/12/1987</td>
<td>22/09/1989</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Russell Cooper</td>
<td>22/09/1989</td>
<td>02/12/1989</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wayne Goss</td>
<td>02/12/1989</td>
<td>20/02/1996</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert Borbidge</td>
<td>20/02/1996</td>
<td>26/06/1998</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peter Beattie</td>
<td>26/06/1998</td>
<td>13/09/2007</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anna Maria Bligh</td>
<td>13/09/2007</td>
<td>26/03/2012</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Campbell Newman</td>
<td>26/03/2012</td>
<td>14/02/2015</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Annastacia Palaszczuk</td>
<td>14/02/2015</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Governors in Queensland

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Governor</th>
<th>From</th>
<th>To</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Air Marshal Sir Hannah</td>
<td>21/03/1972</td>
<td>20/03/1977</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sir Mostyn Hanger (Administrator)</td>
<td></td>
<td>21/04/1977</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Commodore Sir James Ramsay</td>
<td>22/04/1977</td>
<td>21/07/1985</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sir Walter Campbell</td>
<td>22/07/1985</td>
<td>28/07/1992</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mrs Leneen Forde</td>
<td>29/07/1992</td>
<td>29/07/1997</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Major General Peter Arnison</td>
<td>29/07/1997</td>
<td>29/07/2003</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ms Quentin Bryce</td>
<td>29/07/2003</td>
<td>29/07/2008</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ms Penelope Wensley</td>
<td>29/07/2008</td>
<td>28/07/2014</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mr Paul de Jersey</td>
<td>29/07/2014</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Queensland State Elections

- 1966 28th May 1966
- 1969 17th May 1969
- 1972 27th May 1972
- 1974 7th December 1974
- 1977 12 November 1977
- 1983 22nd October 1983
- 1986 1st November 1986
- 1989 2nd December 1989
- 1992 19th September 1992
- 1995 15th July 1995
- 1996 3rd February 1996 (By-election in Mundingburra)
- 1998 13th June 1998
- 2001 17th February 2001
- 2004 7th February 2004
- 2006 9th September 2006
- 2009 21st March 2009
- 2012 24th March 2012
- 2015 31st January 2015
Research was carried out into the seal illustrated below:

Research Finding No. 1:

The former Governor-General Ms Quentin Bryce was asked if the seal as shown above was the seal referred to in the Commission given by Queen Elizabeth II to Ms Quentin Bryce, to which an administrative assistant from Government House in Canberra replied that the seal as shown above:

“*is the same seal as the one that is on the Governor-General’s Commission*”

Research Finding No. 2:

The Garter King of Arms at the College of Arms in London was asked if the seal as shown above, which has been described as the Great Seal of Australia, is recognized in British law and can be used by the Queen of the United Kingdom, to which The Garter King of Arms of the College of Arms stated:

“The devise submitted does not incorporate any Royal Arms. These are the Armorial Bearings of the Commonwealth of Australia. Her Majesty is described as Queen of Australia on the seal and not Queen of the United Kingdom.”

“I do not have any relevant record in my office.”

“There are scores if not hundreds of Letters Patent of Armorial Bearings that have been issued to Australian citizens or Australian corporate bodies of which The Queen is described as Queen of Australia.”
Governor-General Quentin Alice Louise Bryce, under Letters Patent of 21st August 2008,

from 5th September 2008 was
“Governor-General of the Commonwealth of Australia”
[Note: NO Commander-in-Chief]
as published in her Proclamation
“signed and sealed with the Great Seal of Australia”
on 5th September 2008
and in which she stated that her appointment was by
Commission dated 21st August 2008 under
Royal Sign Manual
[Note: NO Signet] and the Great Seal of Australia

Refer: Commonwealth of Australia Gazette No. S181, 10th September 2008
Pages 67-71 [2008 GN37]

Governor-General Sir Peter John Cosgrove, under Letters Patent of 21st August 2008,

from 28th March 2014 was
“Governor-General of the Commonwealth of Australia”
[Note: NO Commander-in-Chief]
as published in his Proclamation
“signed and sealed with the Great Seal of Australia”
on 28th March 2014
and in which he stated that his appointment was by
Commission dated 12th March 2014 under
Royal Sign Manual
[Note: NO Signet] and the Great Seal of Australia

Refer: Commonwealth of Australia Gazette, Government Notices Gazettes:-
https://www.legislation.gov.au/Browse/Results/ByPublicationDate/Gazettes/InForce/2014/0

Letters Patent
Relating to the Office of Governor-General
of the Commonwealth of Australia

Corporations made by Members of Political Parties control all sections of Parliaments, Governments and Courts “of Australia”
whereas from 1st January 1901, the people “of the Commonwealth of Australia” are to live under a Constitutional Monarchy.

(Page 395 of 442)
Corporations made by Members of Political Parties control all sections of Parliaments, Governments and Courts "of Australia" whereas from 1st January 1901, the people "of the Commonwealth of Australia" are to live under a Constitutional Monarchy.

Refer:
Commonwealth of Australia Gazette No. S179, 9th September 2008
Page 59 of 80 [2008 GN37]

Letters Patent

Relating to the Office of Governor-General
of the Commonwealth of Australia

ELIZABETH THE SECOND, by the Grace of God Queen of Australia and Her other Realms and Territories, Head of the Commonwealth

Greeting:

WHEREAS, by the Constitution of the Commonwealth of Australia, certain powers, functions and authorities are vested in a Governor-General appointed by The Queen to be Her Majesty’s representative in the Commonwealth:

AND WHEREAS, by Letters Patent dated 21 August 1984, as amended, provision was made in relation to the office of Governor-General:

AND WHEREAS, by section 4 of the Constitution of the Commonwealth, the provisions of the Constitution relating to the Governor-General extend and apply to the Governor-General for the time being, or such person as The Queen may appoint to administer the Government of the Commonwealth:

AND WHEREAS We are desirous of revising the provisions relating to the office of Governor-General and for persons appointed to administer the Government of the Commonwealth:

NOW THEREFORE, by these Letters Patent under Our Sign Manual and the Great Seal of Australia —
I. We revoke the Letters Patent dated 21 August 1984, as amended.

II. We declare that—
   (a) the appointment of a person to the office of Governor-General shall be during Our pleasure by Commission under Our Sign Manual and the Great Seal of Australia; and
   (b) before assuming office, a person appointed to be Governor-General shall take the Oath or Affirmation of Allegiance and the Oath or Affirmation of Office in the presence of the Chief Justice or another Justice of the High Court of Australia.

III. We declare that—
   (a) the appointment of a person to administer the Government of the Commonwealth under section 4 of the Constitution of the Commonwealth shall be during Our pleasure by Commission under Our Sign Manual and the Great Seal of Australia;
   (b) the powers, functions and authorities of the Governor-General shall, subject to this Clause, vest in any person so appointed from time to time by Us to administer the Government of the Commonwealth only in the event of the absence out of Australia, or the death, incapacity or removal of the Governor-General for the time being, or in the event of the Governor-General having absented himself or herself temporarily from office for any reason;
   (c) a person so appointed shall not assume the administration of the Government of the Commonwealth—
      (i) in the event of the absence of the Governor-General out of Australia - except at the request of the Governor-General or the Prime Minister of the Commonwealth;
      (ii) in the event of the absence of the Governor-General out of Australia and of the death, incapacity or absence out of Australia of the Prime Minister of the Commonwealth - except at the request of the Governor-General, the Deputy Prime Minister or the next most senior Minister of State for the Commonwealth who is in Australia and available to make such a request;
      (iii) in the event of the death, incapacity or removal of the Governor-General, or in the event of the Governor-General having absented himself or herself temporarily from office for any reason - except at the request of the Prime Minister of the Commonwealth; or
(iv) in the event of the death, incapacity or removal of the Governor-General, or in the event of the Governor-General having absented himself or herself temporarily from office for any reason, and of the death, incapacity or absence out of Australia of the Prime Minister of the Commonwealth - except at the request of the Deputy Prime Minister or the next most Senior Minister of State for the Commonwealth who is in Australia and available to make such a request;

(d) a person so appointed shall not assume the administration of the Government of the Commonwealth unless he or she has taken on that occasion or has previously taken the Oath or Affirmation of Allegiance and the Oath or Affirmation of Office in the presence of the Chief Justice or another Justice of the High Court of Australia;

(e) a person so appointed shall cease to exercise and perform the powers, functions and authorities of the Governor-General vested in him or her when a successor to the Governor-General has taken the prescribed oaths or affirmations and has entered upon the duties of his or her office, or the incapacity or absence out of Australia of the Governor-General for the time being has ceased, or the Governor-General has ceased to absent himself or herself from office, as the case may be; and

(f) for the purposes of this clause, a reference to absence out of Australia is a reference to absence out of Australia in a geographical sense but does not include absence out of Australia for the purpose of visiting a Territory that is under the administration of the Commonwealth of Australia.

IV. In pursuance of section 126 of the Constitution of the Commonwealth of Australia –

(a) We authorise the Governor-General for the time being, by instrument in writing, to appoint any person, or any persons jointly or severally, to be his or her deputy or deputies within any part of the Commonwealth, to exercise in that capacity, during the Governor-General’s pleasure, such powers and functions of the Governor-General as he or she thinks fit to assign to that person or those persons or them by the instrument, but subject to the limitations expressed in this clause; and

(b) We declare that a person who is so appointed to be deputy of the Governor-General shall not exercise a power or function of the Governor-General assigned to him or her on any occasion –

(i) except in accordance with the instrument of appointment;

(ii) except at the request of the Governor-General or the person for the time being administering the Government of the Commonwealth that he or she exercise that power or function on that occasion; and
Corporations made by Members of Political Parties control all sections of Parliaments, Governments and Courts "of Australia" whereas from 1st January 1901, the people "of the Commonwealth of Australia" are to live under a Constitutional Monarchy.

Commonwealth of Australia Gazette No. S179, 9th September 2008
Page 62 of 80 [2008 GN37]

(iii) unless he or she has taken on that occasion or has previously taken the Oath or Affirmation of Allegiance in the presence of the Governor-General, the Chief Justice or another Justice of the High Court of Australia or the Chief Judge or another Judge of the Federal Court of Australia or of the Supreme Court of a State or Territory of the Commonwealth.

V. For the purposes of these Letters Patent –

(a) a reference to the Oath or Affirmation of Allegiance is a reference to the Oath or Affirmation in accordance with the form set out in the Schedule to the Constitution of the Commonwealth of Australia; and

(b) a reference to the Oath or Affirmation of Office is a reference to an Oath or Affirmation swearing or affirming well and truly to serve Us, Our heirs and successors according to law in the particular office and to do right to all manner of people after the laws and usages of the Commonwealth of Australia, without fear or favour, affection or illwill.

VI. We direct that these Letters Patent, each Commission appointing a Governor-General or person to administer the Government of the Commonwealth of Australia and each instrument of appointment of a deputy of the Governor-General shall be published in the official gazette of the Commonwealth of Australia.

VII. We further direct that these Letters Patent shall take effect without affecting the efficacy of any Commission or appointment given or made before the date hereof or of anything done in pursuance of any such Commission or appointment, or of any oath or affirmation taken before that date for the purpose of any such Commission or appointment.

VIII. We reserve full power from time to time to revoke, alter or amend these Letters Patent as We think fit.

Given at Our Court
at Balmoral Castle
on 21 August 2008

By Her Majesty’s Command,

Prime Minister

Corporations made by Members of Political Parties control all sections of Parliaments, Governments and Courts "of Australia" whereas from 1st January 1901, the people "of the Commonwealth of Australia" are to live under a Constitutional Monarchy.

(Page 399 of 442)
Governor-Generals

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>From</th>
<th>To</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>John Adrain Louis Hopetoun</td>
<td>01/01/1901</td>
<td>09/01/1903</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hallum Tennyson</td>
<td>09/01/1903</td>
<td>21/01/1904</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry Stafford Northcote</td>
<td>21/01/1904</td>
<td>09/09/1908</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Humble Ward</td>
<td>09/09/1908</td>
<td>31/07/1911</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Denman</td>
<td>31/07/1911</td>
<td>22/05/1914</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sir Ronald Craufurd Munro-Ferguson</td>
<td>22/05/1914</td>
<td>06/10/1920</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry William Forster</td>
<td>06/10/1920</td>
<td>08/10/1925</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Lawrence Baird Stonehaven</td>
<td>08/10/1925</td>
<td>22/01/1931</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sir Isaac Alfred Isaacs</td>
<td>22/01/1931</td>
<td>23/01/1936</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sir Alexander Gore Hore-Ruthven</td>
<td>23/01/1936</td>
<td>30/01/1945</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HRH Prince Henry, Duke of Gloucester</td>
<td>30/01/1945</td>
<td>11/03/1947</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sir William Joseph Slim</td>
<td>08/05/1953</td>
<td>02/02/1960</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Shepherd Viscount Dunrossil</td>
<td>02/02/1960</td>
<td>03/08/1961</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Philip Sidney, Viscount De L'Isle</td>
<td>03/08/1961</td>
<td>22/09/1965</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richard Gardiner Casey</td>
<td>22/09/1965</td>
<td>30/04/1969</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sir Paul Meernaa Caedwalla Hasluck</td>
<td>30/04/1969</td>
<td>11/07/1974</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sir Zelman Cowen</td>
<td>08/12/1977</td>
<td>29/07/1982</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sir Ninian Martin Stephen</td>
<td>29/07/1982</td>
<td>16/02/1989</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(Justice of the High Court “of Australia” from 1972)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>“Bill” Hayden</td>
<td>16/02/1989</td>
<td>16/02/1996</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sir William Patrick Deane</td>
<td>16/02/1996</td>
<td>29/06/2001</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dr Peter Hollingworth</td>
<td>29/06/2001</td>
<td>25/05/2003</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>[Tasmanian Governor, Sir Guy Green, acted as Administrator after Dr Peter Hollingworth stood down as Governor-General on 11 May 2003]</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Major General Michael Jeffery</td>
<td>11/08/2003</td>
<td>05/09/2008</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ms Quentin Bryce</td>
<td>05/09/2008</td>
<td>28/03/2014</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>General Sir Peter Cosgrove</td>
<td>28/03/2014</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Corporations made by Members of Political Parties control all sections of Parliaments, Governments and Courts “of Australia” whereas from 1st January 1901, the people “of the Commonwealth of Australia” are to live under a Constitutional Monarchy.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Prime Ministers</th>
<th>From</th>
<th>To</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>William McMahon</td>
<td>01/03/1971</td>
<td>05/12/1972</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gough Whitlam</td>
<td>05/12/1972</td>
<td>11/11/1975</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>“Bob” Hawke</td>
<td>11/03/1983</td>
<td>20/12/1991</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Paul Keating</td>
<td>20/12/1991</td>
<td>11/03/1996</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Howard</td>
<td>11/03/1996</td>
<td>03/12/2007</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kevin Rudd</td>
<td>03/12/2007</td>
<td>24/06/2010</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Julia Gillard</td>
<td>24/06/2010</td>
<td>26/06/2013</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kevin Rudd</td>
<td>26/06/2013</td>
<td>18/09/2013</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tony Abbott</td>
<td>18/09/2013</td>
<td>15/09/2015</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Malcolm Turnbull</td>
<td>15/09/2015</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Federal Elections**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Prime Ministers</th>
<th>From</th>
<th>To</th>
<th>Governor-Generals (Writs)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Gough Whitlam</td>
<td>01/03/1971</td>
<td>05/12/1972</td>
<td>Sir Paul Hasluck</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gough Whitlam</td>
<td>05/12/1972</td>
<td>11/11/1975</td>
<td>Sir Paul Hasluck</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Malcolm Fraser</td>
<td>11/03/1983</td>
<td>20/12/1991</td>
<td>Sir John Robert Kerr</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Malcolm Fraser</td>
<td>20/12/1991</td>
<td>11/03/1996</td>
<td>Sir Zelman Cowen</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bob Hawke</td>
<td>11/03/1996</td>
<td>03/12/2007</td>
<td>Sir Ninian Martin Stephen</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bob Hawke</td>
<td>03/12/2007</td>
<td>24/06/2010</td>
<td>Sir Ninian Martin Stephen</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bob Hawke</td>
<td>24/06/2010</td>
<td>26/06/2013</td>
<td>Sir Ninian Martin Stephen</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bob Hawke</td>
<td>26/06/2013</td>
<td>18/09/2013</td>
<td>“Bill” Hayden</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bob Hawke</td>
<td>18/09/2013</td>
<td>15/09/2015</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

(Paul Keating defeated Bob Hawke in a leadership ballot on 20th December 1991)

(Bob Hawke resigned 20th February 1992)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Prime Ministers</th>
<th>From</th>
<th>To</th>
<th>Governor-Generals (Writs)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1972 2nd December 1972</td>
<td>Gough Whitlam</td>
<td>Sir Paul Hasluck</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1974 18th May 1974</td>
<td>Gough Whitlam</td>
<td>Sir Paul Hasluck</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1975 13th December 1975</td>
<td>Malcolm Fraser</td>
<td>Sir John Robert Kerr</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1977 10th December 1977</td>
<td>Malcolm Fraser</td>
<td>Sir John Robert Kerr</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1980 18th October 1980</td>
<td>Malcolm Fraser</td>
<td>Sir Zelman Cowen</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1983 5th March 1983</td>
<td>Bob Hawke</td>
<td>Sir Ninian Martin Stephen</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1984 1st December 1984</td>
<td>Bob Hawke</td>
<td>Sir Ninian Martin Stephen</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1987 11th July 1987</td>
<td>Bob Hawke</td>
<td>Sir Ninian Martin Stephen</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1990 24th March 1990</td>
<td>Bob Hawke</td>
<td>“Bill” Hayden</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2001 10th November 2001</td>
<td>John Howard</td>
<td>Dr Peter Hollingworth</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2004 9th October 2004</td>
<td>John Howard</td>
<td>Major General Michael Jeffery</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2007 24th November 2007</td>
<td>Kevin Rudd</td>
<td>Major General Michael Jeffery</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Julia Gillard</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Kevin Rudd</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2010 21st August 2010</td>
<td>Kevin Rudd</td>
<td>Ms Quentin Bryce</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2013 7th September 2013</td>
<td>Tony Abbott</td>
<td>Ms Quentin Bryce</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Malcolm Turnbull</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2016 2nd July 2016</td>
<td>Malcolm Turnbull</td>
<td>General Sir Peter Cosgrove</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Those people living in Queensland, “a State” “of the Commonwealth of Australia are to live and to be governed – under a Constitutional Monarchy; under the Founding and Primary “Law of the Commonwealth of Australia”, the Commonwealth of Australia Constitution Act 1901, as Proclaimed and Gazetted, consisting of its Preamble, Clauses 1 to 9 and the Schedule; under Queensland’s Constitution Act 1867 [31 Vic. No.38] as amended to 5th April 1977; and under the Crown and Constitutional authority of the “Separation of Powers” between the Constitutional members of the Legislatures, Executives and Judiciary.

Members of Political Parties, each under their own Party’s Constitution and policies, have deceived our Constitutional Sovereign and Monarch and Her subjects, by committing treason, treachery and sabotage under an evolutionary process, creating their own private “Australian” Parliaments, Governments and Courts, which are NOT the Constitutional Parliaments, Governments and Courts of the Commonwealth of Australia as established on 1st January 1901.

Oxford Dictionary of Law:-
"misprision n. Failure to report an offence. The former crime of misprision of felony has been replaced by the crime of compounding an offence. However the common-law offence of misprision of treason still exists; this occurs if a person knows or reasonably suspects that someone has committed treason but does not inform the proper authorities within a reasonable time. The punishment for this offence is forfeiture by the offender of all his property during his lifetime."

Under an “Australian” system of government with NO Crown and Constitutional authority as required under the Commonwealth of Australia Constitution Act 1901, as Proclaimed and Gazetted, those Members of Political Parties, each under their own Party’s Constitution and policies, sitting inside their own “Parliament of Australia”, have made “laws of Australia” under which their corporate entities and public officials, have unlawfully taken control over the constitutional rights, liberties, privileges and property of the people of the Commonwealth of Australia, along with those of our Constitutional Sovereign and Monarch, such as taking control of all Land “acquired” “for Australia”; with the “Queensland Government” with its “Queensland Parliament”, having taken ownership of all Land in Queensland.

Research leads one to evidence giving one the Constitutional rights to have these matters brought before a Judge of a Court of Competent Jurisdiction. However, thus far, no one has been able to find a Court of Competent Jurisdiction that will preside over these matters, nor has anyone ever been advised as to where there is that Court of Competent Jurisdiction. Also, a person who has been detrimentally affected with respect to these matters, does not have the ability to write up these matters in the correct format required by anyone acting judicially under an “Australian” court, and would not have sufficient funds to pay anyone under the legal profession to present these matters in order to obtain natural justice and relief for us, the people of the Commonwealth of Australia as established on 1st January 1901.
There is NO Court in “Australia” that will help the people, as all “Australian” Courts, which include “Queensland Courts” of the “Queensland Government”, are controlled by Members of Political Parties, each under their own Party’s Constitution and policies.

Justices of the High Court “of Australia” have subtly been explaining that they are NOT operating under the Commonwealth of Australia Constitution Act 1901, as Proclaimed and Gazetted and are NOT applying the “Common Law of England”.  

Therefore these Justices of the High Court “of Australia” are admitting that they have NO Crown or Constitutional authority to make decisions detrimental to the people of the Commonwealth of Australia and their property, leaving them, along with their Constitutional Sovereign and Monarch and Her property, with NO Human Rights.

Those inside “Australian” Parliaments, Governments and Courts, DO NOT operate under the Founding and Primary “Law of the Commonwealth of Australia”, the Commonwealth of Australia Constitution Act 1901, as Proclaimed and Gazetted, consisting of its Preamble, Clauses 1 to 9 and the Schedule, particularly at:-

Clause 5—Operation of the Constitution and laws
5. This Act, and all laws 
   made by the Parliament of the Commonwealth under the Constitution, 
   shall be binding on the courts, judges, and people 
   of every State and of every part of the Commonwealth, 
   notwithstanding anything in the laws of any State

The words “Australia” and “the Commonwealth” and their “Australian” vernacular use, are the “Keys” to the deception used by Members of Political Parties, each under their own Party’s Constitution and policies, because commencing with their Acts Interpretation Act 1973, No. 79 of 19th June 1973, they have actually admitted that inside their created “Australian” system of government created after the 1972 Election, they have removed themselves and their entities and “laws of Australia” outside of the “Laws of Commonwealth” enacted inside “The Commonwealth” and Constitutional “Australia” as in Section 17—Constitutional and official definitions of the Acts Interpretation Act 1901, Act No. 2 given Royal Assent on 12th July 1901. Therefore Members of Political Parties, each under their own Party’s Constitution and policies, have removed themselves and their entities and “laws of Australia”, outside of the Founding and Primary “Law of the Commonwealth of Australia”, the Commonwealth of Australia Constitution Act 1901, as Proclaimed and Gazetted, which includes its Preamble, Clauses 1 to 9 and the Schedule;

and removed themselves and their entities and “laws of Australia”, outside the binding as prescribed at Clause 5—Operation of the Constitution and laws;

and also removed their judges and courts outside of that binding, thereby giving NO Crown or Constitutional authority Justices of the High Court “of Australia”.

Corporations made by Members of Political Parties control all sections of Parliaments, Governments and Courts “of Australia” whereas from 1st January 1901, the people “of the Commonwealth of Australia” are to live under a Constitutional Monarchy.

(Page 403 of 442)


“The laws of the States will comprise the following classes:—

(i.) Imperial Acts relating to the Constitution and government of the colonies when they become States:

(ii.) Imperial Acts relating to matters of ordinary legislation expressly applicable to the colonies when they become States:

(iii.) The Common law so far as applicable and not modified by colonial or State legislation:

(iv.) Laws of the realm of England made applicable to some colonies by the general terms of the Act of 9 George IV. c. 83, and not since repealed or amended by colonial legislation:

(v.) Acts relating to constitutional matters as well as to matters of ordinary legislation passed by the colonial or State legislatures in the exercise of Statutory authority conferred by Imperial law.”

with respect to Covering Clause 6—Definitions:-

¶  444. “The States.”

“The States are parts of the Commonwealth; this is one of the basic principles in the structure and organization of the federated community.” ........

“Attention is particularly drawn to this definition of Commonwealth, which is clear and unchallengeable, according to the express wording of the Preamble and the first six clauses of the Imperial Act.”

with respect to the “Commonwealth of Australia Constitution Act”

¶  32. “This Act.”

“The expression “This Act” occurs in Clauses 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, and 8. The Act consists of Clauses 1 to 9 inclusive, and Clause 9 enacts the Constitution; so that the Constitution is unquestionably a part of the Act.”

The Founding and Primary “Law of the Commonwealth of Australia”, the *Commonwealth of Australia Constitution Act* 1901, as Proclaimed and Gazetted, which consists of its Preamble, Clauses 1 to 9 and the Schedule, prescribes at:-

Clause 6—Definitions:

6. “The Commonwealth” shall mean

the Commonwealth of Australia as established under this Act.

“The States” shall mean such of the colonies of New South Wales, New Zealand, Queensland, Tasmania, Victoria, Western Australia, and South Australia, including the northern territory of South Australia, as for the time being are parts of the Commonwealth, and such colonies or territories as may be admitted into or established by the Commonwealth as States; and each of such parts of the Commonwealth shall be called “a State.”

“Original States” shall mean such States as are parts of the Commonwealth at its establishment.
The intention and meaning of Constitutional Definitions in the Preamble and Clauses 1 to 8 of the *Commonwealth of Australia Constitution Act* 1901, as Proclaimed and Gazetted, particularly as in Clause 6—Definitions, may not be altered, not even by Referendum. Only provisions in Clause 9 may be altered but only by Referendum.

The Founding and Primary "Law of the Commonwealth of Australia", the *Commonwealth of Australia Constitution Act* 1901, as Proclaimed and Gazetted, consisting of its Preamble, Clauses 1 to 9 and the Schedule, prescribes that the provisions in Clause 9—The Constitution of the Commonwealth only may be altered, but has to be done by means of a Referendum of the people of the whole of the Commonwealth of Australia living under a Constitutional Monarchy, Referendum as is required under Clause 9—The Constitution of the Commonwealth, Chapter VIII—Alteration of the Constitution, Section 128—Mode of altering the Constitution

If any Boundaries of the States and Territories “of the Commonwealth” are to be altered, a Referendum of the people of the whole of the Commonwealth of Australia living under a Constitutional Monarchy is required, Referendum as is required under Clause 9—The Constitution of the Commonwealth, Chapter VI—New States, Section 123—Alteration of limits of States.

However, Members of Political Parties, each under their own Party’s Constitution and policies, created for themselves, their own "Australia" or “the Commonwealth” as under their *Acts Interpretation Act* 1973, No. 79 of 19th June 1973, meanings which can change and have changed, depending on the “geographical sense” used when referring to their unconstitutional “Australia” or “the Commonwealth”.

Whereas, under our Constitutional Monarchy in the Commonwealth of Australia, the Constitutional and official definitions remain constant, as prescribed in the:-

*Acts Interpretation Act* 1901, Act No. 2 given Royal Assent on 12th July 1901.


An Act for the Interpretation of Acts of Parliament and for Shortening their Language,

with the Constitutional enacting manner and form of:-

BE it enacted by

the King’s Most Excellent Majesty

the Senate and the House of Representatives

of the Commonwealth of Australia

Section 17—Constitutional and official definitions

17. In any Act, unless the contrary intention appears—

(a) “The Commonwealth” shall mean the Commonwealth of Australia

(b) “Australia” includes the whole of the Commonwealth

(c) “The Constitution” shall mean the Constitution of the Commonwealth
Acts Interpretation Act 1901, Act No. 2 given Royal Assent on 12th July 1901 [cont’d]

(d) “The Constitution Act” shall mean
The Commonwealth of Australia Constitution Act

(e) “The Parliament” shall mean the Parliament of the Commonwealth

(f) “The Governor-General” shall mean
the Governor-General of the Commonwealth,
or the person for the time being
administering the government of the Commonwealth,
acting with the advice of the Executive Council

(g) “The Executive Council” shall mean the Federal Executive Council

(h) “Minister of State” or “Minister” shall mean
one of the King’s Ministers of State for the Commonwealth

(i) “The Minister” shall mean the Minister for the time being
administering the Act or enactment in which or in respect of which
the expression is used

(j) “Proclamation” shall mean Proclamation by the Governor-General
published in the Gazette

(k) “The Consolidated Revenue Fund” shall mean
the Consolidated Revenue Fund of the Commonwealth

(l) “The seat of Government” shall mean
the seat of Government of the Commonwealth

.....(m) “The Gazette” shall mean the Commonwealth of Australia Gazette

.....(n) “The Government Printer”
shall include any person printing
for the Government of the Commonwealth

(o) “State” shall mean a State of the Commonwealth

The Acts Interpretation Act 1901, Compilation 29 Registered 7th March 2016, by Members of Political Parties, each under their own Party’s Constitution and policies,

Extracts:-

In any Act:

Australia means the Commonwealth of Australia,

Commonwealth means the Commonwealth of Australia,

and when used in a geographical sense, includes
the Territory of Christmas Island and
the Territory of Cocos (Keeling) Islands,
but does not include any other external Territory.

The people of the Commonwealth of Australia are to live and to be governed under a Constitutional Monarchy inside the Preamble, Clauses 1 to 9 and Schedule of the Commonwealth of Australia Constitution Act 1901, as Proclaimed and Gazetted:-

Preamble
Whereas the people
of New South Wales, Victoria, South Australia, Queensland, and Tasmania,
humbly relying on the blessing of Almighty God,
have agreed to unite in one indissoluble Federal Commonwealth
under the Crown of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland,
and under the Constitution hereby established
And whereas it is expedient to provide for the admission into the
Commonwealth of other Australasian Colonies and possessions
of the Queen:
Be it therefore enacted by the Queen’s Most Excellent Majesty,
by and with the advice and consent of the Lords Spiritual and Temporal,
and Commons, in this present Parliament assembled,
and by the authority of the same, as follows:—

Clause 1—Short title
1. This Act may be cited as the Commonwealth of Australia Constitution Act.

Clause 2—Act to extend to the Queen’s successors
2. The provisions of this Act referring to the Queen shall extend to Her Majesty’s heirs and successors in the sovereignty of the United Kingdom.

Clause 3—Proclamation of Commonwealth

Clause 4—Commencement of Act
4. The Commonwealth shall be established, and the Constitution of the Commonwealth shall take effect, on and after the day so appointed. ..........

Clause 5—Operation of the Constitution and laws
5. This Act, and all laws made by the Parliament of the Commonwealth under the Constitution, shall be binding on the courts, judges, and people of every State and of every part of the Commonwealth, notwithstanding anything in the laws of any State; ..........

Clause 6—Definitions

“The States” .... each .... of the Commonwealth .... be called “a State” ....

Clause 7—Repeal of Federal Council Act

Clause 8—Application of Colonial Boundaries Act

Clause 9—The Constitution of the Commonwealth
Chapters I to VIII (Sections 1 to 128), and Schedule—Oath/Affirmation

Corporations made by Members of Political Parties control all sections of Parliaments, Governments and Courts “of Australia” whereas from 1st January 1901, the people “of the Commonwealth of Australia” are to live under a Constitutional Monarchy.
The *Commonwealth of Australia Constitution Act* 1901, as Proclaimed and Gazetted, which consists of its Preamble, Clauses 1 to 9 and the Schedule, includes in its 

Clause 9—The Constitution of the Commonwealth:

Chapter I—The Parliament
  Part I—General
  Part II—The Senate
  Part III—The House of Representatives
  Part IV—Both House of the Parliament
  Part V—Powers of the Parliament

Chapter II—The Executive Government

Chapter III—The Judicature

Chapter IV—Finance and Trade

Chapter V—The States

Chapter VI—New States

Chapter VII—Miscellaneous

Chapter VIII—Alteration of the Constitution

The Schedule—Oath/Affirmation

In the *Commentaries on the Constitution of the Commonwealth of Australia*, by Quick and Garran, it is stated that:-

“ *The expression “This Act” occurs in Clauses 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, and 8. The Act consists of Clauses 1 to 9 inclusive, and Clause 9 enacts the Constitution; so that the Constitution is unquestionably a part of the Act.* ”

“ *The Federal Parliament is a legislative body capable only of exercising enumerated powers. Its powers are determined and limited by actual grants to be found within the Constitution. Anything not granted to it is denied to it.* ”

“ *The Federal Parliament and the State Parliaments are not sovereign bodies; they are legislatures with limited powers, and any law which they attempt to pass in excess of those powers is no law at all it is simply a nullity, entitled to no obedience.* ”

“ *The States are parts of the Commonwealth; this is one of the basic principles in the structure and organization of the federated community. * *.......... * ”

“ *Attention is particularly drawn to this definition of Commonwealth, which is clear and unchallengeable, according to the express wording of the Preamble and the first six clauses of the Imperial Act.* ”

“ *In the exercise of the duty of interpretation and adjudication not only the High Court, but every court of competent jurisdiction, has the right to declare that a law of the Commonwealth or of a State is void by reason of transgressing the Constitution. This is a duty cast upon the courts by the very nature of the judicial function.* ”

Members of Political Parties, each under their own Party’s Constitution and policies, by constantly changing the “geographical sense” of their “Australia” created in 1973, have removed the Constitutional Separation of Powers between the Legislature, Executive and Judiciary; with the Justices of the High Court “of Australia” – falling under the supremacy of the “Parliament of Australia” of the Members of Political Parties, each under their own Party’s Constitution and policies – making different judgments based on different “laws of Australia” for each “geographical sense” of the unconstitutional “Australia” and – NO longer being the Constitutional Guardians at Chapter III—The Judicature, of the Constitution of the Commonwealth, as under Clause 9 of the Commonwealth of Australia Constitution Act 1901, as Proclaimed and Gazetted, which consists of its Preamble, Clauses 1 to 9 and the Schedule.

On the subject of “The Common Law and the Protection of Human Rights” in Sydney at a meeting of the Anglo Australasian Lawyers Society on 4th September 2009, the former Chief Justice French of the High Court “of Australia” said:-

“We do so against the backdrop of the supremacy of Parliament which can, by using clear words for which it can be held politically accountable, qualify or extinguish those rights and freedoms except to the extent that they may be protected by the Constitution. For, subject to the Constitution, the Commonwealth Parliament can legislate to change the common law just as it can legislate to change its own statute law.”


However, under a Constitutional Monarchy, the Crown and Constitutional authority of the Founding and Primary “Law of the Commonwealth of Australia”, the Commonwealth of Australia Constitution Act 1901, as Proclaimed and Gazetted, consisting of its Preamble, Clauses 1 to 9 and the Schedule, and of Queensland’s Constitution Act 1867 [31 Vic. No.38] as amended to 5th April 1977, there is to be Separation of Powers between Parliaments, Governments, Courts.

In the Commentaries on the Constitution of the Commonwealth of Australia, by Quick and Garran, it is stated with respect to the Commonwealth of Australia Constitution Act 1901, as Proclaimed and Gazetted, Chapter III—The Judicature, Judicial Power and Courts:-


“SEPARATION OF POWERS.—The judicial power is the power appropriate to the third great department of government, and is distinct from both the legislative and the executive powers. The judicial function is that of hearing and determining questions which arise as to the interpretation of the law, and its application to particular cases. “The distinction between the departments undoubtedly is, that the legislature makes, the executive executes, and the judiciary construes, the law.”

The “Charter of the Commonwealth”

was signed on 14th December 2012
by His Excellency Kamalesh Sharma,
Commonwealth Secretary-General,
when the Commonwealth Heads of Government
adopted the Charter of the Commonwealth;
and was signed on “Commonwealth Day 2013”
by “Her Majesty Queen Elizabeth II, Head of the Commonwealth;
and includes:-

We the people of the Commonwealth ............ Reaffirming the core values
and principles of the Commonwealth as declared by this Charter: ...........

Clause VI—Separation of Powers

“We recognise the importance of maintaining
the integrity of the roles of the
Legislature, Executive and Judiciary.
These are the guarantors
in their respective spheres of the rule of law,
the promotion and protection of fundamental human rights
and adherence to good governance.”

Note: The protection of fundamental human rights
are promoted internationally with the:-

Nuremberg Principles,

Charter of the United Nations, Universal Declaration of Human Rights,

Corporations made by Members of Political Parties control all sections of Parliaments, Governments and Courts "of Australia" whereas from 1st January 1901, the people "of the Commonwealth of Australia" are to live under a Constitutional Monarchy.

Refer: http://legal.un.org/ilc/texts/instruments/english/draft_articles/7_1_1950.pdf

RE: Principles of International Law Recognized in the Charter of the Nürnberg Tribunal and in the Judgment of the Tribunal

Extracts:-

Principle III

" The fact that a person who committed an act which constitutes a crime under international law acted as Head of State or responsible Government official does not relieve him from responsibility under international law."

Principle IV

" The fact that a person acted pursuant to order of his Government or of a superior does not relieve him from responsibility under international law, provided a moral choice was in fact possible to him."

Refer: http://legal.un.org/ilc/documentation/english/a_cn4_5.pdf

RE: The Charter and Judgment of the Nürnberg Tribunal History and Analysis: Memorandum submitted by the Secretary-General, United Nations General Assembly, International Law Commission (1949)

Extracts:-

" The General Assembly, at its second session, on 21 November 1947, adopted a resolution (177 (II)) in which it entrusted the formulation of the principles of international law recognized in the Charter of the Nürnberg Tribunal and in the judgment of the Tribunal to the International Law Commission."


C. Findings of the Court

" .......... Crimes against international law are committed by men, not by abstract entities, and only by punishing individuals who commit such crimes can the provisions of international law be enforced."

" .......... The principle of international law, which under certain circumstances protects the representatives of a State, cannot be applied to acts which are condemned as criminal by international law. The authors of these acts cannot shelter themselves behind their official position in order to be freed from punishment in appropriate proceedings."

" .......... The official position of defendants, whether as heads of State, or responsible officials in Government departments, shall not be considered as freeing them from responsibility, or mitigating punishment."

" .......... the very essence of the Charter is that individuals have international duties which transcend the national obligations of obedience imposed by the individual State."

" The Court thus quite generally affirmed the primacy of international duties over rights and obligations under internal law. An individual who violates international law cannot avoid his responsibility therefor on the ground that his act was authorized by the State, or even that it was obligatory under internal law."
Preamble

WHEREAS the Universal Declaration of Human Rights recognizes as fundamental the principle that everyone is entitled in full equality to a fair and public hearing by an independent and impartial tribunal, in the determination of rights and obligations and of any criminal charge.

WHEREAS the International Covenant on Civil and Political Rights guarantees that all persons shall be equal before the courts, and that in the determination of any criminal charge or of rights and obligations in a suit at law, everyone shall be entitled, without undue delay, to a fair and public hearing by a competent, independent and impartial tribunal established by law.

WHEREAS the foregoing fundamental principles and rights are also recognized or reflected in regional human rights instruments, in domestic constitutional, statutory and common law, and in judicial conventions and traditions.

WHEREAS the importance of a competent, independent and impartial judiciary to the protection of human rights is given emphasis by the fact that the implementation of all the other rights ultimately depends upon the proper administration of justice.

WHEREAS a competent, independent and impartial judiciary is likewise essential if the courts are to fulfill their role in upholding constitutionalism and the rule of law.

WHEREAS public confidence in the judicial system and in the moral authority and integrity of the judiciary is of the utmost importance in a modern democratic society.

WHEREAS it is essential that judges, individually and collectively, respect and honour judicial office as a public trust and strive to enhance and maintain confidence in the judicial system.

WHEREAS the primary responsibility for the promotion and maintenance of high standards of judicial conduct lies with the judiciary in each country.

AND WHEREAS the United Nations Basic Principles on the Independence of the Judiciary are designed to secure and promote the independence of the judiciary, and are addressed primarily to States.

THE FOLLOWING PRINCIPLES are intended to establish standards for ethical conduct of judges. They are designed to provide guidance to judges and to afford the judiciary a framework for regulating judicial conduct. They are also intended to assist members of the executive and the legislature, and lawyers and the public in general, to better understand and support the judiciary. These principles presuppose that judges are accountable for their conduct to appropriate institutions established to maintain judicial standards, which are themselves independent and impartial, and are intended to supplement and not to derogate from existing rules of law and conduct which bind the judge.

Refer: http://www.unodc.org/pdf/crime/corruption/judicial_group/Bangalore_principles.pdf
The Bangalore Principles of Judicial Conduct 2002  [Extracts continued]

**Value 1: INDEPENDENCE**

**Principle:**
Judicial independence is a pre-requisite to the rule of law and a fundamental guarantee of a fair trial. A judge shall therefore uphold and exemplify judicial independence in both its individual and institutional aspects.

**Value 2: IMPARTIALITY**

**Principle:**
Impartiality is essential to the proper discharge of the judicial office. It applies not only to the decision itself but also to the process by which the decision is made.

**Value 3: INTEGRITY**

**Principle:**
Integrity is essential to the proper discharge of the judicial office.

**Value 4: PROPRIETY**

**Principle:**
Propriety, and the appearance of propriety, are essential to the performance of all of the activities of a judge.

**Value 5: EQUALITY**

**Principle:**
Ensuring equality of treatment to all before the courts is essential to the due performance of the judicial office.

**Value 6: COMPETENCE AND DILIGENCE**

**Principle:**
Competence and diligence are prerequisites to the due performance of judicial office.

**IMPLEMENTATION**

By reason of the nature of judicial office, effective measures shall be adopted by national judiciaries to provide mechanisms to implement these principles if such mechanisms are not already in existence in their jurisdictions.

Refer: Universal Declaration of Human Rights

Refer: International Covenant on Civil and Political Rights
http://www.ohchr.org/Documents/ProfessionalInterest/ccpr.pdf

Refer: United Nations Basic Principles on the Independence of the Judiciary
http://www.ohchr.org/EN/ProfessionalInterest/Pages/IndependenceJudiciary.aspx

Refer: Charter of the United Nations
Corporations made by Members of Political Parties control all sections of Parliaments, Governments and Courts “of Australia” whereas from 1st January 1901, the people “of the Commonwealth of Australia” are to live under a Constitutional Monarchy.

Web Links with respect to “The Commonwealth of Australia” and to “Australia”

The “Letters Patent constituting the office of Governor-General, 29th October 1900”

Queensland Government Gazette of 1st January 1901, [Vol. LXXV] [No. 2]

The Colonial Laws Validity Act 1865 [28 & 29 Vict.] [Ch. 63] refers to Letters Patent as being under the Great Seal of the United Kingdom

The Promissory Oaths Act 1868 (UK) [31 & 32] [Vic. Cap. 72] of 31st July 1868 “An Act to amend the Law relating to Promissory Oaths”
http://www.bailii.org/uk/legis/num_act/1868/ukpga_18680072_en.html

The Merchant Shipping Act 1894 (UK) [57 & 58 Vict.] [Ch. 60]

The Commonwealth of Australia Constitution Act (UK) [63 & 64 VICT.] [CH. 12], as Proclaimed and Gazetted
http://www.bailii.org/uk/legis/num_act/1900/ukpga_19000012_en.html

The Commonwealth of Australia Gazette No. 1 of 1st January 1901, [1901GN01]
https://www.legislation.gov.au/content/HistoricGazettes1901

The Commentaries on the Constitution of the Commonwealth of Australia by Quick and Garran

The Acts Interpretation Act 1901, Act No. 2, Royal Assent 12th July 1901

The Judiciary Act 1903, Act No. 6, Royal Assent 25th August 1903

High Court Procedure Act 1903, Act No. 7, Royal Assent 28th August 1903

The Evidence Act 1905, Act No. 4, Royal Assent 25th August 1905
Corporations made by Members of Political Parties control all sections of Parliaments, Governments and Courts “of Australia” whereas from 1st January 1901, the people “of the Commonwealth of Australia” are to live under a Constitutional Monarchy.

The **Crimes Act** 1914, Act No. 12, Royal Assent 29th October 1914

The **Statute of Westminster** 1931 (UK) [22 Geo. 5] [Ch. 4]

The **Statute of Westminster Adoption Act** 1942, Act No. 56 of 9th October 1942

The **Nationality and Citizenship Act** 1948, Act No. 83, Royal Assent 21st December

The **Reserve Bank Act** 1959, Act No. 4, Royal Assent 23rd April 1959

The **Commonwealth Banks Act** 1959, Act No. 5, Royal Assent 23rd April 1959

The **Banking Act** 1959, Act No. 6, Royal Assent 23rd April 1959

Her Majesty Queen Elizabeth II from 6th February 1952 to today
https://www.royal.uk/
hits://www.royal.uk/her-majesty-the-queen

*Accession Declaration Act* 1910 (UK) [10 Edw. 7 & 1 Geo. 5] [Ch 29]
http://hansard.millbanksystems.com/lords/1952/nov/04/the-queens-speech

Coronation Oath at Westminster Abbey on 2nd June 1953.
http://ukbriefingpapers.co.uk/briefingpaper/SN00435

**Royal Titles** Act 1953 (UK) [1 & 2 Eliz. 2] [Ch. 9] of 26th March 1953

**Royal Style and Titles** Act 1953 (Cth) Act No. 32, Royal Assent 3rd April 1953
Corporations made by Members of Political Parties control all sections of Parliaments, Governments and Courts “of Australia” whereas from 1st January 1901, the people “of the Commonwealth of Australia” are to live under a Constitutional Monarchy.

The *Crimes Act* 1960, Act No. 84, Royal Assent 13th December 1960

The *Commonwealth of Australia Gazette* No. 87 of 4th November 1965 [4833-4840]

*Currency Act* 1965, No. 95 of 10th December 1965

*Statute Law Revision (Decimal Currency) Act* 1966, No. 93 of 29th October 1966

The *Commonwealth of Australia Gazette* No. 98 of 6th November 1970 [7507]

The *Commonwealth of Australia Gazette* No. 28 of 15th March 1971 [1874-1876]

The *Commonwealth of Australia Gazette* No. 56A of 31st May 1971 [3303A-3303B]

The *Commonwealth of Australia Gazette* No. 131 of 20th December 1972

The *Australian Government Gazette* No. 171 of 8th November 1973

*Commonwealth Electoral Act* 1973, No. 7 of 16th March 1973

*Commonwealth Banks Act* 1973, No. 18 of 11th April 1973

*Crimes Act* 1973, No. 3 of 27th May 1973

*Security Legislation Amendment (Terrorism) Act* 2002, No. 65 of 5th July

*Crimes Act* 1914-2002
Corporations made by Members of Political Parties control all sections of Parliaments, Governments and Courts "of Australia" whereas from 1st January 1901, the people "of the Commonwealth of Australia" are to live under a Constitutional Monarchy.

_Crimes Act 1914-2016_

_Acts Interpretation Act 1973_, No. 79 of 19th June 1973

_Acts Interpretation Amendment Act 2011_, No. 46 of 27th June 2011

_Acts Interpretation Act 1901_, Compilation 29 Registered 7th March 2016

_Evidence Act 1973_, No. 80 of 19th June 1973

_Australian Citizenship Act 1973_, No. 99 of 17th September 1973

The original _Nationality and Citizenship Act 1948_,
was renamed
_Citizenship Act 1948-1969_ after amendments by the _Citizenship Act 1969_;

then renamed as the _Australian Citizenship Act 1948-1973_, after
_Australian Citizenship Act 1973_, No. 99 of 17th September 1973, and
_Statute Law Revision Act 1973_, No. 216 of 19th December 1973,
(deemed to commence 31st December 1973, along with the
_Statute Law Revision Act 1974_, No. 20 of 25th July 1974);

then continued to be named _Australian Citizenship Act 1948_
in digital compilations until its last compilation prepared 1st July 2006,
with amendments to No. 46 of 2006;
Corporations made by Members of Political Parties control all sections of Parliaments, Governments and Courts “of Australia” whereas from 1st January 1901, the people “of the Commonwealth of Australia” are to live under a Constitutional Monarchy.

then repealed by the Australian Citizenship Act 2007, No. 20 of 1st July 2007;  
with Australian Citizenship Act 2007, Compilation No. 22 4th February 2016  

Death Penalty Abolition Act 1973, No. 100 of 18th September 1973  

Royal Style and Titles Act 1973, No. 114 of 19th October 1973  

The Australian Government Gazette No. 152 of 19th October 1973, (5 Pages)  

Banking Act 1973, No. 116 of 26th October 1973  

Commonwealth Banks Act (No. 2) 1973, No. 117 of 26th October 1973  

Reserve Bank Act 1973, No. 118 of 26th October 1973  

Banking Act (No. 2) 1973, No. 193 of 17th December 1973  

Currency Act 1965-1973, as at 19th December 1973  

Lands Acquisition Act 1973, No. 208 of 19th December 1973  

Statute Law Revision Act 1973, No. 216 of 19th December 1973  

Statute Law Revision Act 1974, No. 20 of 25th July 1974  
Corporations made by Members of Political Parties control all sections of Parliaments, Governments and Courts "of Australia" whereas from 1st January 1901, the people "of the Commonwealth of Australia" are to live under a Constitutional Monarchy.

*Petroleum and Minerals Authority Act 1973, No. 43 of 8th August 1974*

*Banking Act 1974, No. 132 of 9th December 1974*

*Parliament Act 1974, No. 165 of 17th December 1974*

*Privy Council (Appeals from the High Court) Act 1975, No.33 of 30th April 1975*

The *Privy Council (Limitations of Appeals) Act 1968, No. 36 of 1968*

"Whitlam's Dismissal" 11th November 1975
http://whitlamdismissal.com/barwick

The *Acts Interpretation Amendment Act 1976, No. 144 of 6th December 1976*,
https://www.legislation.gov.au/Browse/Results/ByYearNumber/Acts/Asmade/1976/0/0/all

The *Federal Court of Australia Act 1976, No. 156 of 9th December 1976*

The 10th December 1977 election for the half-Senate and House of Representatives
http://parlinfo.aph.gov.au/parlInfo/search/display/display.w3p;adv=yes;orderBy=_fragment_number_doc_date_rev:page=9;query=Dataset%3Ahansadr,hansadr80%20Decade%3A%221970s%22;rec=11;resCount=Default

*Australian Federal Police Act 1979, No. 58 of 15th June 1979*
Corporations made by Members of Political Parties control all sections of Parliaments, Governments and Courts “of Australia” whereas from 1st January 1901, the people “of the Commonwealth of Australia” are to live under a Constitutional Monarchy.

High Court of Australia Act 1979, No. 137 of 23rd November 1979

Judiciary Amendment Act (No. 2) 1979, No. 138 of 23rd November 1979

Evidence Amendment Act 1979, No. 139 of 23rd November 1979

Law and Justice Legislation Amendment Act 1988, No. 120 of 14th December 1988

Letters Patent of 21st August 1984

13th November 1985 Hansard Pages 2684-2687 of First and Second Readings of Australia Bill 1986 and Australia (Request and Consent) Bill 1985
http://parlinfo.aph.gov.au/parlInfo/search/display/display.w3p;adv=yes;db=CHAMBER;id=chamber%2Fhansard%2F1985-11-13%2F0090;orderBy=fragment_number;doc_date-rev;query=Dataset%3Ahansardr_hansard80%20Decade%3A%221980s%22%20Year%3A%221985%22%20Month%3A%2211%22;rec=11;resCount=Default

Australia (Request and Consent) Act 1985, No. 143 of 4th December 1985

Australia Act 1986 (UK) [1986 Ch. 2] of 17th February 1986

Australia Act 1986 (Commencement) Order 1986 (UK) [319 C.8], 24th February

Australia Act 1986 No. 142 of 4th December 1985 “of Australia”
Corporations made by Members of Political Parties control all sections of Parliaments, Governments and Courts "of Australia" whereas from 1st January 1901, the people "of the Commonwealth of Australia" are to live under a Constitutional Monarchy.
Letters Patent 6th June 1859
erecting Moreton Bay into Colony of Queensland,
appointing and instructing under Sign Manual and Signet
Sir George Ferguson Bowen as Captain General and Governor in Chief

Order in Council 6th June 1859
establishing Representative Government in Queensland

Proclamation 10th December by Governor Sir George Ferguson Bowen

Governors in Queensland

Queensland Government Gazette of 1st January 1901, [Vol. LXXV] [No. 2]

The Promissory Oaths Act 1868 (UK) [31 & 32] [Vic. Cap. 72] of 31st July 1868
“An Act to amend the Law relating to Promissory Oaths"
Refer: http://www.bailii.org/uk/legis/num_act/1868/ukpga_18680072_en.html

Proclamation of 3rd September 1925 of Letters Patent of 10th June 1925
“Letters Patent Constituting the Office of Governor of the State of Queensland”,

Real Property Act 1861 [25 Vic. No. 14]

Real Property Act 1861-1929

Constitution Act 1867 [31 Vic. No.38] 28th December 1867
Corporations made by Members of Political Parties control all sections of Parliaments, Governments and Courts “of Australia” whereas from 1st January 1901, the people “of the Commonwealth of Australia” are to live under a Constitutional Monarchy.

**Supreme Court Act 1867** [31 Vic. No. 23] 28th December 1867

**Criminal Code Act 1899** [63 Vic. No. 9] 28th November 1899,

**Criminal Code Act 1899**, as amended to 1934 [25 Geo. V. No. 11]

**Contracts of Sale of Land Act 1933**, [24 Geo. V. No. 26]

**Acts Interpretation Act 1954** [3 Eliz. 2 No. 3] amended to Act No. 2 of 1962


**Acts Interpretation Act 1954**, Reprint No. 12, in force 5th October 2001


**Badge, Arms, Floral and other Emblems of Queensland Act 1959**, Reprint No. 1
Reprinted as in force on 13th September 1994
including amendments up to No. 27 of 20th May 1981

**Badge, Arms, Floral and other Emblems of Queensland Act Amendment Act 1981**, No. 27 of 20th May 1981,
“to amend the
Badge, Arms, Floral and other Emblems of Queensland Act 1959-1971
in a certain particular”

**Badge, Arms, Floral and other Emblems of Queensland Act 1959**, Reprint No. 1A*
Reprinted as in force on 10 December 1997
and includes amendments up to No. 81 of 1997 and not further amended.
Last Reprint before Repeal by No. 5 of 18th March 2005
Corporations made by Members of Political Parties control all sections of Parliaments, Governments and Courts “of Australia” whereas from 1st January 1901, the people “of the Commonwealth of Australia” are to live under a Constitutional Monarchy.
Corporations made by Members of Political Parties control all sections of Parliaments, Governments and Courts “of Australia” whereas from 1st January 1901, the people “of the Commonwealth of Australia” are to live under a Constitutional Monarchy.

Legislative Assembly Act and Another Act Amendment Act 1978, No. 5, 1978


Elections Act 1983, No. 31 of 22nd April 1983

Elections Act 1915-1976

Australia Acts (Request) Act 1985, (QLD) No. 69 of 16th October 1985

Note: The Letters Patent of 14th February 1986
constituting the Office of Governor of Queensland
proclaimed 6th March, 1986,
gazetted 8th March 1986,
revoking the Letters Patent and the Royal Instructions 10th June 1925,
removing the “Signet” from Governor Commissions and
affixing the “Public Seal of the State” to Governor Commissions,
can no longer be found anywhere on the internet.

Suncorp Insurance and Finance Act 1985, No. 102 of 13th December 1985

Queensland Industry Development Corporation Act 1985, No. 108 of 20th December

Constitution (Office of Governor) Act 1987, No. 73 of 1st December 1987

Queensland Treasury Corporation Act 1988, No. 54 of 12th May 1988,

Financial Administration and Audit Act and Another Amendment Act 1988,
No. 49 of 12th May 1988, commencing 1 July 1988

Queensland Treasury Corporation established 1st July 1988 with its corporate seal is
a Company for Foreign Governments and Political Subdivisions registered as
QUEENSLAND TREASURY CORP CIK#: 0000852555 with
U.S. Securities and Exchange Commission Washington D.C. (District of Columbia)
https://www.sec.gov/cgi-bin/browse-edgar?company=QUEENSLAND+TREASURY+CORP&match=&CIK=&filenumber=&State=&Country=&SIC=&owner=exclude&Find=Find+Companies&action=getcompany

Criminal Code Act 1899 [63 Vic. No. 9] of 28th November 1899,

Criminal Code Act 1899, as amended to 1934 [25 Geo. V. No. 11]

Commissioner of Police (Vacation of Office) Act 1989, No. 26 of 19th April 1989

Police Act Amendment Act 1989, No. 52 of 5th May 1989

Police Service Administration Act 1990, No. 4 of 4th April 1990

Police Act of 1937 [1 Geo. VI. No. 12], Act No. 12 of 14th October 1937

Constitution (Office of Governor) Act Amendment Act 1989, No. 71 of 24th August 1989

Corporations (Queensland) Act 1990, No. 98 of 12th December 1990


Transport Infrastructure (Roads) Act 1991, No. 29 of 5th June 1991


Supreme Court of Queensland Act 1991, No. 68 of 24th October 1991

Hansards 10th, 22nd and 29th October 1991

Subordinate Legislation 1991 No. 173 for Proclamation of 12th December

Judicature Act 1876 [40 Vic. No. 6], Reprint No. 1, in force 12th October 1994

SL No. 111 of 10th June 1999 amended to SL No. 320, 19th December 2014


Intergovernmental Agreement on the Environment of 1st May 1992

Council of Australian Governments (COAG)

Queensland Government (Land Holding) Amendment Act 1992, No. 17 of 13th May

Nature Conservation Act 1992, No. 20 of 22nd May 1992

Statutory Instruments Act 1992, No. 22 of 1st June 1992

Legislative Standards Act 1992, No. 26 of 1st June 1992

Corporations made by Members of Political Parties control all sections of Parliaments, Governments and Courts “of Australia” whereas from 1st January 1901, the people “of the Commonwealth of Australia” are to live under a Constitutional Monarchy. (Page 427 of 442)
Reprints Act 1992, No. 27 of 1st June 1992  

Reprints Act 1992, Reprint No. 6, in force 19th December 1994  

Reprints Act 1992, Reprint No. 6A, in force 1st April 2003  

Electoral Act 1992, No. 28 of 1st June 1992  

Elections Act 1983, No. 31 of 22nd April 1983  


Electoral Act 1992-1976  

Statute Law (Miscellaneous Provisions) Act (No. 2) 1992, No. 68 of 7th December  


Penalties and Sentences Act 1992, No. 48 of 24th November 1992  

Corrective Services Act 1988, No. 89 of 1st December 1988  

Corrective Services Act 2006, Current as at 29th August 2016  

Lands Legislation Amendment Act 1992, No. 64 of 7th December 1992  

Statute Law (Miscellaneous Provisions) Act (No. 2) 1992, No. 68 of 7th December  

Liquor Amendment Act 1993, No. 10 of 20th May 1993  

Superannuation Legislation Amendment Act 1993, No. 11 of 28th May 1993  
Corporations made by Members of Political Parties control all sections of Parliaments, Governments and Courts “of Australia” whereas from 1st January 1901, the people “of the Commonwealth of Australia” are to live under a Constitutional Monarchy.

Supreme Court Legislation (Miscellaneous Provisions) Act 1993, No. 20 of 28th May 1993

Local Government Legislation Amendment Act (No. 2) 1993, No. 22 of 2nd June 1993

Government Owned Corporations Act 1993, No. 28 of 2nd June 1993


Local Government Act 1993, No. 70 of 7th December 1993

Hansards for Local Government Bill 1993

Land Title Act 1994, No. 11 of 7th March 1994


Subordinate Legislation 1994 No. 132, Proclamation 14th April 1994

Real Property Act 1861 [25 Vic. No. 14]

Real Property Act 1861-1929

Corporations made by Members of Political Parties control all sections of Parliaments, Governments and Courts “of Australia” whereas from 1st January 1901, the people “of the Commonwealth of Australia” are to live under a Constitutional Monarchy.

Real Property Acts and Other Acts Amendment Act 1986, No. 26 of 8th April

Land Act 1994, No. 81 of 1st December 1994

Subordinate Legislation 1995 No. 185, Proclamation 8th June 1995

Land Act 1962-1984


Statute Law (Miscellaneous Provisions) Act (No. 2) 1994, No. 87 of 1st December

National Environment Protection Council (Queensland) Act 1994,
No. 44 of 14th September 1994

Environmental Protection Act 1994, No. 62 of 1st December 1994

Wet Tropics World Heritage Protection and Management Act 1993,
No. 50 of 30th September 1993

Wet Tropics of Queensland World Heritage Area Conservation Act 1994,
No. 32 of 15th March 1994, “of Australia”

International Union for the Conservation of Nature (IUCN)
“A protected area .......... through legal or other effective means”
https://www.iucn.org/theme/protected-areas/about

Hansard 10th November 1992 Pages 342 to 343
“Buffer Zones to World Heritage Areas”
Criminal Code, No. 37 of 16th June 1995

Petroleum Amendment Act 1996, No. 1 of 1996


Subordinate Legislation 1996 No. 84,

Public Service Act 1996, No. 37 of 22nd October 1996

Public Service Regulation 1997,
Subordinate Legislation 1997 No. 203 for the Public Service Act 1996

Criminal Law Amendment Act 1997, No. 3 of 3rd April 1997


NO “Treason” anywhere in Queensland Parliament Hansard

Crimes Act 1960, Act No. 84, Royal Assent 13th December 1960
includes Treason, Treachery, Sabotage
Corporations made by Members of Political Parties control all sections of Parliaments, Governments and Courts "of Australia" whereas from 1st January 1901, the people "of the Commonwealth of Australia" are to live under a Constitutional Monarchy.
Corporations made by Members of Political Parties control all sections of Parliaments, Governments and Courts "of Australia" whereas from 1st January 1901, the people "of the Commonwealth of Australia" are to live under a Constitutional Monarchy.

Link to Hansard of the Queensland Parliament
for advanced searches in the “target years” from 1996 to 2002 for the:-
“Constitution of Queensland” and “Parliament of Queensland Bill 2001”

Hansards for the “Constitution of Queensland” and “Parliament of Queensland Bill”


Constitution of Queensland 2001 Reprint No. 1, in force 7th June 2002

Reprints Act 1992, Reprint No. 6, in force 19th December 1994

Reprints Act 1992, Reprint No. 6A, in force 1st April 2003

Constitution Act 1867, Current Reprint

Constitution Act 1867 [31 Vic. No.38] 28th December 1867

Corporations made by Members of Political Parties control all sections of Parliaments, Governments and Courts “of Australia” whereas from 1st January 1901, the people “of the Commonwealth of Australia” are to live under a Constitutional Monarchy.

(Page 433 of 442)
Corporations made by Members of Political Parties control all sections of Parliaments, Governments and Courts “of Australia” whereas from 1st January 1901, the people “of the Commonwealth of Australia” are to live under a Constitutional Monarchy.
Corporations made by Members of Political Parties control all sections of Parliaments, Governments and Courts “of Australia” whereas from 1st January 1901, the people “of the Commonwealth of Australia” are to live under a Constitutional Monarchy.

Papers by former Chief Justice of Queensland, Paul de Jersey AC

Evidence Act 1977, Current as at 23rd September 2016

Legal Profession Act 2007, Current as at 13th December 2016

Legal Profession Act 2007, No. 24 of 28th May 2007

Brisbane Law Courts

Banco Court Brisbane search results

Bar Association of Queensland
https://www.qldbar.asn.au/#/home

Ms Quentin Bryce
29/07/2003 to 29/07/2008
Queensland Government Gazette Vol CCCXXXIII No. 76, 29th July 2003
[Pages 2-5]

Mr Paul de Jersey
29/07/2014 to current day
Queensland Government Gazette Vol. 366 No. 70, 29th July 2014
[Pages 1-4]
Web Links with respect to the High Court of Australia

Former Justices

Commonwealth v New South Wales [1923] HCA 34 9 August 1923; (1923) 33 CLR 1
http://www.austlii.edu.au/au/cases/cth/HCA/1923/34.html

Victoria v Commonwealth [1975] HCA 39, 30th September 1975

Kirmani v Captain Cook Cruises Pty Ltd (No. 1) [1985] HCA 8, 27th February 1985

Kirmani v Captain Cook Cruises Pty Ltd (No 2) [1985] HCA 27, 17th April 1985


Kable v Director of Public Prosecutions (NSW) [1996] HCA 24, 12th September 1996


Re Wakim [1999] HCA 27, 17th June 1999

Mobil Oil Australia Pty Ltd v Victoria [2002] HCA 27, 26th June 2002

Sue v Hill [1999] HCA 30, 23rd June 1999

Chief Justice French of the “High Court of Australia”
“The Judicial Function in an Age of Statutes”, 18th November 2011

High Court of Australia Bulletin [2016] HCAB 9 (28 November 2016)
Produced by the High Court of Australia Library
Corporations made by Members of Political Parties control all sections of Parliaments, Governments and Courts “of Australia” whereas from 1st January 1901, the people “of the Commonwealth of Australia” are to live under a Constitutional Monarchy.

Web Links with respect to International Matters

**Habeas Corpus Act 1862 (UK) [25 Vict.] [Ch. 20]**

The **Colonial Laws Validity Act 1865 [28 & 29 Vict.] [Ch. 63]** refers to Letters Patent as being under the Great Seal of the United Kingdom

The **Promissory Oaths Act 1868 (UK) [31 & 32] [Vic. Cap. 72]** of 31st July 1868 “An Act to amend the Law relating to Promissory Oaths”
http://www.bailii.org/uk/legis/num_act/1868/ukpga_18680072_en.html

The **Merchant Shipping Act 1894 (UK) [57 & 58 Vict.] [Ch. 60]**

The **Commonwealth of Australia Constitution Act (UK) [63 & 64 VICT.] [CH. 12]** of 9th July 1900
http://www.bailii.org/uk/legis/num_act/1900/ukpga_19000012_en.html

The **Statute of Westminster 1931 (UK) [22 Geo. 5] [Ch. 4]**
http://www.bailii.org/uk/legis/num_act/1900/ukpga_19000012_en.html

Her Majesty Queen Elizabeth II from 6th February 1952 to today
https://www.royal.uk/
https://www.royal.uk/her-majesty-the-queen

**Accession Declaration Act 1910 (UK) [10 Edw. 7 & 1 Geo. 5] [Ch 29]**
http://hansard.millbanksystems.com/lords/1952/nov/04/the-queens-speech


**Royal Titles Act 1953 (UK) [1 & 2 Eliz. 2] [Ch. 9]** of 26th March 1953

Coronation Oath at Westminster Abbey on 2nd June 1953.
http://ukbriefingpapers.co.uk/briefingpaper/SN00435

College of Arms in London
http://www.college-of-arms.gov.uk/

**Australia Act 1986 (UK) [1986 Ch. 2]** of 17th February 1986

**Australia Act 1986 (Commencement) Order 1986 (UK) [319 C.8]**, 24th February

Corporations made by Members of Political Parties control all sections of Parliaments, Governments and Courts “of Australia” whereas from 1st January 1901, the people “of the Commonwealth of Australia” are to live under a Constitutional Monarchy.

(Page 437 of 442)
Corporations made by Members of Political Parties control all sections of Parliaments, Governments and Courts "of Australia" whereas from 1st January 1901, the people "of the Commonwealth of Australia" are to live under a Constitutional Monarchy.

Charter of the Commonwealth signed on Commonwealth Day 2013
http://thecommonwealth.org/our-charter

COMMONWEALTH OF AUSTRALIA CIK#: 0000805157
registered in Washington D.C. (District of Columbia).
http://www.sec.gov/cgi-bin/browse-edgar?action=getcompany&CIK=0000805157&owner=include&count=40

Principles of International Law Recognized in the
Charter of the Nürnberg Tribunal and in the Judgment of the Tribunal

The Charter and Judgment of the Nürnberg Tribunal
History and Analysis: Memorandum submitted
by the Secretary-General, United Nations General Assembly, International Law Commission (1949)

The Bangalore Principles of Judicial Conduct 2002
(The Bangalore Draft Code of Judicial Conduct 2001
adopted by the Judicial Group on Strengthening Judicial Integrity,
as revised at the Round Table Meeting of Chief Justices

Universal Declaration of Human Rights

International Covenant on Civil and Political Rights
http://www.ohchr.org/Documents/ProfessionalInterest/ccpr.pdf

International Covenant on Civil and Political Rights 1966-1980

United Nations Basic Principles on the Independence of the Judiciary
http://www.ohchr.org/EN/ProfessionalInterest/Pages/IndependenceJudiciary.aspx

Charter of the United Nations
Corporations made by Members of Political Parties control all sections of Parliaments, Governments and Courts “of Australia” whereas from 1st January 1901, the people “of the Commonwealth of Australia” are to live under a Constitutional Monarchy.

Web Links with respect to:-

Major Australian Political Parties
https://www.liberal.org.au/party
http://nationals.org.au/about/our-constitution/
https://lnp.org.au/about/party-structure/lnp-constitution/

Elections

Prime Ministers

Governor-Generals

Australian Government’s “National Archives of Australia”

Australian Government’s “Federal Register of Legislation”

Hansards of the “Parliament of Australia”

Members of 45th Parliament in 2016
http://www.aph.gov.au/Senators_and_Members/Members/Members_Photos

“The Constitution” as printed on 1st January 2012

Australasian Legal Information Institute Databases by Universities

“Queensland Government” Corporation

Queensland Legislation published by the “Queensland Government”

Hansards of the “Queensland Parliament”

“Queensland Courts”
Corporations made by Members of Political Parties control all sections of Parliaments, Governments and Courts “of Australia” whereas from 1st January 1901, the people “of the Commonwealth of Australia” are to live under a Constitutional Monarchy.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Governor-Generals</th>
<th>From</th>
<th>To</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>John Adrain Louis Hopetoun</td>
<td>01/01/1901</td>
<td>09/01/1903</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Commonwealth of Australia Gazette</em> No. 1 of 1st January 1901, [1901GN01]</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Queensland Government Gazette* of 1st January 1901, [Vol. LXXV] [No. 2]</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hallum Tennyson</td>
<td>09/01/1903</td>
<td>21/01/1904</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Commonwealth of Australia Gazette</em> No. 3, 16th January 1903 [1903GN03]</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry Stafford Northcote</td>
<td>21/01/1904</td>
<td>09/09/1908</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Commonwealth of Australia Gazette</em> No. 4, 21st January 1904 [1901GN04]</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Humble Ward</td>
<td>09/09/1908</td>
<td>31/07/1911</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Commonwealth of Australia Gazette</em> No. 45, 9th September 1908 [1908GN45]</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Denman</td>
<td>31/07/1911</td>
<td>22/05/1914</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Commonwealth of Australia Gazette</em> No. 59, 31st July 1911 [1911GN59]</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sir Ronald Craufurd Munro-Ferguson</td>
<td>22/05/1914</td>
<td>06/10/1920</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Commonwealth of Australia Gazette</em> No. 27, 22nd May 1914 [1914GN27]</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry William Forster</td>
<td>06/10/1920</td>
<td>08/10/1925</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Commonwealth of Australia Gazette</em> No. 81, 6th October 1920 [1920GN81]</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Lawrence Baird Stonehaven</td>
<td>08/10/1925</td>
<td>22/01/1931</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Commonwealth of Australia Gazette</em> No. 88, 8th October 1925 [1925GN88]</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sir Isaac Alfred Isaacs</td>
<td>22/01/1931</td>
<td>23/01/1936</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Commonwealth of Australia Gazette</em> No. 5, 22nd January 1931 [1931GN05]</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Commonwealth of Australia Gazette</em> No. 6, 29th January 1931 [1931GN06]</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sir Alexander Gore Hore-Ruthven</td>
<td>23/01/1936</td>
<td>30/01/1945</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Commonwealth of Australia Gazette</em> No. 15, 23rd January 1936 [1936GN15]</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Corporations made by Members of Political Parties control all sections of Parliaments, Governments and Courts "of Australia" whereas from 1st January 1901, the people "of the Commonwealth of Australia" are to live under a Constitutional Monarchy. (Page 441 of 442)
Corporations made by Members of Political Parties control all sections of Parliaments, Governments and Courts “of Australia” whereas from 1st January 1901, the people “of the Commonwealth of Australia” are to live under a Constitutional Monarchy.

William George “Bill” Hayden, was Governor-General 16/02/1989-16/02/1996, served in the Queensland Police Force 1953-1961 and was Member for Oxley in the House of Representatives 1961-88; Minister for Social Security 1972-1975 under Prime Minister Gough Whitlam; Treasurer “of Australia” 1975 under Prime Minister Gough Whitlam; Leader of the Opposition 22/12/1977-03/02/1983; Minister for Foreign Affairs 1983-1988 under Prime Minister “Bob” Hawke.

Sir William Patrick Deane, was Governor-General 16/02/1989-29/06/2001

Dr Peter Hollingworth, stood down as Governor-General on 11 May 2003

Major General Michael Jeffery, was Governor-General 11/08/2003-05/09/2008

Ms Quentin Bryce, was Governor-General 05/09/2008-28/03/2014

Dick Yardley